



Stack's  *Bowers*
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

**THE NOVEMBER 2012
BALTIMORE AUCTION**

**BALTIMORE, MARYLAND
NOVEMBER 13-17, 2012
SALE #172**

**THE OFFICIAL AUCTION OF
THE WHITMAN COINS AND
COLLECTIBLES BALTIMORE EXPO**



SPECTRUM GROUP INTERNATIONAL UPCOMING AUCTION SCHEDULE

COINS AND CURRENCY

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
Continuous	Teletrade Weekly Internet Auctions Held every Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday	Continuous
January 9-14, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Official Auction of the New York International Numismatic Convention New York, NY	Closed
January 21-25, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> The January 2013 Americana Sale New York, NY	November 30, 2013
March 11-17, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins & Currency</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	January 18, 2013
March 31- April 3, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	January 17, 2013
May 9-11, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> Official Auction of the ANA National Money Show New Orleans, LA	March 18, 2013
June 17-23, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	May 1, 2013
August 9-18, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money Chicago, IL	May 13, 2013
August 9-18, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins & Currency</i> Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money Chicago, IL	June 17, 2013
August 18-22, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	May 20, 2013
September 17-22, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> The September 2013 Whitman Philadelphia Auction Philadelphia, PA	July 29, 2013

WINE

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
Continuous	Spectrum Wine Internet Auctions Every other Thursday	Continuous
December 15, 2012	Spectrum Wine Winter 2012 Rare Wine Auction Hong Kong	November 2, 2012
March 2013	Spectrum Wine Spring 2013 Rare Wine Auction Los Angeles	TBD
June 2013	Spectrum Wine Summer 2013 Rare Wine Auction Hong Kong	TBD

Stack's Bowers & Ponterio *presents*
THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION



November 13-17, 2012

Baltimore Convention Center

One West Pratt Street

Baltimore MD, 21201

California Office

1063 McGaw Ave Ste 100

Irvine, CA 92614

Telephone: 800.458.4646

Telephone: 949.253.0916

Fax: 949.253.4091

New York Office

123 W. 57th St.

New York, NY 10019

Telephone: 800.566.2580

Telephone: 212.582.2580

Fax: 212.245.5018

New England Office

P.O. Box 1804

Wolfeboro, NH 03894

Telephone: 866.811.1804

Telephone: 603.569.0823

Fax: 603.569.3875

Hong Kong Office

Unit 1702, 17/F, Dina House

Ruttonjee Centre

11 Duddell Street, Central, HK

Telephone: 852.2117.1191

www.stacksbowers.com

HOW TO BID

BEFORE THE LIVE AUCTION

There are several ways to bid prior to the start of the live auction.

FAX/MAIL BID SHEET

Use the enclosed bid sheet and mail or fax it to us. If sending by mail, please allow sufficient time for the postal service.

Mail: Att. Auction Department Fax: 949-253-4091
Stack's Bowers & Ponterio
1063 McGaw Ave Ste 100
Irvine, CA 92614
United States

PHONE

Telephone Stack's Bowers & Ponterio at 949-253-0916.

INTERNET

View additional images and add items to your personal tracking list. You may also place bids and check their status in real time. Visit our website at www.stacksbowers.com.

DURING THE LIVE AUCTION

ATTEND IN PERSON

Auction Event: Baltimore Convention Center
One West Pratt Street
Baltimore MD, 21201

LIVE ONLINE BIDDING

Stack's Bowers & Ponterio will offer live online bidding for this auction. We strongly recommend that you register to bid at www.stacksbowers.com at least 48 hours before the start of the auction.

LIVE BIDDING BY PHONE

If you wish to bid by phone during the live auction, please register your interest at least 48 hours prior to the start of the auction. Stack's Bowers & Ponterio will ask for the lot numbers you are interested in with your complete contact information. Stack's Bowers & Ponterio will call you during the auction and you can place bids with our representative in real time. We regret that we can only offer this service for lots estimated at \$2500 or more. If you wish to arrange live bidding by phone, contact Customer Service at 949-253-0916 or email info@stacksbowers.com.

THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION

NOVEMBER 13-17, 2012

LOT VIEWING

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the Irvine, CA offices (by appointment only): October 22-30

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the New York offices (by appointment only): November 6-10

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Baltimore Convention Center in Room 307 November 12, and on the Bourse Floor November 13-16:

Monday, November 12
12:00 pm – 7:00 pm ET

Tuesday, November 13
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

Wednesday, November 14
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

Thursday, November 15
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

Friday, November 16
9:00 am – 7:00 pm ET

AUCTION LOCATION

Baltimore Convention Center
One West Pratt Street
Baltimore MD, 21201
Telephone: 410-679-7000

AUCTION DETAILS

The Auction will be conducted at the Baltimore Convention Center in the Charles Street VIP Room as follows:

SESSION A

Thursday, November 15
9:00 am ET Start
Crowns and Minors Lots 10001-10836
Odd and Curious Lots 10837-10889

SESSION B

Friday, November 16
9:00 am ET Start
Mexico Lots 11001-11463
Ancients Lots 11501-11903

SESSION C

Friday, November 16
6:00 pm ET Start
World Gold Lots 12001-12307
World Paper Money Lots 12501-12796

SESSION D – INTERNET ONLY (COINS)

Ends Tuesday, November 20
3:00 pm PT
Lots 22001-22486

SESSION E – INTERNET ONLY (PAPER MONEY)

Ends Tuesday, November 20
3:00 pm PT
Lots 23001-23126

LOT PICKUP

Lot Pick Up will be conducted at the Baltimore Convention Center on the Bourse Floor, as follows:

Friday, November 16
9:00 am – 11:00 am ET

Saturday, November 17
10:00 am – 1:00 pm ET

Dates, times and locations are subject to change.

Bank Wire Information:

HSBC
950 Third Avenue
New York, NY 10022

For credit to (Payee):
Stack's Bowers Numismatics,
Limited
Account #000186236
US Routing #021001088
International Routing (Swift
Code) #MRMDUS33



California Office

1063 McGaw Ave Ste 100
Irvine, CA 92614
Telephone: 800.458.4646
Telephone: 949.253.0916
Fax: 949.253.4091

New York Office

123 W. 57th St.
New York, NY 10019
Telephone: 800.566.2580
Telephone: 212.582.2580
Fax: 212.245.5018

New England Office

P.O. Box 1804
Wolfeboro, NH 03894
Telephone: 866.811.1804
Telephone: 603.569.0823
Fax: 603.569.3875

Hong Kong Office

Unit 1702, 17/F, Dina House
Ruttonjee Centre
11 Duddell Street, Central, HK
Telephone: 852.2117.1191

STACK'S BOWERS GALLERIES



Chris Napolitano

President

A collector since childhood, Chris Napolitano joined Stack's-Bowers Galleries in December 2010 following an extremely successful career as the founder, president and CEO of Summit Rare Coins, Inc. With more than two decades of industry experience, Chris has handled in excess of \$250 million in rare coins, including 80 of the coins featured in the popular numismatic reference book by Jeff Garrett, *100 Greatest U.S. Coins*, along with many notable pedigrees. His numismatic knowledge is virtually unsurpassed, and he is happy to make himself available to consignors to discuss auction opportunities for their numismatic rarities and collections.



Q. David Bowers

Chairman Emeritus

Perhaps the best-known and most noteworthy numismatist of the last 50 years, Q. David Bowers' work with rare coins is so voluminous and so extraordinary that he was named by *COINage* magazine as one of the "Numismatists of the Century," among a multitude of awards and honors. During his illustrious career, he has catalogued and sold at public auction many of the finest and most valuable and important collections ever assembled. They include the Louis E. Eliasberg, Sr. Collection; the Harry W. Bass Jr. Collection; the Ambassador and Mrs. R. Henry Norweb Collection; the John Work Garrett Collection sold by order of The Johns Hopkins University; the Childs Collection; and myriad others.



Richard Ponterio

Executive Vice President

Richard Ponterio began collecting coins as a young boy at the age of 10. His interests first peaked in numismatics while working for his uncle who owned a vending machine company. During the summer, Rick would accompany his uncle along his route, re-stocking the machines and collecting the coins which had been deposited. At the end of each day, the two of them would search through the coins for dates and varieties they needed for their collections. In 1972 he decided to make numismatics his full time profession. From 1974-1982 he helped co-found the firm Ponterio & Wyatt, conducting mail bid auctions, price lists, and attending major coin shows. In 1982 he formed the company Ponterio & Associates which was accepted in to the I.A.P.N. (International Association of Professional Numismatists) in 1988, and served on the executive committee of the I.A.P.N. for eight years. He joined the P.N.G. (Professional Numismatists Guild) in 1979, and served on its board of directors for six years. He is an ANA life member and is the president of the New York International Numismatic Convention.



Christine Karstedt

Executive Vice President of Consignments

Christine Karstedt serves as executive vice president of consignments. A familiar figure at numismatic conventions and auctions for over two decades, Chris has built a vast auction contacts during her extensive career. She is well known at the podium, as a licensed auctioneer and also as a speaker for numismatic programs. Chris' ability to attract worldwide attention to the sale of numismatic material placed her at the center of the publicity program for the record-breaking \$100 million treasure of the *S.S. Central America* and the *S.S. Brother Jonathan*. Over a long period of years she has worked with hundreds of consignors and helped present the Louis E. Eliasberg Sr. Collection, the Harry W. Bass, Jr. Collection, the Ambassador and Mrs. R. Henry Norweb Collection, the Walter Childs Collection, the Dr. Haig A. Koshkarian Collection, the Oliver Jung Collection, and the Cardinal Collection. She is a member of the Professional Numismatists Guild, a life member of the American Numismatic Association and a board member of the Industry Council for Tangible Assets (ICTA). Her unstinting and tireless efforts have helped leading collectors and dealers worldwide obtain the very best prices for coins, tokens, medals, and paper money, working hand-in-hand with experts and departments within our organization.

STACK'S BOWERS GALLERIES



Nirat Lerchitvikul

Director of Asian Operations

Nirat Lerchitvikul is a native of Thailand who first came to the United States in 1972, beginning his career as a full-time numismatist in 1979. In 1981, Nirat traveled to West Africa and represented an international venture that bought and sold gold and rough diamonds, and upon his return to the United States he launched his own coin company buying and selling rare U.S. and international coins. From 2005 to 2011, Nirat headed the International Coin division of R. M. Smythe and Company, and in 2008 he was placed in charge of the international coin division of Spink, U. S. A., then joining Stack's Bowers Galleries, where he remains internationally important. For the last 25 years, Nirat has been a major force in the Asian coin and paper money market, where he is widely recognized as one of the leading experts. In recent years he traveled extensively, seeking rarities from China, Hong Kong, Thailand, Straits Settlements, Korea, and other Asian countries, aided by his vast knowledge of Asian coins and paper money and his ability to communicate fluently in several languages.



Ron Gillio

Numismatic Acquisitions Coordinator

Ronald J. Gillio is an internationally renowned rare coin dealer, auctioneer, author and researcher who has been active and influential in numismatics for more than 45 years. He joined Stack's Bowers Galleries in early 2007 as numismatic acquisition coordinator and U.S. and World coin and currency specialist, a position that includes purchasing and obtaining consignments. Ron's involvement in numismatics literally spans the globe. He has conducted nearly 80 multi-million dollar auction sales in the United States, Europe, Hong Kong, Japan and Singapore, and his résumé includes such well known names as Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, Butterfield Auction Galleries, Robert R. Johnson, Inc., Baldwin's Auctions of London, Spink London, Taisei Stamps & Coins of Hong Kong and Singapore, and Butterfield-Johnson-Gillio. A respected member of the most esteemed numismatic associations, Ron is a past president of the Professional Numismatists Guild, as well as the recipient of the Founders Award, the highest honor of the PNG. He is a Life Member of the American Numismatic Association, a member of the International Association of Professional Numismatists for more than two decades, and founding charter member No. 11 of the Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS).



Harvey Stack

Senior Numismatic Consultant

Harvey Stack is the son of Morton M. Stack and nephew of Joseph B. Stack, who formed Stack's rare coin business in 1933, where Harvey worked as a full-time staff member for 62 years, from 1947 until his retirement in 2009 as chief manager of business affairs. During those six decades, Harvey personally conducted more auction sales than anyone in the numismatic industry, and he appraised and cataloged countless numismatic rarities and was responsible for the sale of some of the most spectacular collections in history, such as the Anderson-Dupont Collection, the Davis-Graves Collection, and the Harold S. Bareford Collection. In 1996, Harvey addressed the U.S. House Banking Committee to propose the State commemorative quarters series, and when the program ended in 2008 the U.S. Mint estimated that 147 million people were collecting state quarters. Harvey has been a member of the ANA for more than half a century, as well as countless other significant numismatic associations.



Lawrence R. Stack

Senior Numismatic Consultant

Lawrence R. Stack, son of Harvey Stack, joined the family firm in 1973, having learned much of the business from his own study, dealing, and family experience. He is personally responsible for the development of many important and noteworthy collections and brought several significant collections to Stack's, including the John J. Ford Jr. Collection, the Dallas Bank Collection, as well as the world record sale of the highest price ever realized at auction for a rare coin, the legendary 1933 St. Gaudens Double Eagle that realized an astonishing \$7.59 million (the two latter sales in partnership with Sotheby's). An experienced collector, Lawrence has formed major collections of French Ecus, Five-Franc pieces, and Ecus d'Or, and his in-depth collection of Celtic and Anglo-Saxon coins ranks high among the finest ever assembled. His Renaissance medals collection is now one of the standard reference works for the field. He is a member of the ANA and numerous national and international numismatic associations.

STACK'S BOWERS GALLERIES



Kent Ponterio

Senior Numismatist and Consignment Director, World and Ancient Coins

Numismatics is a Ponterio family tradition, including Kent's father, Richard H. Ponterio, and his grandfather, James E. Ponterio. As a child Kent would spend weekends and summers in his father's store, and attend coin shows working as a page for pocket money to spend on coins. He began with United States coinage, and soon switched to Spanish Colonial coinage. He worked for his father's San Diego-based company, Ponterio & Associates, from 1993-2008, at which point the firm was acquired by Stack's Bowers Galleries.

In 2002, Kent published an article, "The Coinage of Mexico Struck During the Reign of Charles and Johanna, New Finds Reassigning the Chronology of Assayers," published in the United States, Mexico and Spain. In 2002 and 2007 he received the "Alberto Francisco Pradeau" award, the highest award given by La Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico for contributions to the advancement of Mexican numismatics; and in 2006 he received the "Numismatic Achievement" award from Numismatics International. Kent has conducted lectures at key numismatic conventions, and published a book in Colombia on the 8 Escudo cob coinage struck at the Santa Fe de Bogota Mint.



Matthew W. Quinn

Director of Currency Auctions

Matthew Quinn is an ambitious young talent in the industry who marks his passion for collectible paper money with serious detail. Since his move from New Hampshire corresponding with his employment with Spectrum Numismatics, Matt has diversified his portfolio to include not only dealing banknotes, but cataloging, auction processing, and further enhancing dealer relationships, as well. His passion for numismatics was first sparked at a young age by his grandfather in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and then enhanced under the tutelage of Donald Severence, who showed him the intricacies of U.S. banknotes. Later, he was further inspired by Peter Treglia of Spectrum Numismatics to begin his professional career in the field. Now, as director of currency auctions for Stack's Bowers Galleries, Matt is integral to the auction process for both U.S. and world paper money cataloging and consignments.



Kyle Ponterio

Numismatist and Consignment Director, World and Ancient Coins

Kyle Ponterio As a member of a family with three generations of numismatists, it was with great anticipation that Kyle Ponterio continued his family tradition. Kyle joined Ponterio & Associates in 2005, when he started out packaging in the shipping room, along with imaging for the print and online catalogs. However, with the guidance of his father and brother, Rick Ponterio and Kent Ponterio, he began learning numismatics at a rapid pace. Soon after, he started cataloging coins for auction, doing numismatic research, and buying and selling coins, as the latest numismatic specialist at Stack's Bowers Galleries.

Although Kyle credits his father and brother as "good teachers" for his success in numismatics, he brings a fresh new pair of eyes to the company. He enjoys traveling to shows because it gives him the opportunity to look at other's cases and enjoy their collections. Kyle collects sun face coins and necessity money. He is an ANA member, and also attends monthly meetings of the Greater Orange County Coin Club.



Todd McKenna

Numismatist and Auction Services Associate

Todd joined Stack's Bowers in spring of 2011 as an Auction Services Associate and foreign coin Numismatist. Since then he has worked closely with the Ponterio family who have educated him on the intricacies of foreign numismatics. Under the tutelage of such well versed instructors he has begun a rapid acquisition of knowledge and understanding of the numismatic world. Chinese currencies of both ancient and modern times have been of particular interest to him. Though new to the coin industry, Todd is excited to work in a field which brings together history and artistry in such a unique and beautiful way.

STACK'S BOWERS GALLERIES TEAM

EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT

Brian Kendrella • Arthur Hamilton

CONSIGNMENT AND NUMISMATIC SPECIALISTS

Jeff Ambio • Andrew Bowers • Greg Cohen • Ron Gillio • Bruce Hagen • Amandeep Jassal • Melissa Karstedt
Marissa Lederman • James Matthews • Todd McKenna • Gene Nesheim • Paul Nugget • John Pack
Tom Panichella • Kent Ponterio • Kyle Ponterio • Matt Quinn • Scott Reiter • Brett Renaud • Peter Treglia • Steve Tureen
Frank Van Valen • Vicken Yegparian • Jeffrey Lubinski • John Salyer

AUCTION SERVICES AND ACCOUNTING

Ceilia Mullins • Adrienne Allen • Aubree Bova • Paul Bresnahan • Samantha Douglas • Nina Ann Phan
Sofia Gallegos • Sarah Jackels • Jenna Kendrella • Tyler Kreil • Cynthia LaCarbonara • Ping Lertchit
Travis McDonald • Carola Ponterio • Asha Ramcharan • Birgit Trinkwalter • Cindy Ohanian

MARKETING AND GRAPHIC DESIGN

Michele Goll • Kris Briggs • Jennifer Meers • Bryan Stoughton • Millie Wu • Hong Le

PHOTOGRAPHY

Karen Bridges • Christina Sholl • Julie Astrauckas • Danielle Hill • Jeremy Katz • Leah Thompson

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Bernie Jimenez • John Ballacer • Archie Bracey • Audra Dove
Wayne Lee • James Puangco • Sam King • Steven Balderrama • Clement Kim

SHIPPING AND RECEIVING

Ron Castro • Joe Delgado • Jose Martinez • Anibal Ortiz

ADMINISTRATIVE

Carol Holt • Erin Brown • Brittany Fraser

CONSULTANTS

Mike Hodder • John Kraljevich • Andy Pollock

HIGHLIGHTS FROM THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION



Lot 10136 CHINA. Dollar, ND (1916). L&M-942; KM-663; Y-332; Hsu-16; WS-97. Yuan Shih-kai as Hung Hsien. NGC MS-62.



Lot 11001 MEXICO CITY. 8 Escudos, (1)714-MoJ. Fr-6; KM-57.2; Calico-108. "Matte" surfaces. PCGS Genuine – Environmental Damage, Unc Details Secure Holder.



Lot 11027 DURANGO. 5 Pesos, 1877-DoP. Fr-143; KM-412.3. VERY RARE mint. NGC MS-63.



Lot 11435 REVOLUTION. Durango, Cuencame. Peso, 1914. KM-620;GB-84. "Muera Huerta", six star variety. NGC MS-61.



Lot 12049 CHINA 150 Yuan, 1984. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat. Fr-B62; KM-94. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.



Lot 12119 GREAT BRITAIN Noble, ND (ca. 1356-61). Edward III (1327-77). Fr-89; S-1490; North-1180. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.



Lot 12128 GREAT BRITAIN Unite, 1653. Commonwealth (1649-60). Fr-269; S-3208; KM-395.1; North-2717; Woodhead-341. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.

HIGHLIGHTS FROM THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION



Lot 12511 AZORES. Banco de Portugal. 5 Mil Reis, 30.1.1905. P-9. PMG Fine 12.



Lot 12549 CANADA. Ontario Bank. \$4, 1.8.1870. P-S1275. Very Good-Fine.



Lot 12599 FRENCH-INDO CHINA. Banque De L'Indo Chine. 1,000 Piastres, ND (1951). P-84s1. PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 69 EPQ.



Lot 12652 INDIA. Reserve Bank of India. 50 Rupees, ND (1975). P-83s. Gem Uncirculated.



Lot 12656 INDIA - PRINCELY STATES. Hyderabad Government. 1,000 Rupees, FE 1340 (1929). P-S267. Choice Extremely Fine.



Lot 12713 MEXICO. Banco de Hidalgo. 100 Pesos, 21.4.1914. P-S309a. Choice Extremely Fine.

HIGHLIGHTS FROM THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION



Lot 12735 NEW ZEALAND. Reserve Bank of New Zealand. 50 Pounds, ND (1956-67). P-162c. PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.



Lot 12748 PHILIPPINES. Victory Series. 50 Pesos, ND (1949). P-122a. Choice Uncirculated.



Lot 12747 PHILIPPINES. Republica Filipina. 1 Peso, 21.4.1899. P-A28r. About Uncirculated. From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

ORDER OF SALE

Session A

Thursday, November 15, 2012
9:00 AM ET Start
Lots 10001-10889

Country	Lot Number
WORLD CROWNS & MINORS	10001-10836
ALGERIA	10001
ANNAM	10002-10007
ARMENIA	10008-10019
AUSTRALIA	10020-10027
AUSTRIA	10028-10047
AZORES	10048-10049
BARBADOS	10050-10053
BELGIAN CONGO	10054
BELGIUM	10055-10060
BERMUDA	10061
BOLIVIA	10062-10087
BRAZIL	10088-10097
BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	10098
CAMBODIA	10099-10100
CANADA	10101-10113
CEYLON	10114-10115
CHILE	10116
CHINA	10117-10147
COSTA RICA	10148
CROATIA	10149
CUBA	10150-10155
CURACAO	10156
CYPRUS	10157
DANISH WEST INDIES	10158
DENMARK	10159-10162
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10163-10164
ECUADOR	10165-10186
EGYPT	10187-10189
EL SALVADOR	10190-10193
ERITREA	10194-10198
ETHIOPIA	10199-10200
FINLAND	10201-10202
FRANCE	10203-10269
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	10270-10271
GERMAN EAST AFRICA	10272-10273
GERMAN NEW GUINEA	10274-10283
GERMANY	10284-10384
GREAT BRITAIN	10385-10463
GREECE	10464-10477
GREENLAND	10478
GUATEMALA	10479-10484
HAITI	10485
HAWAII	10486-10487
HONDURAS	10488-10489
HONG KONG	10490-10494
HUNGARY	10495
ICELAND	10496
INDIA	10497-10501
IRELAND	10502-10503
ITALIAN SOMALILAND	10504-10505
ITALY	10506-10549
JAPAN	10550-10563
KOREA	10564-10565
LIECHTENSTEIN	10566
MALTA	10567
MOMBASA	10568
MONACO	10569
MONTENEGRO	10570
NETHERLANDS	10571-10578
NICARAGUA	10579-10580
PANAMA	10581-10582
PARAGUAY	10583-10586
PERU	10587-10589
PHILIPPINES	10590-10610
POLAND	10611-10620

PORTUGAL	10621-10629
PUERTO RICO	10630-10636
REUNION	10637
ROMANIA	10638-10642
RUSSIA	10643-10692
SAN MARINO	10693
SCOTLAND	10694
SERBIA	10695-10697
SOUTH AFRICA	10698
SOUTHERN RHODESIA	10699
SPAIN	10700-10719
SPANISH COLONIAL	10720-10721
SPANISH NETHERLANDS	10722-10723
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	10724-10731
SWEDEN	10732-10742
SWITZERLAND	10743-10754
THAILAND	10755
TORTOLA	10756
TRANSYLVANIA	10757
VENEZUELA	10758-10763
MIXED LOTS	10764-10836

ODD & CURIOUS	10837-10889
AFRICA	10837-10858
ASIA	10859-10867
NEW WORLD	10868-10869
PACIFIC RIM	10870-10881
SWEDEN	10882-10885
MIXED LOTS	10886-10889

Session B

Friday, November 16, 2012
9:00 AM ET Start
Lots 11001-11463
Lots 11501-11903

Country	Lot Number
MEXICO	11001-11463
MEXICO--GOLD	11001-11045
MEXICO--SPANISH COLONIAL	11046-11102
MEXICO--WAR OF INDEPENDENCE	11103-11188
MEXICO--EMPIRE OF ITURBIDE	11189-11191

MEXICO--REPUBLIC REALES	11192-11284
8 REALES	11192-11255
4 REALES	11256-11268
2 REALES	11269-11272
1 REAL	11273
1/2 REAL, 1/4 REAL & Other Coppers	11274-11284

MEXICO--MAXIMILIAN	11285
---------------------------	--------------

MEXICO--REPUBLIC DECIMALS	11286-11463
PESOS	11286-11307
50 CENTAVOS	11308-11313
25 CENTAVOS	11314-11316
20 CENTAVOS	11317
10 CENTAVOS	11318
5 CENTAVOS	11319
1 CENTAVOS & Other Sets	11320-11382
20th CENTURY	11383-11422
REVOLUTION	11423-11463

ANCIENT COINAGE	11501-11903
GREEK	11501-11717
ROMAN REPUBLIC	11718-11728
ROMAN EMPIRE	11729-11774
BYZANTINE	11775-11846
DARK AGES	11847-11851
MIXED LOTS	11852-11903

Session C

Friday, November 16, 2012
6:00 PM ET Start
Lots 12001-12307
Lots 12501-12796

Country	Lot Number
WORLD GOLD COINS	12001-12307
AFGHANISTAN	12001
ALBANIA	12002-12003
ARGENTINA	12004
AUSTRALIA	12005-12011
AUSTRIA	12012-12015
BELGIUM	12016-12018
BHUTAN	12019
BOLIVIA	12020
BRAZIL	12021-12027
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	12028
BULGARIA	12029
BURMA	12030-12031
CANADA	12032-12042
CHILE	12043
CHINA	12044-12063
COLOMBIA	12064-12070
COSTA RICA	12071-12072
CRUSADER KINGDOM	12073-12075
CRUSADER KINGDOM	12074
CRUSADER KINGDOM	12075
CUBA	12076-12081
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12082-12083
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12083
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	12084-120853
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	12085
ECUADOR	12086-12088
EGYPT	12089
EL SALVADOR	12090
ETHIOPIA	12091
FINLAND	12092-12093
FRANCE	12094-12099
GERMANY	12100-12118
GREAT BRITAIN	12119-12140
GREECE	12141
GUATEMALA	12142
HUNGARY	12143-12146
INDIA	12147-12160
IRAN	12161-12168
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	12169-12186
ITALY	12187-12208
JAPAN	12209-12210
KOREA, SOUTH	12211-12212
LIECHTENSTEIN	12213
NETHERLANDS	12214-12216
NORWAY	12217-12221
PERU	12222-12231
PHILIPPINES	12232-12233
POLAND	12234-12237
PORTUGAL	12238-12239
ROMANIA	12240
RUSSIA	12241-12253
SAUDI ARABIA	12254
SINGAPORE	12255-12257
SOUTH AFRICA	12258
SOUTH AFRICA	12259
SOUTH AFRICA	12260
SPAIN	12261-12275
SPANISH NETHERLANDS	12276
SWEDEN	12277-12294
SWITZERLAND	12295
TRANSYLVANIA	12296
TUNISIA	12297
TURKEY	12298-12299
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	12300

ORDER OF SALE

VIETNAM	12301-12303
WEST INDIES	12304
MIXED LOTS	12305-12307

WORLD PAPER MONEY..... 12501-12796

ANDORRA	12501-12502
ANGOLA	12503-12505
ARGENTINA	12506-12509
AUSTRIA	12510
AZORES	12511
BAHAMAS	12512-12524
BAHRAIN	12525
BARBADOS	12526
BELGIAN CONGO	12527-12528
BELIZE	12529
BERMUDA	12530-12535
BHUTAN	12536
BOLIVIA	12537
BRAZIL	12538-12539
BRITISH HONDURAS	12540-12541
BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	12542
BRITISH WEST AFRICA	12543
BRUNEI	12544
BURMA	12545
CAMBODIA	12546
CANADA	12547-12549
CEYLON	12550-12551
CHILE	12552-12553
CHINA--EMPIRE	12554
CHINA--REPUBLIC	12555
CHINA--PUPPET BANKS	12556
CHINA--MILITARY	12557
CHINA--FOREIGN BANKS	12558-12563
CHINA--MISCELLANEOUS	12564
COLOMBIA	12565
COSTA RICA	12566-12571
CUBA	12572
CYPRUS	12573-12574
DANZIG	12575-12580
EAST AFRICA	12581-12582
EGYPT	12583
FALKLAND ISLANDS	12584-12589
FRANCE	12590-12597
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	12598-12599
GERMAN EAST AFRICA	12600
GERMANY	12601
GREAT BRITAIN	12602-12603
GREENLAND	12604-12610
GUADELOUPE	12611
GUATEMALA	12612-12614
GUERNSEY	12615
HONDURAS	12616
HONG KONG	12617-12625
INDIA	12626-12654
INDIA - PRINCELY STATES	12655-12656
IRAN	12657-12659
IRELAND	12660
IRELAND (REPUBLIC)	12661-12662
ISRAEL	12663
ITALIAN SOMALILAND	12664
ITALIAN STATES	12665-12668
ITALY	12669
JAMAICA	12670
JAPAN	12671-12681
KUWAIT	12682
LATVIA	12683-12684
LIBYA	12685
LUXEMBOURG	12686
MACAU	12687
MADAGASCAR	12688
MALAYA	12689-12690

MALTA	12691
MAURITIUS	12692-12700
MEXICO	12701-12728
MEXICO--REVOLUTIONARY	12729
MOROCCO	12730-12731
NETHERLANDS INDIES	12732
NEW ZEALAND	12733-12736
NORWAY	12737-12738
OMAN	12739-12743
PAKISTAN	12744
PERU	12745-12746
PHILIPPINES	12747-12749
POLAND	12750-12751
PORTUGAL	12752-12753
PORTUGUESE GUINEA	12754
PORTUGUESE INDIA	12755-12758
REUNION	12759-12760
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND	12761-12765
RUSSIA--EAST SIBERIA	12766
RUSSIA--NORTH CAUCASUS	12767
RUSSIA--NORTHWEST RUSSIA	12768
SAAR	12769
SAINT HELENA	12770
SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON	12771-12772
SAUDI ARABIA	12773-12774
SEYCHELLES	12775
SOUTH AFRICA	12776
SOUTHERN RHODESIA	12777-12778
SOUTHWEST AFRICA	12779
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	12780
SWEDEN	12781
SWITZERLAND	12782-12785
TAHITI	12786
TRINIDAD	12787
TURKEY	12788
TURKEY	12789
VENEZUELA	12790-12791
MIXED LOTS	12792-12796

Session D - Internet ONLY Coins

ENDS: Tuesday, November 20, 2012

At 3:00 PM PT

Lots 22001-22468

Session E - Internet ONLY Paper Money

ENDS: Tuesday, November 20, 2012

At 3:00 PM PT

Lots 23001-23126

Buy - Sell - Consign

Your World and Ancient Coins and Paper Money With a Trusted and Honorable Source

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio



Backed by decades of international experience, Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is your most trusted resource for buying and selling rare coins and paper money from countries around the world and all eras from ancient to modern.

The numismatic experts of Stack's Bowers and Ponterio are well-known leaders in their field and are available to assist you by phone, email or personal visit to appraise your individual rarities or complete collection, and help you determine your most optimal course of action for consigning or selling.

And if you are looking to buy, we conduct live and online auctions based in the United States and Hong Kong several times a year that are attended by enthusiastic collectors from around the world.

**Contact Us Today to Include Your Items in
Our Next Auction, or to be Added to Our Mailing List**

**Visit Us at StacksBowers.com
to View Our Online Catalogs**

Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

949.253.0916 California • 212.582.2580 New York • 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614
info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com
California • New York • New Hampshire • Hong Kong

Featuring the **RARITIES NIGHT AUCTION**

Official **Baltimore** Auction

**Stack's Bowers Galleries Official Auction of the
Whitman Coin and Collectibles Baltimore Expo
Auction & Lot Viewing November 13-17, 2012**

Rarities Night is Thursday, November 15

You are invited to bid on these extraordinary highlights and many more during the Rarities Night Auction, presenting the very best of U.S. coinage!



1851 Silver Three-Cent Piece.
Proof-66 (PCGS). CAC. Secure Holder.
Enlarged to show detail.



1965 Roosevelt Dime--Struck on a Silver Dime
Planchet--MS-62 (PCGS). Secure Holder.



1918-D Standing Liberty Quarter.
MS-67 FH (PCGS). Secure Holder.
Ex: Just Having Fun Collection. PCGS Pop: 1/0.



1918-S Standing Liberty Quarter.
MS-66 FH (PCGS). CAC. Secure Holder.



1865 Liberty Seated Half Dollar.
Proof-67 (PCGS). Secure Holder.



1799 Draped Bust Silver Dollar.
B-6. MS-63 (PCGS).



1856-D Liberty Quarter Eagle.
MS-61 (NGC).



1929 Indian Half Eagle.
MS-64+ (PCGS). CAC. *From the Cardinal
Collection Educational Foundation.*



1799 Capped Bust Right Eagle.
BD-10. Large Obverse Stars.
MS-63+ (PCGS). CAC.



1803 Capped Bust Right Eagle.
BD-3. Small Reverse Stars. MS-63 (PCGS).



1887 Liberty Double Eagle.
Proof-66 Ultra Cameo (NGC).



1869 Pattern Liberty Quarter Eagle.
Judd-770. Rarity-7-.
Proof-66 Deep Cameo (PCGS). CAC.

Catalogs Will be Available in Late October - Call to Request Yours, or View Online at StacksBowers.com

Stack's Bowers
GALLERIES
A Spectrum Group International Company

800.458.4646 West Coast Office

800.566.2580 East Coast Office

1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916

info@stacksbowers.com • StacksBowers.com

California • New York • New England • Hong Kong

THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION SESSION A



THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 2012
START TIME: 9:00 AM ET

CROWNS AND MINORS 10001-10836
ODD AND CURIOUS 10837-10889

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

ALGERIA

- 10001 Cast Bronze Algiers-Constantine Railway Proposal Medal, 1886.** By O. Roty. Two female figures representing the cities at either end of the railroad line embracing, views of their respective towns-right and left, legends around, date below. Reverse: Standing nude female figure surrounded by lists of the names of the officers of the railway left-the Fashoda Incident which would determine the extent of French and British influence in Africa. A dramatic and RARE medal. **EXTREMELY FINE**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.



- 10004 Long Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** 38.33 gms. Gia Long (1802-20). KM-180.2; Sch-120. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (Made in the Gia Long Era). "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang" (Fine Silver One Lang). "Trung Binh Hieu" (Produced on the Trung Binh scale). "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach". Five additional assaying marks along sides and ends. Toned. **VERY FINE**..... **\$200-\$300**



ANNAM

- 10002 Lang Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** 38.60 gms. Gia Long (1802-20). KM-180.2; Sch-120. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (Made in the Gia Long Era). Reverse: "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang" (Fine Silver One Lang). Left "Trung Binh Hieu", right "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach". **EXTREMELY FINE**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 10005 Lang Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** 38.35 gms. Gia Long (1802-20). KM-180.2; Sch-120. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (Made in the Gia Long Era). "Tinh Ngan Nhat Long" (Fine Silver One Lang). "Trung Biuh Hieu" (Produced on the Trung Binh scale). "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach". The additional assaying marks on side and end. **ALMOST VERY FINE**..... **\$200-\$300**



- 10003 Lang Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20).** 37.99 gms. Gia Long (1802-20). KM-179; Sch-118. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (Made in the Gia Long Era). "Tinh Ngan Nhat Long" (Fine Silver One Lang). "Trung Binh Hieu" (Produced on the Trung Binh scale). "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach". Two assaying marks on one side. Toned. **VERY FINE**..... **\$200-\$300**

- 10006 2 Tien, ND.** Tu Duc (1848-83). KM-423; Sch-351b. **VERY FINE**..... **\$500-\$700**



ANNAM

- 10007 1 1/2 Tien, ND (1848-83).** 5.27 gms. Tu Duc (1848-83). KM-481; Sch-340. "Tu Duc Nien Tao" (minted during the Tu Duc era). Reverse: "Gia Tien Nhat Quan" (value in coins, 1 ligature). Several edge nicks. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

\$200-\$300

Ex: Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Sale #95 August 18, 1998, Lot #769.



ARMENIA

- 10008 Baronial. Toros I, 1100-1123 A.D. AE Pogh (3.75 gms).** AVC-246. Cross pattee; Reverse: long cross pattee with three legs. **VERY RARE.** All devices and legends sharp, complete and legible, unlike most Baronial coppers of this or any other ruler. Olive-brown, earthen patina. **VERY FINE.** **\$1500-\$2000**



- 10009 Royal. Gosdantin I, 1298-1299 A.D. AE Kardez (2.69 gms).** ACV-418. Gosdantin standing facing, holding cross and sword; Reverse: Cross with X at center. Dark brown and somewhat granular. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$250-\$350**



- 10010 Royal. Hetoum II, 1289-1293, 1295-1296, 1301-1305 A.D. BI Denier (0.66 gms).** ACV-396. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Patriarchal cross, star and crescent below. Bright silver and a bit grainy. A scarcer type with patriarchal cross. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$250**

- 10011 Lot of Silver Commemoratives, 1991-1998.** 10 pieces in lot. 25 Dram: 1994 (Apricot), 1994 (Artsakh), 1994 (David of Sassoun), 1994 (Garni), 1994 (Sardarabad); 100 Dram: 1995 (UN), 1996 (Chess), 1997 (Bagramian), 1998 (World Cup); 1000 Dram: 1994 (Currency). Some in boxes of issue, some in envelopes, most with certificates. All **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$400-\$500**

- 10012 500 Dram, 1995.** KM-65. National Assembly. 5 oz. Silver, 300 mintage. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$300-\$400**

- 10013 500 Dram, 1995.** KM-66. Cilician Arms. 5 oz. Silver, 300 mintage. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$300-\$400**
- 10014 500 Dram, 1995.** KM-67. Arshakuni Arms. 5 oz. Silver, 300 mintage. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$300-\$400**
- 10015 500 Dram, 1995.** KM-73. Bagratuni Arms. 5 oz. Silver, 300 mintage. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$300-\$400**
- 10016 500 Dram, 1995.** KM-74. Artashesian Arms. 5 oz. Silver, 300 mintage. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$300-\$400**
- 10017 Nagorno Karabagh. 50,000 Dram, 1998.** Monte Melkonian (1957-93). Armenia-Diaspora Unity Commemorative. 5 oz. Silver. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$300-\$400**



- 10018 10,000 Dram, 1998.** KM-91. 1700th **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$450-\$550**



- 10019 50,000 Dram, 1999.** KM-92. 1700th **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$450-\$550**



AUSTRALIA

- 10020 Penny, 1916-I.** KM-23. **NGC MS-65 RB.** **\$400-\$600**
- 10021 Florin, 1916-M.** KM-27. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10022 1/2 Penny, 1923.** KM-22. **VERY RARE.** Key date. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$600**



AUSTRALIA

10023 1/2 Penny, 1931. KM-22. Traces of mint red. NGC MS-65 BN..... **\$700-\$1000**

10024 Florin, ND (1934). KM-33. Centennial of Victoria & Melbourne commemorative. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**



10025 Penny, 1955-(m). KM-56. One of 1,200 proofs struck. PCGS PROOF-64 RD Secure Holder..... **\$400-\$600**



AUSTRIA

10028 Bohemia. Taler, 1624. Prague Mint. Ferdinand II (1620-37). Dav-3136; KM-354. Toned, nice strike. NGC AU-55..... **\$500-\$700**

Demarete Collection.

10029 Olmutz. Taler, 1704. Karl III (1695-1711). Dav-1208; KM-362. Lightly toned. PCGS AU-55. **\$300-\$400**

10030 Olmutz. Taler, 1704. Karl III (1695-1711). Dav-1208; KM-362. Light scratching in field before bust. Attractively toned with underlying luster. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, AU Details..... **\$200-\$300**



10026 Four Piece Proof Set, 1955-(m). KM-56-59. 4 pieces in set. Includes: Penny PCGS PROOF-65 RB Secure Holder; 3 Pence NGC PROOF-67; 6 Pence NGC PROOF-65, Shilling NGC PROOF-65. PCGS PROOF-65 RB Secure Holder..... **\$900-\$1200**

10027 Four Piece Proof Set, 1955-(m). KM-56-59. 4 pieces in set. Includes: Penny-Shilling. Penny grades PCGS PROOF-64 RD Secure Holder, all others NGC PROOF-66 **\$900-\$1200**



10031 Olmutz. Taler, 1705. Karl III Josef Herzog von Lothringen (1695-1711). Dav-1209; KM-372. Small planchet flaw on reverse. Dark toned. **NGC MS-61.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

10032 Olmutz. Taler, 1705. Karl III (1695-1711). Dav-1209; KM-375. Toned. **PCGS EF-45.** **\$200-\$300**

10033 Olmutz. Taler, 1719. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach (1711-38). Dav-1218; KM-414. **NGC AU-50.** **\$300-\$400**

10034 Salzburg. Klippe 2 Taler, 1593. Wolf Dietrich Von Raitenau (1587-1612). Dav-8198. Light gray. Well struck. Minor repair at 12 o'clock. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... **\$1000-\$1500**

10035 Salzburg. Taler, 1694. Johann Ernst (1687-1709). KM-254; Dav-1234. Dark toned. **PCGS AU-58..... \$300-\$400**

10036 Salzburg. Taler, 1705. Johann Ernst (1687-1709). Dav-1234; KM-254. Toned. **PCGS EF-45..... \$200-\$300**



Page 5



AUSTRIA

- 10038 Salzburg. Taler, 1777-M.** Hieronymus von Collorodo-Waldsee (1772-1803). Dav-1263; KM-435. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

- 10039 Salzburg. Taler, 1794-M.** Hieronymus von Collorodo-Waldsee (1772-1803). Dav-1265; KM-465. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-61.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10040 Taler, 1577. Graz Mint.** Karl II (1564-90). Dav-8123; Voglhuber-78/IV. Very scarce. Light scratches. **VERY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



- 10041 Taler, 1603.** Rudolf II (1576-1612). Dav-3005; KM-37.1. Light adjustment marks. **VERY FINE.** **\$150-\$250**
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.



- 10042 Taler, 1632. Hall Mint.** Ferdinand II (1619-37). Dav-3338; KM-629.4. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10043 Taler, 1632. Hall Mint.** Ferdinand II (1619-37). Dav-3338; KM-629.4. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10044 Taler, 1668.** Leopold I (1657-1705). KM-1238; Dav-3240. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**

- 10045 Taler, 1695. Vienna Mint.** Leopold I (1657-1705). Dav-3229; KM-1275.3. **NGC AU-58.** **\$300-\$400**

- 10046 Taler, 1730. Hall Mint.** Charles VI (1711-40). KM-1639.1; Dav-1055. Dark toned. **NGC AU-5.** **\$300-\$400**

- 10047 Taler, 1846-A.** KM-2240. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-65.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

AZORES

- 10048 Terceira Island. 10 Reis, 1830.** KM-6; Gomes-02.01. Attractive orange mint luster with partial toning. **NGC MS-63 RB.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



AZORES

- 10049 1,200 Reis, ND (Decree of 1887).** cf. KM-29.2 but on different mint host coin. Toned. Crown and G.P. countermark on Brazil 960 Reis, 1815-R (KM-307.3). **EXTREMELY FINE.**

\$200-\$300

Ex: Huntington Collection.

BARBADOS

- 10050 Penny Restrike in Copper, 1788.** KM-TnA9; Prid-20. NGC PROOF-64 BN. **\$250-\$350**



- 10051 Penny Restrike in Copper, 1792.** KM-Tn10; Prid-23. NGC MS-64 RB. **\$400-\$600**

- 10052 Penny, 1792.** KM-Tn10. NGC MS-63 BN. **\$200-\$300**



- 10053 1/2 Penny Restrike in Copper, 1792.** KM-Tn9; Prid-25. NGC PROOF-64 BN. **\$350-\$500**



BELGIAN CONGO

- 10054 5 Franc, 1887.** KM-8.1. Toned and very attractive. **\$500-\$700**



BELGIUM

- 10055 1 Franc Pattern Struck in Light Bronze, 1833.** KM-7.1 (for type); Dupriez-28 (for type); Bogaert-30B3. Plain edge. Probably of later manufacture. **PCGS SP-66 RD.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10056 2 Franc Pattern Struck in Light Bronze, 1834.** KM-9.1 (for type); Dupriez-83 (for type); Bogaert-86B3. Plain edge. Probably of later manufacture. **PCGS SP-66+ RD.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10057 20 Franc Pattern Struck in Light Bronze, 1835.** KM-A23.1 (for type); Dupriez-112 (for type); Bogaert-119B3. Plain edge. Probably of later manufacture. **PCGS SP-66 RD.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10058 25 Franc Pattern Struck in Light Bronze, 1847.** KM-Pn45 (for type); Dupriez-452 (for type); Bogaert-227B8. Plain edge. Probably of later manufacture. **PCGS SP-65 RD.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10059 Moresnet. 2 Franc Obverse Die Trial, 1848.** cf. Bruce-1a; Dupriez-8. Struck in Silver, plain edge. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

BELGIUM

- 10060 2 Franc, 1880.** KM-39; Eechkhout-NBFB111. Small point in engraver's signature. Struck for the 50th anniversary of independence. Speckled toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



BERMUDA

- 10061 Penny, 1793.** KM-5. Double pennant of the mainmast. **PCGS MS-64+ BN.** **\$700-\$1000**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.



BOLIVIA

- 10062 8 Reales, ND.** Philip II (1556-98). KM-5.1; Cal-type-113#157. Assayer A. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10063 8 Reales, ND.** Philip II (1556-98). KM-5.1; Cal-type-114#158. Assayer B. Minor encrustation. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10064 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1577-81)-PL.** Potosi Mint. Philip II (1556-98). KM-4.2; Cal-type-208#321 (under Lima); Cayon-3778. Full shield and cross. Most of legends evident. Early type with "ISPANIARVM". **VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10065 8 Reales, ND (1605-13).** Assayer R. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-10; Cal-type-56; Calb-971. **VERY FINE.** ... **\$200-\$300**



- 10066 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1613-17)-Q.** Philip III (1598-1621). KM-10. Cob displaying full shield and mintmark. Salvaged from the wreck of the "Atocha". With certificate of authenticity. **GRADE II.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10067 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1598-1621).** Philip III (1598-1621). KM-10. Cob with full shield and most of cross. Salvaged from the wreck of the "Atocha". With certificate of authenticity. Less corrosion than most, an attractive example. **GRADE II.** **\$200-\$300**



BOLIVIA

10068 8 Reales, ND (1616-17). Assayer M. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-10; Cal-type-57; Calb-981. **VERY FINE.** ... \$200-\$300

10072 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1619-22)-T. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-10. Cob with full shield and cross. Salvaged from the wreck of the "Atocha". With certificate of authenticity. Typical corrosion. **GRADE II.** \$200-\$300



10069 8 Reales, 1617-M. KM-10. Full 4 digit date recovered from the wreck of the Atocha. With certificate Grade 1. Moderate corrosion. **VERY FINE.** \$400-\$600



10073 8 Reales, (1652)E. KM-A20.4; Cal-type-107. Transitional type. Moderate-heavy corrosion from salt water. **VERY FINE.** \$200-\$400



10070 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1619-22)-T. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-10. Cob displaying full shield and cross. Salvaged from the wreck of the "Atocha". With certificate of authenticity. Typical corrosion. **GRADE II.** \$200-\$300



10074 8 Reales, 1653-E. KM-21; Cal-type-110#437. Two full dates on obverse, edge date read "16653" from doubling. Minor salt water corrosion. **VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300



10071 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1619-22)-T. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-10. Cob with full shield and cross. Salvaged from the wreck of the "Atocha". With certificate of authenticity. Typical corrosion and a planchet crack. **GRADE II.** \$200-\$300



10075 8 Reales, (1)718-Y. Philip V (1700-46). KM-31; Cal-type-151#878. Toned, crude strike. **VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300



BOLIVIA

10076 8 Reales, (1)743-C. KM-31a; Cal-type-151#906. Three assayer's letter's and mint marks, two dates. Crude strike. **VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**

10077 2, 4 & 8 Reales, ca. 1613-21. Potosi Mint. Philip III (1598-1621). 3 pieces in lot. Comprised of one of each of the stated denominations in custom holders. The 2 Reales bears the Assayer "T" mark and the 8 Reales bears the Assayer "Q" mark, the 4 Reales mark is not visible. All pieces with certificate of authenticity. All **GRADE I.**..... **\$700-\$1000**
From the Wreck of the "Atocha".

10078 Three Atocha Cobs, ND (ca. 17th Century). Coins are mounted in gold berels for suspension. Includes 8 Reales (2) and a 4 Real. No certificates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.**..... **\$500-\$700**

10079 Cob Coinage, ND (ca. 17th Century). 5 Pieces in lot. Comprised of 8 Reales (3), 2 Reales, and a Mexican 4 Reales all recovered from the wreck of the Atocha with 2x2 inserts. No certificates. Moderate-heavy corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**

10080 Cob Coinage, ND (ca 17th Century). 5 Pieces in lot. Comprised of 2 Reales(2) and 8 Reales (3) recovered from the wreck of the Atocha. With certificates. Most are Grade 3 and one is Grade 1. Moderate-heavy corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**

10081 Cob Coinage, ND (ca. 17th Century). 6 Pieces in lot. Comprised of 4 Reales (3) and 8 Reales (3) recovered from the wreck of the Atocha. With certificates, all Grade 2. Moderate corrosion from salt water. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-VERY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**

10082 Cob Coinage, ND (ca. 17th Century). 3 Pieces in lot. Comprised of 2, 4 and 8 Reales recovered from the wreck of the Atocha. With certificates, all pieces Grade 1. Light corrosion from salt water. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** All pieces **VERY FINE.**..... **\$600-\$800**

10083 8 Reales, ND (ca. 17th Century). 4 Pieces in lot. Recovered from the wreck of the Atocha. With certificates. Two are Grade 1 and two are Grade 2. Moderate corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



10084 8 Reales, 1774-PTSJR. KM-55. Strong reflective luster highlights well struck devices. **NGC MS-63.** **\$2,000-\$2,500**



10085 Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 33x28 mm; 15.71 gms. cf.Fon-9435, but with obverse of Fon-9438. Unlisted. Blind Justice holding sword and scales legend around; Reverse: Bird perched on top of birdhouse with open door, legend around. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**



10086 Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 35x28 mm; 20.78 gms. cf.Fon-9442, but unlisted in this larger size. "LA PATRIA PREMIA UN BUEN SERVICIO" around a view of Potosi; Reverse: Open book reading "CODIGO STA. CRUZ", legend, wreath. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... **\$300-\$400**



10087 Silver Proclamation Medal, 1859. 29x36 mm; 19.67 gms. Fon-9630. Oval Radiant crossed sword and pen above statue bust, implements of arts and science around. Reverse: Condor surmounts 7 line inscription within wreath. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**



BRAZIL

- 10088 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808).** KM-240. Countermark on Bolivia 8 Reales (KM-55). Host coin **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE**. **\$300-\$500**
Ex: Huntington Collection.



- 10089 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808).** KM-242. Countermark on Bolivia 8 Reales. Host coin **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE**. **\$200-\$300**
Ex: Huntington Collection.



- 10090 40 Reis Pattern, 1863.** KM-Pn108; LDMB-E058. Struck in copper. Original brown surfaces. **PCGS SP-63 BN Secure Holder**. **\$350-\$500**



- 10091 40 Reis Pattern, 1863.** cf. KM-Pn110; cf. LDMB-058. Struck in copper-nickel. Light hairlines under toning. **PCGS SP-62 Secure Holder**. **\$350-\$500**



- 10092 10 Reis Pattern, 1869.** KM-Pn133; LDMB-E041. Struck in nickel. Reflective with light pastel toning. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder**. **\$350-\$500**



- 10093 20 Reis Pattern, 1869.** KM-Pn135; LDMB-E054. Struck in nickel. Light gold tone. **PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder**. **\$400-\$600**



- 10094 4,000 Reis, 1900.** KM-502.1; LDMB-680. Star with 16 rays. Very attractive toning. **NGC MS-64**. **\$1000-\$1200**

- 10095 1,000 Reis, 1900.** KM-500; LDMB-678. **PCGS MS-64**. **\$200-\$300**

- 10096 Collection of (157) Copper Coins, 17th-19th Centuries.** 157 pieces in lot. Mainly 5, 10, 20, 40 and 80 Reis. Some countermarked or re-valued. Also includes a few Portugal or Portuguese Colonies in Africa. pieces. A sampling revealed a few scarcer types and high condition pieces. With inventory tag on each coin. Catalog value conservatively estimated at \$1,000 (Krause/Mishler). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. POOR-EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$400-\$700**
Ex: Huntington Collection.

- 10097 Lot of (17) 960, 640, 320 & 160 Reis, 1695-1829.** 17 pieces in lot, all different. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$400-\$600**
Ex: Huntington Collection.

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 10098 Sandakan Tobacco Company Limited. 10 Cents, 20 Cents & Dollar, ND.** Pr-64, 66 & 67; Tan-NBT-15, 17 & 21; L&W-752, 754 & 769. 3 pieces in lot. **NGC PROOF-65 BN, PROOF-64 BN, PROOF-62 BN**. **\$400-\$600**



CAMBODIA

- 10099 Tical, CS 1208 (1847).** KM-37. **PCGS AU-55. \$300-\$500**
10100 Tical, CS 1208 (1847). KM-37. Toned with traces of luster around devices. **PCGS AU Details—Mount Removed Secure Holder. \$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



CANADA

- 10101 Nova Scotia. 1/2 Penny Mint Error, 1856.** Full reverse brockage. Light wear on high points. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder. \$300-\$500**



- 10102 5 Cents, 1894.** KM-6. Key date-series. Removable dried glue deposits. **GOOD-VERY GOOD. \$200-\$300**
10103 5 Cent, 1924. KM-29. **MS. \$200-\$300**



- 10104 50 Cents, 1881-H.** KM-6. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. \$350-\$500**
10105 50 Cent, 1947. KM-36. Curved 7. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300**
10106 50 Cent, 1947. KM-36. Curved 7. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$175-\$250**



- 10107 Dollar, 1948.** KM-46. Reflective, untoned surfaces show light tics. **ICCS MS-60. \$900-\$1200**



- 10108 Silver Governor General Lord Stanley of Preston Award Medal, 1888.** 52 mm; 73.4 gms. By A. Wyon. Conjoined busts of Lord and Lady Stanley, legend around; Reverse: Helmeted and supported shield, legend "PRESENTED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL" around. Lord Stanley was the benefactor of the Stanley Cup, Hockey's most prestigious award. Edge inscribed "D.A. CAMPBELL". Housed in original case. Greyish blue and orange toning. Prooflike. **UNCIRCULATED. \$300-\$400**
10109 Collection of Colonial Tokens. Approximately 95 pieces in lot. Includes: Bouquet Sous Tokens (40); Ships, Colonies, Commerce Tokens (8), Wellington **VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$400-\$500**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.
10110 Lot of (40) Tokens, 19th Century. 40 pieces in lot. Includes: Transportation, Countermarks, Maritime, Bank Tokens and a nice selection of (12) Blacksmith Tokens. Contains a number of very scarce items. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$700-\$1000**
From the Montgomery Collection

CANADA

10111 Collection of (48) Large Cents, 1858-1920. 48 pieces in lot, housed in a Whitman album. Includes: Extra coin of each ruler-show obverse side and major varieties. A decent starter set, one that can be upgraded by the interested collector. Some coins show signs of old cleaning. Catalog value in excess of \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$500**
From the Keystone Collection.

10112 Dollar Date Set, ca. 1935-85. 40 Pieces in lot. Some gaps in date run. Includes the blunt seven variety of the 1947 issue and both varieties of the 1953 issue. Mainly problem free, some pieces have light scratches or hairlines. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-PROOFLIKE.**..... **\$700-\$1000**

10113 Dollar Date Set, ca. 1935-65. 19 Pieces in lot. Some gaps and duplication of the 1935 issue. Includes both varieties of the 1953 issue. Mainly problem free, a few pieces have hairlines. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$350-\$500**



CEYLON

10114 48 Stuivers, 1803. KM-78; Pr-4. Elephant facing right. Toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

10115 24 Stivers, 1808. KM-76; Prid-17. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$200-\$300**

CHILE

10116 Peso, 1869. KM-142.1. **NGC MS-66.**..... **\$300-\$400**



CHINA

10117 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). Dollar, Year 23 (1897). L&M-444; K-186; Y-65.1; Hsu-16. Tiny chop mark near denomination. **PCGS Genuine—Chop Mark, EF Details Secure Holder.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**



10118 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), Year 23 (1897). L&M-444; K-186; Y-65.1; Hsu-16. **FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**



10119 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), Year 25 (1899). L&M-455; K-197; Y-72; Hsu-27. Small patch of tooling marks at 5 o'clock. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Tooled, VF Details Secure Holder.**..... **\$700-\$1000**



10120 Fengtien. Dollar, Year 24 (1898). L&M-471; K-244; Y-87; Hsu-425. Narrow mouth dragon. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**..... **\$2000-\$3000**



10121 Fengtien. 20 Cents, Year 24 (1898). L&M-475; K-246; Y-85.1; Hsu-427. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$500-\$700**



CHINA

- 10122 Kirin. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), CD (1905).** L&M-557; K-513; Y-183a.3. Chop mark on dragon. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10123 Kweichow. 10 Cents, Year 20 (1931).** Y-429; Hsu-1. Very scarce. Struck in antimony, the only Chinese coin-be so. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$500-\$700**



- 10124 Sinkiang. Sar (Tael), AH 1325 (1907/8).** L&M-744; K-1120; Y-26; Hsu-365. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$1500-\$2000**



- 10125 Szechuan. Rupee, ND (ca. 1902-11).** L&M-358; K-589; Y-3.1; Hsu-275. No collar and horizontal rosette. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10126 Szechuan. 1/4 Rupee, ND (ca. 1904-12).** L&M-362; K-596; Y-1; Hsu-277. **PCGS AU Details—Environmental Damage Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10127 Szechuan-Shensi. Soviet Issues. Dollar, 1934.** L&M-891; K-808; Y-513.5. Hammer and sickle. Toned, areas of minor smoothing noted under close scrutiny. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Tooled, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$3000-\$4000**

From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency. Ex: Henry Christensen sale, date unknown, lot 810435.



- 10128 Tibet. Sho, Year 59 (1794).** Qianlong (1735-96). L&M-639; K-1461; C-72; Hsu-515. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10129 Tibet. Sho, Year 25 (1821).** L&M-645; K-1470; C-83.1; Hsu-522. Slab erroneously labeled 1820. Dark toned. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10130 Tibet. Sho, Year 2 (1822).** L&M-648; K-1472; C-93; Hsu-524. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



CHINA

10131 Yunnan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (ca. 1909-11). L&M-425; K-175; Y-260; Hsu-297. Lightly toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **\$500-\$700**

10135 Dollar, ND (1927). L&M-49; K-608; Y-318a; Hsu-3; WS-0160. Beautifully toned with high luster. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$500**



10132 Yunnan. Tael, ND (ca. 1943). L&M-433; K-940; KM-A2a; Hsu-302. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$500**



10136 Dollar, Year 21 (1932). "Birds Over Junk". L&M-108; K-622; KM-344; Hsu-95. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1000-\$1500**



10133 Dollar, Year 3 (1911). L&M-37; K-227; Y-31; Hsu-60; WS-466. **NGC AU-58.** **\$700-\$1000**



10137 Dollar, ND (1916). L&M-942; KM-663; Y-332; Hsu-16; WS-97. Yuan Shih-kai as Hung Hsien. **NGC MS-62.** **\$5000-\$7000**



10134 Dollar, ND (1912). L&M-48; K-600; Y-318; Hsu-2. Five point upper stars. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$1500-\$2000**

10138 Lot of (42) Crowns & Minors, ca. 1878-1934. 42 pieces in lot. Comprised of provincial issues from Chihli, Kwangtung, Fengtien, Fukien, Yunnan, Kiangnan and Sinkiang as well as a few Republic and Soviet pieces. Included are a pair of scarce Kwangtung 50 Cent pieces (L&M-134), a Yunnan 10 Cent (L&M-424) and all three types of the 1917-8 Sinkiang Taels (L&M-837/9). Also included are two French Indo-China Silver minors, one of which is a scarce 1908 20 Cent (KM-10). Some pieces have scratches, chop marks, rim damage or other surface issues. Should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$2,500. Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1000-\$1500**

10139 Cash Coinage, ND (ca. 7th-19th Century). Approximately 1,931 pieces in lot. A large selection of square hole cash coinage from several dynasties and a few pieces from as far back as the Han Dynasty. Many of the better pieces are in 2x2 cardboard holders with attributions and the rest are grouped in packets and organized by Schjoth number. Typical corrosion on some pieces and a few are chipped or cracked. Should be closely examined. Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**

CHINA

10140 Cash Coinage, ND (ca. 7th-19th Century). Approximately 308 pieces in lot. A large selection of square-hole cash comprised mainly of pieces from the Tang, Song and Ching dynasties. Nearly all different types and all in 2x2 cardboard holders with specific attributions. A nice organized collection of better types and conditions. Some pieces have the typical corrosion but otherwise problem free. Retail value of about \$1,200. Should be examined. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **\$500-\$700**

10141 Large Silver Coins of the 19th and 20th Centuries, Approximately 45 Pieces in Lot. Including Sun Yat-Sen Memento Dollar (3), Yuan Shih-kai Dollars (10), Sun Yat-Sen "Junk" Dollars (9), one of which is encapsulated. From the Provinces are five Dollars (four of which are "Dragon Dollars") and fourteen Half Dollar sized coins from various locations. Also in this lot are two Half Taels used in World War II during the French Indo-China opium trade, plus a few pieces from Tibet. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED. UNCIRCULATED.** **\$2000-\$2500**

10142 Lot of (14) Crowns & Minors, ca. 1898-1933. 14 pieces in lot, all PCGS Secure Holders. Comprised of provincial issues, a few Soviet issues and several Year 22 Sun Yat-Sen Dollars (L&M-109). Includes: (2) **MINT STATE** Manchurian Provinces 20 Cents (L&M-494 & 497) and an 1898 Kiangnan 5 Cents without a circle around the dragon (L&M-214c). A few pieces have signs of cleaning or environmental damage. Should be examined. Retail value of about \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder-MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$500-\$900**

10143 4 & 8 Piece Proof Sets, 1980. Olympics Series. Comprised of a 4 piece set (KM-26 & 34/6) in Silver and an 8 piece set (KM-19/22 & 29/32) in copper. Both sets in case or folder of issue. Retail value of nearly \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** All pieces **BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$500-\$700**

10144 10 Yuan, ca. 1984-87. 3 Pieces in lot. Lunar series. Comprised of Year of the Rat (KM-93), Year of the Ox (KM-19) and Rabbit (KM-169) issues. All pieces are in their case of issue and with their certificates of authenticity. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** All pieces **BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$700-\$1000**

10145 5 & 10 Yuan, ca. 1986-92. 8 Pieces in lot. Comprised of (2) 1986 Empress of China 5 Yuan (KM-152), 1990 Dragon & Phoenix 10 Yuan (KM-316), 1989 & '90 10 Yuan Pandas, (2) 1991 Year of the Sheep 10 Yuan (KM-360) and 1992 Year of the Monkey (KM-427). Except for the two pandas all are in cases of issue and most have certificate of authenticity. Retail value of more than \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$400-\$600**

10146 Four Piece Proof Set, 1990. KM-262/3 & A263/4. Bronze Age Archaeological Finds 5 Yuan pieces all sealed in mint plastic and accompanied by certificate of authenticity. No case present. All pieces **BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$400-\$600**

10147 Lot of (22) 10 Yuan, ca. 1996-2011. Panda Series. 22 pieces in lot. Comprised of examples of all of the above years except 2000 and 2010 in Silver. Early issues are mainly small date varieties except 1996. Some duplication of later issues. Retail value of more than \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** All pieces **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$1000**

COSTA RICA

10148 Lot of (2) Pattern 5 & 10 Centavos, 19—. KM-Pn13 & 15. Struck in copper-nickel. Reflective examples of this popular issue. Similar-the type of 1929. **PCGS SP-64 & SP-63 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



CROATIA

10149 Ragusa. Taler, 1768-GA-GA. Dav-1639; KM-18. **NGC AU-50.** **\$350-\$500**



CUBA

10150 50 Centavos Pattern Obverse Die Trial in Lead, ND (ca. 1896/7). An unlisted and curious piece which could be easily dismissed. However in references about the souvenir Peso of 1897, it is mentioned that the original idea for this series was a smaller piece based on the Colombian 1/2 Dollar. Also early concept sketches of the Peso show a crude liberty bust wearing a Phrygian cap very similar-the bust on this piece. It is possible that this is a very early concept pattern created before it was decided-make a full Peso sized coin. Further research is needed-determine exactly where this piece might fall in the chronology of the series. Has a small rim chip at 9 o'clock and has been pierced close-center. **FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



10151 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Bruce-M1; Emo-7a. "PAT.97" on truncation. Wide date. Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**

10152 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Bruce-M2. Star below base line. Lightly toned. **PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$500**

10153 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Bruce-M2. Star below base line. Toned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

10154 Peso, 1939. KM-22. The "ABC" Peso. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



CUBA

- 10155 Mayari. 1/2 Real Token, ND.** Arms of Castile and Leon from a much larger die struck over the reverse of a U.S. 1850s era Half Dime, the reverse countermarked MORALES H[o], and 1 over 2. A similar piece sold as lot #1391 in Sedwick's April 2012 Auction #11 for \$1,700 hammer. The auction description references a larger, 20 Centavos denomination that sold in Spain for over 3,000 Euros, that piece showing "DE MAYARI" below the arms, which is not visible on the 1/2 Reales because of their smaller size. A curious piece begging for more research. Holed. **VERY FINE.** **\$750-\$1000**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.

CURACAO

- 10156 Real, 1821.** KM-26.1. 4 acorns in wreath. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

CYPRUS

- 10157 45 Piastres, 1928.** KM-19. **NGC MS-65.** **\$300-\$400**

DANISH WEST INDIES

- 10158 Collection of (45) Pieces, 1740-1913.** 45 pieces in lot. Includes: Copper, nickel and Silver. Catalog value of more than \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$700**



DENMARK

- 10159 2 Mark, 1646.** Christian IV (1588-1648). KM-137; Sieg-76.2; H-148. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10160 Silver Coronation Medal, 1671.** 27.5 x 28 mms; 4.01 gms. Christian V (1670-99). Gallster-199; North-I, 29. Triangular. Crowned monogram with hexagon, three hearts in each exterior angle; Reverse: Sword, scepter, orb and crowns on cross, lions in exterior angles. Toned and attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10161 Rigsbankdaler, 1842FK-VS.** KM-735.1; Sieg-12.1. Toned, prooflike. **NGC MS-63.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10162 2 Rigsdaler, 1863-RH.** KM-770; Sieg-4; H-3. Struck for the death of Frederik VII and the accession of Christian IX. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 10163 50 Centavos, 1891-A.** KM-10. Lovely pastel toning. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10164 Franco, 1891-A.** KM-11. Delicate iridescent toning. Only one example graded higher by PCGS. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** **\$500-\$700**

ECUADOR

- 10165 Centavo, 1872. Birmingham.** KM-45. Red and Brown. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$250-\$350**
10166 2 Centavos, 1872. Birmingham. KM-46. Rim bruise, minor deposits. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
10167 1/2 Decimo, 1884. Birmingham. KM-49. Light hairlines **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
10168 Decimo, 1889. Heaton Birmingham. KM-50.1. Cleaned. Unpriced above XF in Krause. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
10169 1/2 Sucre, 1884. Heaton Birmingham. KM-52. Edge lettering "down." Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
10170 1/2 Sucre, 1884. Heaton Birmingham. KM-52. Edge lettering "up." Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
10171 Sucre, 1884. Heaton Birmingham. KM-53.1. Edge lettering "up." Cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
10172 Sucre, 1884. Heaton Birmingham. KM-53.1. Edge lettering "up." Lightly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
10173 1/2 Centavo, 1884. Birmingham. KM-47. Scarce so fine. **NGC MS-64.** **\$300-\$400**
10174 Sucre, 1890. Heaton Birmingham. KM-53.1. Edge lettering "up." The key date-the Sucre series. Cleaned-a bright silver, rim bruise on obverse. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$250-\$350**

ECUADOR

- 10175 Sucre, 1890. Heaton Birmingham.** KM-53.1. Edge lettering "down." This key date-the Sucre series is nearly Uncirculated in terms of wear, but noticeably bright from a cleaning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 10176 1/2 Centavo and 1 Centavo, 1909-H.** KM-57 and 58. Scarce so fine. **NGC MS-65 & MS-62.** **\$200-\$300**
- 10177 2 Decimos, 1915-FG.** KM-51.3. Scarce. Obverse toned in gray, reverse brilliant. **UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10178 2.5 Centavos, 1917.** KM-61. Scarce in this grade. **PCGS MS-64. Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10179 2 Sucres, 1973.** KM-82. Of a mintage of 2,000,000, Krause reports that all but approximately 35 pieces were melted. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10180 5 Sucres, 1973.** KM-84. Krause notes that of 500 struck, 7 pieces were distributed-Ecuadorian government offices, while the Central Bank holds 8 pieces, 5 of which are canceled; the balance were melted. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$800-\$1200**



- 10181 Sucre, 1983.** KM-unlisted. Unknown until relatively recently, the 1983 Sucre is known by only three pieces, according-information provided by the consignor. These three pieces were purchased by a dealer from the Banco Central in Quito, an employee of which told the dealer that only those three pieces were extant of the 1983 mintage. Here is the first auction opportunity-acquire this modern Ecuadorian rarity. **PCGS MS-65.**..... **\$2000-\$3000**
- 10182 Ecuador Decimal Minors, 1/2 Centavo-5 Centavos.** Krause reports that only 5000 of the mintage of 20000 were released into cir30 pieces in lot. Part of a complete set of Ecuadorian decimal coinage offered in this sale. Included are: 1/2 Centavo: 1890-H; Centavos: 1884 Birmingham, 1886 Birmingham, 1890-H, 1928, 2000; 2 Centavos: 1909-H; 2.5 Centavos: 1928; 1/2 Decimos: 1886 Birmingham, 1893-TF Lima, 1894-TF Lima, 1897-JF Lima, 1899-JF Lima, 1902-JF Lima, 1905-JF Lima, 1912-FG Lima, 1915 Birmingham; 5 Centavos: 1909-H, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1924-H, 1928, 1937, 1942, 1944, 1946, 1970, 2000, 2003. Many are quite scarce in the conditions here offered. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value of over \$1000. ulated by the Central Bank. **EXTREMELY FINE-CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$750**

- 10183 Ecuador Decimal Minors, 1 Decimo-2 Decimos.** 42 pieces in lot. Part of a complete set of Ecuadorian decimal coinage offered in this sale. Included are: 1 Decimos: 1884 Birmingham, 1889-DT Santiago, 1890 Birmingham, 1892-TF Lima, 1893-TF Lima, 1894-TF Lima, 1899-JF Lima, 1900-JF Lima, 1902-JF Lima, 1905-JF Lima, 1912-FG Lima, 1915 Birm, 1916 Phila; 10 Centavos: 1918, 1919, 1924-H, 1928, 1937-HF, 1942, 1946, 1964, 1968, 1972, 1976, 2000; 2 Decimos: 1884 Birmingham, 1889 Birmingham, 1889-DT Santiago, 1889-TF Lima, 1890 Birmingham, 1891-DT Santiago, 1891-TF Lima, 1892-TF Lima, 1893-TF Lima, 1894-TF Lima, 1895-TF Lima, 1895-TF Philadelphia, 1896-TF Lima, 1912-FG Lima, 1914-FG Lima, 1914 Philadelphia, 1916-TF Philadelphia. Many are quite scarce in the conditions here offered. Several pieces show cleaning or other impairments. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value of over \$1000. **EXTREMELY FINE-CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$750**

- 10184 Ecuador Decimal Coinage Lot of 20 Centavos, 50 Centavos, 1 Sucre, 2 Sucres, and 5 Sucres. 1937.** 67 pieces in lot. Part of a complete set of Ecuadorian decimal coinage offered in this sale. Included are: 20 Centavos: 1937-HF, 1942, 1944, 1946, 1959, 1962, 1966, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1974, 1975, 1978, 1980, 1981; 25 Centavos: 2000; 50 Centavos: 1928 Philadelphia, 1930 Philadelphia, 1963, 1971, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1982, 1985, 1988, 2000; 1 Sucre: 1928 Philadelphia, 1930 Philadelphia, 1934 Philadelphia, 1937-HF, 1946, 1959, 1964, 1970, 1971, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1985, 1986, 2000; 2 Sucres: 1928 Philadelphia, 1930 Philadelphia, 1944-Mo; 5 Sucres: 1943-Mo, 1944-Mo, 1944-Mo engraved "75 ANOS BCE," 1988, 1991; 10 Sucres: 1988, 1991; 20 Sucres: 1988, 1991; 50 Sucres: 1988, 1991; 100 Sucres: 1995, 1997; 500 Sucres: 1995, 1997; 1000 Sucres: 1996, 1997. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value of over \$500. **NEARLY UNCIRCULATED-GEM UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10185 Ecuador 1 Sucre Collection.** 26 pieces in lot. Part of a complete set of Ecuadorian decimal coinage offered in this sale. Included are: 1888 Birmingham up, 1888 Birmingham down, 1888-DT Santiago up, 1888-DT Santiago down, 1889 Birmingham up, 1889 Birmingham down, 1889-DT Santiago up, 1889-DT Santiago down, 1891-DT Santiago up, 1891-DT Santiago down, 1891-TF Lima up, 1891-TF Lima down, 1892 Birmingham up, 1892 Birmingham down, 1892-TF Lima up, 1892-TF Lima down, 1895 Birmingham up, 1895 Birmingham down, 1895-TF Lima up, 1895-TF Lima down, 1896-F Lima up, 1896-F Lima down, 1896-TF Lima up, 1896-TF Lima down, 1897-JF Lima up, 1897-JF Lima down. "Up" and "down" designations refer-oriented of the edge relative-the obverse. Many of these issues are quite scarce in the upper grade echelons. Most pieces in this light show light-obvious cleaning, with the notable exception of the Choice Unc 1897-JF Lima up piece, while the average grade is AU. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value of over \$1500, but this group is worth more than just straight "catalog." **EXTREMELY FINE-CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$750-\$1250**

- 10186 Ecuador Decimal Commemoratives in Silver, Government And Private Issues And Medals.** 20 pieces in lot. Included are: 1000 Sucres: 1986 (2 types); 5000 Sucres: 1991, 1994, 1997, 1999; 25000 Sucres: 2002 (2 pieces, one with cracked die), 2004, 2005, 2006; NCLT 1 Sucres: 2007 (2 types), 2009, 2010; 2007 Libertad \$20, 2009 Galapagos \$25; 3 different medals, one of which is base metal. Proofs have surface residue. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value of over \$1000. All are **BRILLIANT PROOF or UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$600**



EGYPT

- 10187 Suez Canal. Franc Token, 1865.** Issued by CH. & A. Bazin. KM-TN3; LEC-6. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**
- 10188 Suez Canal. 50 Centimes & Franc Tokens, 1865.** Issued by Borel Lavalley et Cie. KM-TN6 & TN-7; LEC-9 & 10. **VERY FINE & ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 10189 Order of Ismail. 18 Karat Gold Badge & Star, 2nd Class, Instituted 1915.** Barac-38 & 39; Wer-336 & 337. 2 pieces in lot. The badge is 78.3 x 51.3, 46.4 gms. Ball-tip five-pointed star with deep blue enamel, floral design on the rays. Center disc with deep green wreath and blue cabochon inscribed "ISMAEL" in Arabic. Egyptian royal crown suspender with "18-BIRD-C" and 18 hallmarks. Reverse of the star inscribed "LATTES" and "18-BIRD-C". The "18-BIRD-C" hallmark also appears on the bracket for the crown suspender. The badge has the same star (with one visible "18-BIRD-C hallmark) There is no crown and it is mounted on a set of Silver rays which appear between each of the rays of the star. This part has a single hallmark noting its Silver composition as well as "LATTES", the maker, inscribed on the reverse. There is a hinged tunic pin as well as two fixed pins on the reverse. Housed in a 9 1/2 x 4 3/4 x 2 1/4 inch leather covered case by J. Lattes, Cairo. Lid gold-stamped with crown and Arabic King Fuad II. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$2000-\$3000**

EL SALVADOR

- 10190 Peso, 1892.** KM-114. Toned. **PCGS AU-55.**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 10191 Colon, 1925.** KM-131. 400th Anniversary of San Salvador. Mintage of 2,000 pieces. **PCGS MS-66.**..... **\$400-\$600**
- 10192 Colon, 1925.** KM-131. 400th Anniversary of San Salvador. Mintage of 2,000. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**
- 10193 Colon, 1925.** KM-131. 400th Anniversary of San Salvador. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**

ERITREA

- 10194 50 Centesimi, 1890-M.** KM-1; Gig-8; Mont-87; Gill-Y-1. Dark toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10195 50 Centesimi, 1890-M.** KM-1; Gig-8; Mont-87; Gill-Y-1. Dark toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10196 Tallero, 1891.** KM-4; Gig-1; Mont-80. Dark toned with some purple hue. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$2000-\$2500**



- 10197 Tallero, 1891.** KM-4; Gig-1; Mont-80; Gill-Y-4. Toned. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$600-\$800**
Demarete Collection.



- 10198 Tallero, 1891.** KM-4. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



ETHIOPIA

- 10199 Birr, EE 1892 (1900).** KM-19; Gil-Y-10. **NGC MS-62.** **\$350-\$500**



ETHIOPIA

- 10200 **Birr, EE 1892 (1899).** KM-19. Lightly cleaned. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$400**

FINLAND

- 10201 **25 Pennia, 1869-S.** KM-6.1. Lustrous and attractive. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**



- 10202 **50 Pennia, 1872-S.** KM-2.2; Sem-485.7. Highly lustrous and very attractive. Some areas of dark toning on reverse. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.**..... **\$350-\$500**



FRANCE

- 10203 **Merovingian Aquitaine. Bourges. Denier, ND (ca. 476-751).** 1.19 gms. Roberts-pg. 20/1 #82; cf.Prov-1674; cf.MEC-579. Cross of five pellets. Partial legends remaining. Portrait of later, finer style. Deeply toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**

- 10204 **Teston, 1563-M.** Charles IX (1560-74). Roberts-3551; Dup-1063; Ciani-1356. Toned. **NGC EF-45.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10205 **Teston, 1564.** Charles IX (1560-74). Roberts-3551; Dup-1063; Ciani-1356. Slab tag incorrectly attributed as "Roberts-3561". Some doubling. Toned with attractive luster. **NGC EF-40.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10206 **1/2 Franc, 1577-E.** Henry III (1574-89). cf.Roberts-3572; Dup-1131b; Ciani-1435. Date faces inward on obverse. Minor doubling. Toned with attractive luster. **NGC EF-45.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10207 **1/4 Ecu, 1642-L. Bayonne Mint.** Louis XIII (1610-43). KM-47.11; Gad-27; DFW-16; Dup-1332. Lightly toned with areas of remaining luster. **NGC EF-45.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10208 **1/4 Ecu, 1642-A.** Louis XIII (1610-43). KM-134.1; GAD-48. Two points. Cleaned. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10209 **1/2 Ecu, 1643-A.** Louis XIII (1610-43). KM-135.1; Gad-50. Lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**



- 10210 **1/2 Ecu, 1648-A.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-164.1; GAD-169. Heart after date. Cleaned, small edge bump. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$200-\$300**



- 10211 **1/2 Ecu, 1654-9. Rennes Mint.** Louis XIV. KM-164.24. Lightly toned. Lustrous. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$400-\$600**

From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.

- 10212 **1/2 Ecu, 1662-L. Bayonne Mint.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-202.9; Gad-173; DFW-195; Dup-1484. Clover privy mark. Toned with some luster in the protected areas. **NGC EF-40.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10213 **1/2 Ecu, 1695-A.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-295.1; Gad-185; DFW-260; Dup-1521a. Overstrike with crescent on reverse. Toned with some lustrous highlights. **NGC AU-50.**..... **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10214 **Ecu, 1704-S. Reims Mint.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-360 (for type); Gad-224. Toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

FRANCE

- 10215 6 Deniers, 1712-N.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-400.2; Gad-85; DFW-361; Dup-1593. Lightly toned with mint luster in the protected areas. **NGC MS-64 BN.**.....**\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10216 Sol, 1719-A.** Louis XV (1715-74). KM-439.1; Gad-276; DFW-453; Dup-1692. Toned with mint orange luster at the periphery. **NGC MS-63 BN.**.....**\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10217 20 Sols, 1719-B.** Louis XV (1715-74). KM-440.3; Gad-295; DFW-434; Dup-1661. Toned with underlying luster. **NGC MS-62.**.....**\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10218 Ecu, 1727-N. Montpellier Mint.** Louis XV (1715-74). Dav-1330; KM-486.14; Gad-321; Dup-1675; DFW-480. **NGC MS-62.**.....**\$350-\$500**

- 10219 Ecu, 1732-&.** Dav-1330; Gad-321; KM-486.27. Some adjustment marks. Dappled russet toning. Strong luster. **NGC MS-61.**.....**\$300-\$400**

- 10220 6 Sols, 1743-A.** Louis XV (1715-74). KM-510.1; Gad-284; DFW-498; Dup-1684. Attractive old cabinet toning with underlying luster. **NGC AU-55.**.....**\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10221 24 Sols, 1785-A.** Gad-354; KM-569.1. Deeply toned. **NGC AU-58.**.....**\$250-\$350**



- 10222 Pattern Ecu, 1786-A.** Dav-unlisted; Gad-unlisted; KM-unlisted; Ciani-2202; VG-90; Dup-unlisted. VERY RARE. Lightly circulated. Even gray tone. **PCGS SP-40 Secure Holder.**.....**\$1500-\$2000**

- 10223 1/2 Ecu, 1788-A.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-562.1; Gad-355; DFW-541; Dup-1709. Dark toned with underlying luster. **NGC AU-58.**.....**\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10224 12 Sols, 1788-MA. Marseille Mint.** Gad-353; KM-568.8. One year of issue. Rich old tone. **NGC MS-64.**.....**\$250-\$350**



- 10225 Ecu, 1791-A.** Louis XVI (1774-92). Dav-1333; KM-564.1; Gad-356; Dup-1708; DFW-540. Heron mint mark. None of the usual adjustment marks, toned and very attractive. **NGC MS-63.**.....**\$500-\$700**
Demarete Collection.



- 10226 12 Deniers, 1791-A.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-600.1; Gad-15; Dup-1723. Struck in bell metal. "FRANCOIS". Lustrous and very attractive. **NGC MS-64.**.....**\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10227 12 Deniers, 1791-A.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-600.1; Gad-15; Dup-1723. Broadstruck giving a slightly stressed distorted look-the periphery. Traces of mint luster around devices. **NGC MINT ERROR MS-63 BN.**.....**\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10228 15 Sols, 1791-A.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-604.1; Gad-36; Dup-1721. Heron privy mark. Speckled toning. **NGC MS-62.**.....**\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10229 15 Sol, 1791-W. Lille Mint.** Gad-36; KM-604.14; VG-164. Lustrous, pale golden toning. Planchet crack at 6 o'clock. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**.....**\$200-\$300**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

- 10230 15 Sols, 1792-I.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-unlisted. Lustrous with some patchy toning. **NGC AU-58.**.....**\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



FRANCE

- 10231 30 Sols, 1792-A.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-606.1; Gad-39; Dup-1720. Toned with attractive luster. **NGC MS-63.**
..... **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10232 30 Sols, 1792-BB.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-607.1; Gad-38; cf. Dup-1720. "FRANCAIS". **NGC AU-58.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10233 1/2 Ecu, 1792-A.** Louis XVI (1774-93). KM-613.1; Gad-43; Dup-1719. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10234 1/4 Franc, AN 12 (ca. 1803-04).** KM-653.1; Gad-342. Dark toning. **NGC MS-61.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10235 5 Franc, AN 13 (1804-05)-A.** KM-662.1; Gad-580. Lightly toned. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.**
..... **\$500-\$700**
Demarete Collection.



- 10236 5 Franc, 1812-A.** KM-694.1. Toned. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$500**

- 10237 Franc, 1813-A.** KM-692.1; Gad-447. Toned with nice underlying luster. **NGC MS-62.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10238 Decime, 1814-BB.** Gad-195b; KM-700; VG-2326. Struck in bell metal. With stops after date and denomination. Attractive with much remaining luster. **NGC MS-63.**
..... **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10239 5 Centimes Essai, 1816.** VG-2413; Maz-643; Bruce-E8. Struck in bronze. **NGC MS-61 BN.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10240 5 Franc, 1824-A.** Charles X (1824-30). Dav-88; Gad-643; KM-720.1; VG-2620. RARE. Untoned and richly reflective. **PCGS PROOF-64 CAMEO Secure Holder.**
..... **\$2000-\$3000**



- 10241 Franc, 1829-B.** KM-724.2; Gad-450. Attractive light toning with lustrous peripheral highlights. **NGC MS-65.**
..... **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



FRANCE

10242 Franc, 1830-B. KM-725.2; Gad-516. Toned with much remaining luster. **NGC AU-58.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

10243 5 Franc, 1830. Henry V. The Pretender. Bruce-32a & 32b. One struck in Bronze and one in Pewter. The Bronze piece has a couple of dings. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$500**



10244 5 Franc, 1852-A. KM-773.1; Gad-726. Signed "BARRE" below neck. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-65.** **\$500-\$700**
Demarete Collection.



10245 5 Franc Essai, 1853-A. cf.KM-Pn90; cf.VG-3330; cf.Maz-1639. Struck in white metal, "BOUVET F" below neck. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

10246 5 Franc, 1868-BB. Gad-739; KM-799.2. Attractive toning. **NGC MS-62.** **\$250-\$350**



10247 10 Franc Essai Struck in Silver, 1964. KM-EIII. Lightly toned. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
Ex: John Jay Pittman Collection.

10248 Collection of French Coins, 16th-18th Century. Approximately 24 pieces in lot. Lot contains mostly 16th **VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$900**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.

10249 Crowns and Minors, 1620-1785. 7 pieces in lot. Pieces of note are an 1620 1/4 Ecu de Bearn and a 1785-A 50 L. The 1701 Ecu has been cleaned and has some graffiti on the obverse. Should examine closely. Retail value about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$700**

10250 Collection of Essai's, 1840-1970. 22 pieces in lot. Pieces of note are an 1848 10 Centimes (Maz-1315a), 1909 10 Centimes (Maz-2285), 1933 5 Franc, 1950 10, 20 (four different) and a 50 Franc. As well as other interesting pieces. About a handful have been cleaned, lacquered and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1000-\$1500**

10251 Lead Backed Copper Cliche, An X (1802), for the Battle of Marengo in 1800. By Bertrand Andrieu. Bust of First Consul Bonaparte, surrounded by standards and military regalia, on a pedestal bearing a detailed depiction of this decisive battle that ended Austrian rule in Northern Italy. This light copper-red shell is in virtually perfect condition due-being housed in a fine 74 mm gilt brass and crystal frame. One of the 3 pins holding the thin ensemble together has been lost over the years, allowing close inspection of the interior. The lead backing of the medal bears a faintly printed message, now mostly unreadable, ending with "Nation Sui". The ornate housing makes this an unusually handsome and significant Napoleonic rarity. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**



10252 Silver Lafayette Medal, 1789. Cuirassed bust of the General, the light, legend "LE GENERAL LAFAYETTE NE EN 7bre 1757", in the exergue "COMDT. DE LA GDE NATLE/ PARISENNE EN 1789". Reverse: 10 line inscription. A seldom seem Silver example of a French medal honoring the exploits of this French patriot and American Revolutionary war hero. Late 19th century Paris Mint restrike. Edge: (cornucopia) **ARGENT. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

FRANCE

10253 Napoleonic Medals, 1790-1821. 65 pieces in lot. Napoleonic medals from the 1790's-his death in 1821, in copper, bronze and (6) Silver. Ten pieces appear-be originals, the remainder are Paris Mint restrikes from the mid 1800's. The medals range from 23-77 mm and are housed on 3 trays in a magnificent leather bound case with a bronze Napoleonic crest and four shields attached-the cover. Original strikes of note include (B-115) Treaty of Luneville, (B-199) Peace of Amiens, (B-420) Coronation in Milan. Also (6) Silver "Imperial Ladies" medals (22 mm), featuring female relatives of Napoleon and various commemorative reverses. Several issues-note are visits-the Royal Medal Mint (Bramsen-767, 769, 770, 772, 1303) and one similar-Bramsen-776 (different reverse). One of the largest pieces is an intriguing cast plaque of Napoleon's death mask with a snake crawling onto the pillow. The image is suspended from an eagle hanger, the whole appearing-be in a base metal plated with Silver. Four hallmarks are cast into the blank reverse of this piece, as well as one struck into the obverse. In addition, there is one later piece, an 1856 Peace of Paris Medal of Louis Napoleon (Napoleon III), who was the nephew of Napoleon Bonaparte. The ornate case, while very presentable, will need a little care-maintain its integrity in the future. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**

\$3000-\$4000

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10254 Medals of the Kings of France, ND (1837-40). 52 mm. 75 pieces in lot. By Armand A. Caque. Includes: Medals for each French ruler from Pharamon (420-428), first King of France; Louis-Philippe, the "Citizen King" (1830-48). This set includes (2) additional pieces of the same style, also by Caque: One for the Pretender Napoleon II, the production of which earned Caque the ire of Louis-Philippe; and one with a Liberty Head, recognizing the establishment of the Second Republic, and the end of the monarchy. Housed in a key-locked drop front wooden chest, custom made for this set. The high-relief medals are of a well-matched mahogany patina, many displaying hints of color in the devices. Complete sets are VERY RARE and seldom available. Mainly **UNCIRCULATED.**

\$1500-\$2000

10255 Silver Dr. Leon Gosselin Memorial Plaque, 1815/1887. 43 x 58 mm; 55.4 gms. By O. Roty. Bust left wearing surgical cap and gown, legends around, list of achievements below. Reverse: Hospital scene with nurse attending female patient. Inscriptions above and below. Attractive steely gray surfaces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**

\$200-\$300

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10256 Silver Louis Pasteur Tribute Plaque, 1882. 48 x 67 mm; 82.6 gms. 70th birthday tribute. Bust left wearing laboratory cap and gown. Reverse: Olive branch and roses, legends above and-side. Edge (cornucopia) "ARGENT". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**

\$200-\$300

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10257 Silver Paris Police Plaque, 1893. 43 x 59 mm; By Roty. This design was originally made as a uniface piece in 1886 but was used again with a newly engraved reverse as a medallic souvenir of a Police Banquet in 1893. Female in classical costume seated in an arm-chair gazing out at the building of Paris. At her foot are 3 books, one titled "PREFECTURE" POLICE, and the city arms of Paris are in the upper right corner. Reverse: The menu for a dinner on March 11, 1893. Edge marked ARGENT and cornucopia. A Paris Mint product certainly never available-the public. Grey/olive surfaces with one slightly darker area in the upper right obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

\$200-\$300

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10258 Silver Plaque of Joan of Arc, By Daniel DuPuis, 1899. 67 x 41 mm. Famous work by Daniel DuPuis with Joan of Arc being guided by an angel, a lamb at her feet. Reverse: Floral design and inscription JEANNE D'ARC LIBERATRICE DU TERRITOIRE. Edge with cornucopia and ARGENT. Pleasing gray surfaces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**

\$200-\$300

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10259 Silver Club Alpine Francais Plaque, ND (c. 1900). 45 x 60 mm; 60.8 gms. By Roty. Female figure pointing out the route above; Reverse: Young winged female figure contemplating a flower on an icy summit. A RARE Paris Mint product. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**

\$200-\$300

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10260 Exposition Coloniale de Paris Bronze Medals, 1931. 59 mm. Set of 8 bronze medals by Monier portraying the indigenous peoples of their West African Colonies. Dramatic and Impressive portraits along with maps and local scenes of Cote d'Ivoire, Dahomey, Guinee, Haute-Volta, Mauritanie, Senegal and Soudan. Each 59 mm medal is inscribed with a cornucopia and the word BRONZE on the edge. These very popular sets, when available, sell for over 600 Euros in European auctions. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. UNCIRCULATED.**

\$400-\$600

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10261 Exposition Coloniale de Paris Bronze Medals, 1931. 59 mm. Set of 8 bronze medals by Emile Monier. Each portrays a striking portrait as well as a map and a scene of local life in their West African Colonies of Cote d'Ivoire, Dahomey, Mauritanie, Senegal and Soudan. Edge marked with BRONZE and cornucopia. These sets realize over \$1,000 in Europe. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS UNCIRCULATED.**

\$400-\$600

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10262 Bronze Colonial Exposition in Paris Medal, 1931. 68 mm. By J. Busts of colonial people of different races, one with a basket of fruit on her head, dancing Asian figure. Reverse: Wheat with commemorative inscription superimposed. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

\$200-\$300

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10263 Bronze Normandie Inaugural Voyage Medals, 1935. Striking art deco design of a standing female with bridle in hand superimposed on a Hippocamp. Reverse: Ocean liner steaming left, legend above and four line inscription in exergue Paris Mint. By Vernon. 68 mm. A second Normandie bronze medal: A view of the ship's bow, slightly-right. Reverse: company crest of the Trans Atlantic French Line, legends above and below. By Dellanoy. 50 mm. Very scarce. **EXTREMELY FINE.**

\$200-\$300

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10264 Silver World War I Tank Medal, 68 mm. By Morlon. Early armored tank vehicle advancing in battle guided from above by a female warrior. Reverse: Floral design surrounding a blank central medallion where an inscription could be engraved. Edge (cornucopia) ARGENT. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**

\$200-\$300

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10265 Lot of (20) Medals & Plaques Relating-Childhood, Motherhood & Youth/Age, Includes: Silver (6) and bronze (14), 42-80 mm. Many with evocative and poignant portraits and scenes. Most are Paris Mint products of the 19th and 20th centuries, but a few may not be of French origin. Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**

\$400-\$600

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

FRANCE

- 10266 Socie' Te' des Amis de la Medaille Francaise.** 6 pieces in lot. Silver art medals produced between 1899-1910 for the Societe des Amis de la Medaille Francaise. All are marked "ARGENT" and are numbered on the edge. Artists represented are Charpentier, Le Fleur, Legastelois, Pillet, Vernon, and Yencesse. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... **\$1200-\$1800**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

- 10267 Mixed Lot of (36) Medals and Plaques Commemorating Expositions, Sporting Activities & Other Gatherings, 19th & 20th Century.** 32-80 mm. 36 pieces in lot. Bronze (20) and Silver (4). Highlights include: a very nice Silver plaque for the 1900 Worlds Fair in Paris; an 1895 International Prison Congress, also in Paris; sporting awards for a huge range of activities from tennis-swordsmanship. Mostly Paris Mint issues. A fascinating grouping, value in excess of \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE or better.**..... **\$400-\$600**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

- 10268 Lot of (29) Medals & Plaques Relating-Science, The Arts & Education, 19th & 20th Century.** 45 x 100 mm. 29 pieces in lot. The (24) Bronze pieces range from 50-108 mm and the (5) Silver from 20-60 mm. The majority of this lot is Paris Mint issues with a Cornucopia and "BRONZE" or "ARGENT" on the edge. Highlights include: (2) large bronze medals for the Exposition Internationale Des Arts Decoratifs Et Industriels Modernes in Paris, 1925, one by Turin and one by Bouchard; a couple intriguing Victor Hugo Pieces. A couple items in this lot are not of French origin. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**
..... **\$800-\$1200**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

- 10269 Group of (40) Military Related Medals, Plaque, and Awards.** 40 pieces in lot. Primarily WWI era, mostly Paris Mint products. (34) are bronze (33-100 mm) and (6) are Silver (46-63 mm). Topics range from famous battles and commanders-aviation-prisoners of war. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.**
..... **\$800-\$1200**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 10270 Cent, 1895 & 1909. KM-7 & 12.1. EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... **\$200-\$300**



- 10271 Piastra, 1896-A. KM-5a.1.** Lustrous and untoned on both sides. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$300-\$500**

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 10272 Pesa, 1890. KM-1. NGC PROOF-63 RB.**..... **\$200-\$300**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10273 1/4 Rupie, 1904. KM-8.** Dark toned. **NGC PROOF-64.**
..... **\$200-\$300**

From the Demarete Collection.



GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 10274 2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-6. NGC Unc Details—Stained.** **\$350-\$500**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 10275 Mark, 1894-A. KM-5. NGC MS-63.**..... **\$350-\$500**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 10276 Mark, 1894-A. KM-5.** Dark toning, particularly the obverse. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$350-\$500**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 10277 1/2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-4.** Highly lustrous, light toning on obverse, periphery of reverse taking darker toning. **NGC MS-65.**..... **\$350-\$500**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10278 1/2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-4.** Dark tone, lightly lustrous underneath. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$200-\$300**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10279 1/2 Mark, 1894. KM-4.** Dark toned. **NGC MS-63.**
..... **\$200-\$300**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10280 10 Pfennig, 1894. KM-3. NGC MS-63 BN.**..... **\$200-\$300**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10281 10 Pfennig, 1894. KM-3. NGC MS-62 RB.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10282 Lot of (3) 1, 2 & 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-1/3.** 3 pieces in lot. The 1 and 2 Pfennig are toned with traces of mint luster around devices. The 10 Pfennig has toning streaks on both sides and is graded **ANACS MS-60 Details—Corrosion Cleaning.** The other two pieces are **NGC MS-64 BN.**
..... **\$350-\$500**

- 10283 Lot of (2) 1 & 2 Pfennig, 1894. KM-1 & 2.** **NGC MS-65 RB.**..... **\$300-\$400**

From the Demarete Collection.

GERMANY

- 10284 Anhalt-Bernburg. Taler, 1852. KM-84. Toned.
NGC MS-63. \$200-\$300



- 10285 Augsburg. 1/4 Taler, 1708. Joseph I (1690-1711). KM-118. Toned. NGC AU-55. \$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10286 Baden. Kreuzer, 1844. KM-216 (for type); Wielandt-1048b. Erection of monument-Karl Friedrich commemorative. Struck in Silver. NGC MS-63. \$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10287 Baden. Kreuzer, 1844. KM-216 (for type); Wielandt-1048b. Erection of monument-Karl Friedrich commemorative. Struck in Silver. NGC MS-63. \$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10288 Baden. Kreuzer, 1844. KM-216 (for type); Wielandt-1048b. Erection of monument-Karl Friedrich commemorative. Struck in Silver. NGC MS-62. \$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10289 Baden-Durlach. Taler, 1767. Karl Friedrich (1738-1811). Dav-1934; KM-117. Toned. NGC EF-45. \$350-\$500

- 10290 Bavaria. Taler, 1827. KM-731; Dav-559. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder. \$200-\$300

- 10291 Bavaria. Taler, 1827. KM-732. Commemorative of the founding of the Order of Ludwig. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300



- 10292 Bavaria. Taler, 1830. KM-750. Loyalty of Bavaria-the Royal Family. NGC MS-61. \$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10293 Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1837. KM-792. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300

- 10294 Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1852. KM-837. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. \$300-\$400

- 10295 Bavaria. 2 Mark, 1903-D. KM-913. Lustrous with soft speckled toning. NGC MS-66. \$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10296 Brandenburg. 2/3 Taler, 1689-LCS. Friedrich III (1688-1701). KM-555. NGC AU-55. \$300-\$400

- 10297 Brandenburg. 2/3 Taler, 1692-LCS. Friedrich III (1688-1701). KM-556. NGC AU-55. \$300-\$400



- 10298 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg. 2/3 Taler, 1677. Johann Friedrich (1665-79). KM-187. EXTREMELY FINE. \$400-\$600

- 10299 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg. 2/3 Taler, 1690. Ernst August (1679-98). KM-262.2. Toned. NGC AU-58. \$300-\$400

- 10300 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg. 24 Mariengroschen, 1694. Ernst August (1679-98). KM-378. NGC MS-62. \$300-\$400

- 10301 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. Taler, 1704. George Ludwig (1698-1727). KM-35. NGC EF-40. \$200-\$300

- 10302 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. 24 Mariengroschen, 1707. George Ludwig (1698-1727). KM-15. Toned. NGC MS-62. \$300-\$400

- 10303 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. Taler, 1719-C. George Ludwig (1698-1727). KM-134; Dav-2077. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300



- 10304 Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. 1/4 Taler, 1665-LW. Christian Ludwig (1648-65). KM-266; Welter-1521. Struck on the death of Christian Ludwig. Attractive old toning. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. \$350-\$500



GERMANY

10305 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Seventh Bell Taler, 1643. August II (1634-66). Dav-6375; KM-429. Toned. **NGC AU-55**. **\$600-\$800**
From the Demarete Collection.

10306 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 2/3 Taler, 1764-E/IDB. Karl I (1735-80). KM-973.1. Toned. **NGC AU-58**. **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



10307 Frankfurt. Taler, 1772-PCB. Dav-226; KM-251. Attractive light toning. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder**. **\$350-\$500**

10308 Frankfurt. Taler, 1858. KM-355. Toned. **NGC MS-61**. **\$200-\$300**



10309 Frankfurt. Taler, 1861. KM-366. One year type. Mintage of 16,000. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$200-\$300**



10310 Frankfurt. 1/2 Gulden, 1862. KM-368; Jaeger-37. Lightly toned and very attractive. **NGC MS-66**. **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



10311 Hamburg. 3 Mark, 1910-J. KM-620. Attractively toned. A superb gem. **PCGS PROOF-66 Secure Holder**. **\$350-\$500**

10312 Hannover. 2 Taler, 1866. KM-240. Toned. **NGC MS-64**. **\$200-\$300**

10313 Hesse-Cassel. Taler, 1637-GK. Wilhelm VI (1627-37). Dav-6772; KM-181. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed**. **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10314 Hesse-Cassel. Taler, 1766-FU. Dav-2302; KM-485. Toned. **NGC EF-45**. **\$200-\$300**

10315 Hesse-Darmstadt. 2 Gulden, 1855. KM-329. Toned. **NGC AU-58**. **\$300-\$400**

10316 Hesse-Darmstadt. 5 Mark, 1904. KM-373. 400th Anniversary of Philipp the Magnanimous. Dark toned. **NGC MS-63**. **\$300-\$400**

10317 Hesse-Homburg. Taler, 1859. KM-20. Toned. **NGC AU-50**. **\$300-\$400**

10318 Lubeck. 48 Schillings (Courantaler), 1752-JJJ. KM-168.1; Dav-2420. Large city shield in an asymmetrical baroque frame. Toned. **NGC AU-58**. **\$200-\$300**

10319 Lubeck. 32 Schilling, 1797-HDF. Peter Friedrich Ludwig (1785-1802). KM-199. Toned. **NGC MS-61**. ... **\$200-\$300**

10320 Lubeck. 5 Mark, 1908. KM-213. Mintage of 10,000 pieces. Toned. **NGC AU-50**. **\$300-\$400**



10321 Lubeck. 3 Mark, 1912. KM-215. Very attractive toning. **NGC PROOF-66**. **\$400-\$600**

10322 Mansfeld-Artern. Taler, 1619-HI. Dav-6956; KM-39. **NGC EF-45**. **\$300-\$400**

10323 Mansfeld-Bornstedt. Taler, 1774. Henry (1717-80). Dav-2438; KM-151. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines**. **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



GERMANY

10324 Mansfeld-Eigentliche. Taler, 1618. Friedrich Christoph (1567-1631). KM-33; Dav-7002. Cleaned. **\$200-\$300**

10325 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 1/6 Taler, 1848-A. KM-303; Jaeger-54. One year type. Toned. **NGC MS-65.**
..... **\$175-\$250**

From the Demarete Collection.

10326 Nurnberg. Taler, 1763-SF. Dav-2488; KM-339. Toned. **PCGS AU-53.** **\$300-\$400**



10327 Nurnberg. Taler, 1765-55 GNR. KM-347; Dav-2490. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

10328 Pfalz-Neuburg. Batzen, 1521. Otto Heinrich (1507-56). KM-MB#19. **NGC AU-50.** **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.



10329 Prussia. Taler, 1795-A. Friedrich Wilhelm II (1786-97). Dav-2599; KM-360.1. Toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

10330 Prussia. 2 Taler, 1841. KM-440.1. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

10331 Prussia. Taler, 1861-A. KM-471. Toned. **NGC PROOF-65.**
..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10332 Prussia. 5 Mark, 1888. KM-512. **PCGS PROOF-63 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**



10333 Prussia. 5 Mark, 1888-A. KM-513. Dark toned. **NGC EF-40.** **\$300-\$500**



10334 Reuss-Obergreiz. Taler, 1868. KM-120. Mintage of 7,100 pieces. Toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$350-\$500**



10335 Reuss-Obergreiz. 2 Mark, 1892. KM-127. **NGC MS-62.**
..... **\$500-\$700**
Demarete Collection.

10336 Reuss-Schleiz. Taler, 1862. KM-73. Mintage of 10,000 pieces. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$300-\$400**

10337 Reuss-Schleiz. Taler, 1868. Mintage of 14,000 pieces. Toned. **NGC MS-65.** **\$300-\$400**



10338 Saxe-Hildburghausen. 2/3 Taler, 1760. Ernst Friedrich III Carl (1745-80). KM-78. Toned. **NGC AU-55.**
..... **\$700-\$900**

10339 Saxe-Meningen. 2 Gulden, 1854. KM-166. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** **\$300-\$400**

10340 Saxe-Old-Altenburg. Taler, 1623-WA. Four Brothers (1603-25). Dav-7367; KM-20. **NGC EF-45.** **\$300-\$400**

GERMANY

- 10341 Saxe-Old-Altenburg. Taler, 1624.** Four Brothers (1603-25). Dav-7371; KM-302. **NGC EF-45.** **\$300-\$400**



- 10342 Saxe-Old-Gotha. Taler, 1566.** Johann Friedrich II & Johann Wilhelm (1565-67). Dav-9754; KM-MB12. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** **\$600-\$800**
Demarete Collection.

- 10343 Saxony. Schreckenberger, ND (ca. 1499-1511).** Friedrich III (The Wise) (1486-1525). KM-MB56. Joint issue displaying the names of Friedrich III, Georg and Johann I. Toned. **NGC AU-50.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10344 Saxony. Taler, 1600.** Christian II, Johann Georg & August (1591-1611). Dav-9820; KM-15. Light Silver-gray. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10345 Saxony. Taler, 1617.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). Dav-7595; KM-103. Centenary of the Reformation. Light toning. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.** **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

- 10346 Saxony. Taler, 1628-HI.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-132; Dav-7601. **PCGS EF-45.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10347 Saxony. Taler, 1629-HI. Chemnitz Mint.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-132; Dav-7601. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10348 Saxony. Taler, 1656.** Johann Georg II (1656-80). Dav-7614; KM-451. Death of Johann Georg I. Dark tone. **NGC EF-45.** **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



- 10349 Saxony. Taler, 1657.** Johann Georg II (1656-80). Dav-7630; KM-481. Death of Ferdinand III. Toned, nice strike, attractive. **NGC AU-55.** **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

- 10350 Saxony. 1/4 Taler, 1657.** Johann Georg II (1656-80). KM-457. Vicariat issue. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.



GERMANY

- 10351 Saxony. Silver Medal, 1706.** 27.08 mms; 7.25 gms. Friedrich August I (1694-1733). Wohlfarth-7023. Satirical medal struck after the Treaty of Altranstadt. Eight line inscription on either side. Attractive with light toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10352 Saxony. Taler, 1763-FWof.** Friedrich Christian as Elector (1763). Dav-2677c; KM-962; Schmee-1053. Convention Taler. Toned. **NGC EF-45**..... **\$300-\$500**
- 10353 Saxony. 2 Taler, 1872-B.** KM-1231.1. Lettered edge. Struck for the golden wedding anniversary of Johann and Amelie. Lustrous and attractive. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10354 Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1547.** Dav-9786; KM-MB99. Toned. **NGC VF-35**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10355 Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1613.** Johann Georg I & August (1611-15). Dav-7573; KM-44. Dark toned. **NGC EF-45**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 10356 Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1627-HI.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). Dav-7601; KM-132. Toned. **NGC AU-55**..... **\$350-\$500**
- 10357 Saxony-Albertine. 2 Taler, 1847-F.** KM-1149. Toned. **NGC MS-63**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10358 Schaumburg-Lippe. Taler, 1765.** Wilhelm I Friedrich Ernst (1748-77). Dav-2764; KM-20.1. **NGC AU-50**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 10359 Stolberg. 1/6 Taler, 1717-11G.** Christof Friedrich (1704-38). KM-161. Bicentennial of the Reformation. Toned. **NGC AU-55**..... **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection.



- 10360 Straussburg. 60 Kreuzer, ND.** KM-197. Toned, edge nick, bold. **VERY FINE+**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10361 Straussburg. 1/3 Taler, 1603.** KM-244. Only a touch of rub. Well struck. **NGC AU-50**..... **\$250-\$350**



- 10362 Trier. 2/3 Taler, 1690-CL.** Johann Hugo von Orsbeck (1676=1711). Dav-1023; KM-173. Toned. **NGC AU-50**..... **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

- 10363 Trier. 3 Petermengen, 1695-FS.** Johann Hugo von Orsbeck (1676-1711). KM-176. Toned. **NGC MS-62**.... **\$150-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10364 Waldeck-Pyrmont. Taler, 1867.** KM-135. Attractive toning. **NGC MS-63**..... **\$200-\$300**



- 10365 Wurttemberg. 2 Taler, 1871.** KM-618. Commemorates the restoration of the Ulm Cathedral. Toned. **NGC MS-63**..... **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

GERMANY

10366 Mark, 1874-G. KM-7. NGC PROOF-63 CAMEO.
..... **\$200-\$300**

10367 Mark, 1904-A. KM-14. Dark toned. NGC PROOF-64.
..... **\$175-\$250**

From the Demarete Collection.



10368 Bronze "Sinking of the Lusitania" Medal, 1915. By Karl Goetz. 55.83 mm; 59.2 gms. Kie-156. Lusitania sinking, legend above and in exergue with erroneous (and controversial) date of "5 MAI 1915"; Reverse: Death selling Cunard line tickets-eager patrons. Edge stamped "KGOETZ". Deep golden brown patina, minimal wear on high points. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$350-\$500**



10369 5 Reichsmark, 1928-A. KM-56. Very attractive toning. NGC PROOF-65. **\$600-\$800**

10370 3 Reichmarks, 1929-F. KM-63. Attractive toning. PCGS PROOF-65 CAMEO Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**

10371 5 Mark, 1930-D. KM-68. "Zeppelin". Toned.. NGC MS-63. **\$200-\$300**



10372 5 Mark, 1952-D. KM-113. Centenary of the Nurnberg Museum commemorative. NGC MS-64. **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



10373 5 Mark, 1955-G. KM-115. 30th Anniversary of the birth of Ludwig von Baden commemorative. NGC MS-66. **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

10374 2 Mark, 1937-A. KM-93. Toned. NGC PROOF-62.
..... **\$175-\$250**



10375 5 Mark, 1952-D. KM-113. Centenary of the Nurnberg Museum commemorative. Scarce, from a mintage of 1,240 pieces. Lightly toned. NGC PROOF-64. **\$700-\$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.

10376 5 Mark, 1957-J. KM-117. Centenary of the death of Joseph Freiherr von Eichendorff commemorative. NGC MS-63.
..... **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.

10377 Lot of (13) Minor Coins, 15th Century-1801. 13 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. From a wide range of regions, states and principalities. An intriguing group of interest-collector and dealer. Catalog value well over \$1,400. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$600-\$900**

10378 Lot of (8) Talers, 1595-1799. 8 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Includes: Bavaria (2), Magdeburg (1), Mansfeld-Bornstedt (1), Saxony (2), Saxe-Weimar (1), and Saxony-Albertine (1). One plugged. Catalog value more than \$1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$700**

10379 Lot of (14) Minors, 17th-19th Centuries. 14 pieces in lot. Comprised of coins from Brandenburg, Brunswick, Frankfurt, Hannover, Nassau, Nurnburg, Prussia, Silesia, Saxony, and the Empire. Includes: a popular "city view," 2 Wildman, and a Klippe. Retail value of around \$2,000. In person inspection recommended. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS. NGC EF-45 to MS-63.** **\$800-\$1200**
From the Demarete Collection.

GERMANY

- 10380 Talers & Double Talers, 19th Century.** 30 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Lot contains German states from Anhalt-Wurttemberg. Regular issues and commemoratives. Minor duplication. Highlights include (2) Saxony 1872-B 50th Anniversary 2 Taler **MS-62 & MS-63**, and a Frankfurt 1855 2 Gulden Peace Commemorative. Catalog value in excess of \$3,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE to MS-65, many UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1500-\$2000**
- 10381 Lot of (17) High Grade Selection of Type Coins, 1836-1915.** 17 pieces in lot. Mostly graded by NGC and PCGS, good mix of states and denominations. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of approximately \$2,000. Grades from **MS-62 to MS-67.** **\$800-\$1200**
- 10382 Lot of (5) Proof Coin Group, 5 pieces in lot.** Includes: a 1914 Bavaria 3 Mark (KM-1005), an 1852 Hohenzollern 3 Kreuzer (KM-2), an 1858-A Saxe-Weimar Pfennig (C-89), a 1914 Wurttemberg 3 Mark (KM-635) and a 1919-A Empire 1/2 Mark (KM-17). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of \$1,100. All pieces graded by **NGC PROOF-64-67.** **\$400-\$700**
- 10383 Lot of (15) Large Silver Coins, 1862-1930.** 15 pieces in lot. Includes: Baden (1), Frankfurt (2), Prussia (10), Wurttemberg (1), and Weimar Republic (1). Highlights include an **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** 1866 Frankfurt 2 Talers and a 1930-A Zeppelin 5 Mark. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$400-\$600**
- 10384 2, 3 & 5 Mark Silver Coins, 20th Century.** 12 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Regular issues and commemoratives. Primarily early state issued coins, but there are a couple Weimar and Third Reich issues. Also included are (2) ca. 1900 Silver medals from Marienburg. The Mecklinburg-Schwerin 1904 Wedding Commemorative 5 Mark and the 1929 Gotthold Lessing issues stand out. Catalog value more than \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average condition **MS-61** **\$700-\$900**



GREAT BRITAIN

- 10385 Anglo-Saxon. Primary Sceatta, ND (ca. 680-710).** 1.20 gms. S-777; North-126; Metcalf-106. Bird on cross with annulets at each side of cross. Well struck on full, round flan allowing full legends. Attractive rich toning. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
- 10386 Kings of Mercia. Penny, ND (ca. 784-87). Canterbury Mint. Moneyer Heaberht.** Offa (757-96). S-904; North-261. RARE. Light coinage. Non-portrait type with "OFAM" on obverse and "EOBA" on reverse. On a nearly full round flan and well centered. **VERY FINE.** **\$2000-\$2500**



- 10387 Kings of Mercia. Penny, ND (ca. 852-74). Moneyer Heawulf.** S-938; North-423. Lunettes unbroken. Well struck and centered. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



- 10388 Penny, ND (ca. 991-97). London Mint. Moneyer Godric.** Aethelred II (978-1016). S-1148; North-770. CRUX type. Well struck with full legends. Toned. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



- 10389 Penny, ND (ca. 1083-86). Salisbury Mint. William I, The Conqueror (1066-87).** S-1257; N-848. PAXS type, Observed moneyer. Toned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$700-\$1000**



- 10390 Penny, ND (ca. 1083-86). Aeldoulf Moneyer, Southwark Mint. William I, The Conqueror (1066-87).** S-1257; North-848. Paxs type. Darkly toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$500-\$700**



- 10391 Penny, ND (ca. 1083-86). Winchester Mint. Moneyer Aestan.** William I, The Conqueror (1066-87). S-1257; North-850. PAXS type. Toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10392 Penny, ND (ca. 1180-89). Winchester Mint. Moneyer Renier.** Henry II (1154-89). S-1344; North-963. Short cross type. Well centered with full legends. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



GREAT BRITAIN

- 10393 Penny, ND (ca. 1189-94). Canterbury Mint. Moneyer Reinaud.** Richard I (1189-99). S-1347; North-967. Short cross type, class 3. Seven pearls on crown. Well centered with full legends. Toned. **VERY FINE**. **\$200-\$300**



- 10394 Penny, ND (ca. 1158-61). York Mint. Moneyer Iordan.** Henry II (1154-89). S-1357; North-952/2. Bust A, no trefoil between hand and mantle. Reverse struck a bit off flan. Toned. Crude strike. **VERY FINE**. **\$200-\$300**

- 10395 Groat, ND (ca. 1472-73). London Mint.** Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-83). S-2096. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder**. **\$300-\$400**



- 10396 1/2 Crown, 1551.** Edward VI (1547-53). S-2479. Horse with plume. Toned. **FINE**. **\$500-\$700**
Ex: John Jay Pittman Collection.



- 10397 1/2 Crown, 1656.** Commonwealth (1649-60). S-3215; KM-391.1. Planchet flaw on obverse. Somewhat of a shallow strike. Toned. **VERY FINE**. **PCGS Genuine Secure Holder**. **\$300-\$500**

- 10398 Crown, 1662.** Charles II (1660-85). S-3350; KM-417.1. C's in angles between shields. Toned. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder**. **\$300-\$400**

- 10399 Penny, ND (1660-62).** Charles II (1660-85). S-3389; KM-397. Toned. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder**. **\$200-\$300**



- 10400 Shilling, 1687/6.** James II (1685-88). S-3410; KM-451.1. Light, unobtrusive scratch between two shields. Toned. **NGC EF Details—Reverse Scratched**. **\$400-\$600**



- 10401 Crown, 1697.** William III (1694-1702). S-3473; KM-494.2; ESC-96 (R3); Coincraft-W3CR-095. Second harp in left shield. This particular variety is a one year type. Coincraft states that examples may not exist higher than **EXTREMELY FINE PLUS**. Toned, slightly weak strike. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder**. **\$3000-\$5000**



- 10402 Crown, 1706.** Anne (1702-14). S-3578; KM-519.3. Roses and welsh plumes in angles. Toned. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder**. **\$400-\$600**



- 10403 Crown, 1713.** Anne (1702-14). S-3603; KM-536. Roses and welsh plumes in angles. Toned. **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder**. **\$400-\$600**



GREAT BRITAIN

- 10404 Crown, 1716.** George I (1714-27). S-3639; KM-545.1. Roses and welsh plumes in angles. Toned. **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder.** **\$700-\$900**
- 10405 Shilling, 1723-SS C.** George I (1714-27). S-3647; KM-539.3. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 10406 Crown, 1743.** George II (1727-60). S-3688; KM-585.1. Roses in angles. Dark toned. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10407 1/2 Crown, 1745-LIMA.** George II (1727-60). S-3695; KM-584.3. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10408 1/2 Crown, 1746-Lima.** S-3695; KM-584.3. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10409 Shilling, 1751.** George II (1727-60). S-3704; KM-583.3. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$600**



- 10410 Dollar, ND (1797).** S-3765A; KM-634. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$600-\$800**



- 10411 Dollar (5 Skillings), ND (1797).** S-3765A; KM-634. Bust of George III in oval frame countermarked on 1792 8 Reales of Mexico City. Small test cut on edge. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10412 2 Pence, 1797.** S-3776; KM-619. **NGC MS-64 BN.** **\$1000-\$1500**

From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation. Ex: Exeter College Collection.



- 10413 Penny, 1797.** S-3777; KM-618. Eleven leaves in wreath. **PCGS MS-65 BN.** **\$900-\$1200**

From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation. Ex: Exeter College Collection.



GREAT BRITAIN

- 10414 Pattern Half Penny, 1797. Soho Mint. P-1161.** Glossy brown surfaces. **NGC PROOF-65 BN.** **\$700-\$900**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation. Ex: Exeter College Collection.



- 10415 Half Penny, 1799.** S-3778; KM-unlisted. Raised line on hull. Gilt copper proof. **PCGS PROOF-64.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.

- 10416 Half Penny, 1799.** S-3778; KM-647. 5 incuse gunports. **PCGS MS-65 RB.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.

- 10417 Half Penny, 1799.** S-3778; KM-647. **PCGS MS-64 RD.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.



- 10418 Pattern Farthing, 1805.** P-1319 (very scarce). Bronzed restrike by Taylor. **NGC PROOF-66 BN.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.



- 10419 Penny, 1806.** S-3780; KM-663b. Gilt copper proof. **NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.** **\$600-\$800**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation. Ex: Exeter College Collection.



- 10420 Penny, 1806. Soho Mint.** S-3780; Peck-1327; KM-663. Mostly toned with flashing mint copper around obverse legend. **NGC PROOF-63 BN.** **\$350-\$500**

- 10421 Penny, 1806.** S-3780; KM-663. "K" on truncation. **PCGS MS-64 BN.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.



- 10422 Penny, 1807.** S-3780; KM-663. **PCGS MS-66 RB.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation. Ex: Exeter College Collection.



- 10423 Half Penny, 1806.** S-3781. Gilt copper proof. **NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation. Ex: Exeter College Collection.

- 10424 Farthing, 1806.** S-3782; KM-661a. **NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation. Ex: Exeter College Collection.



- 10425 Crown, 1818, LIX.** S-3787; KM-675. Inverted "V" for "A" in edge inscription. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**

GREAT BRITAIN

10426 Crown, 1818. S-3787; KM-675. "LVIII" on edge. Attractively toned with multicolor hues. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



10427 Crown, 1820. S-3787; KM-675. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



10428 1/2 Crown, 1820. S-3807; KM-676. Lustrous with attractive highlights. Toned. **PCGS MS-64.** **\$500-\$700**



10429 Crown, 1845. S-3882; KM-741. Cinquefoil stops on edge. Cleaned long ago, now lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



10430 Crown, 1847. S-3883; KM-744. "UN DECIMO" on edge. Attractive toning. **PCGS PROOF-62 Secure Holder.** **\$1800-\$2200**



10431 1/2 Crown, 1850. S-3888; KM-740. Toned with some multicolored areas. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



10432 Florin, 1849. S-3890. "Godless" Florin. With "WW" behind bust. Lustrous and attractive, with light toning. **NGC MS-66.** **\$350-\$500**



10433 6 Pence, 1839. S-3908; KM-733.1. Attractive, deep tone. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



10434 Crown, 1893-LVI. S-3937; KM-783. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

10435 Crown, 1902. S-3979; KM-803. Matte finish. **NGC PROOF-63 Matte.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10436 Crown, 1927. S-4036; KM-836. **PCGS PROOF-65.** **\$250-\$350**

10437 Crown, 1927. S-4036; KM-836. **NGC PROOF-63.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



10438 Trade Dollar, 1911-B. KM-T5. **NGC MS-64.** **\$400-\$600**

GREAT BRITAIN

10439 Hammered Coinage, ca. 1216-1660. 21 pieces in lot. A nice selection of hammered coinage from Penny-Groat. Includes issues from John up-the establishment of the Commonwealth. Also includes two French Deniers of Louis VI and IX. A nearly problem free group, a couple of pieces have minimal porosity, otherwise very original. Will reward careful examination. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of more than \$1,700. Grades **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$700-\$1000**

10440 Lot of (14) Crowns & Minors, ca. 1672-1951. 14 pieces in lot. Comprised of Silver and copper Pennies and more modern crowns. Five of the Pennies have been graded by NGC with three being attractive mint state pieces. A problem free group of attractive pieces. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$1,000. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE to NGC MS-65 RB.**..... **\$400-\$600**

10441 Lot of (10) Minor Silver Coinage, 16th-18th Century. 10 pieces in lot. Primarily consisting of Shillings, but also includes other denominations such as a 1706 1/2 Crown of Anne, a Groat of Mary and three other smaller denominations. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value over \$1,000. The 1786 Pence is in a Genuine holder, all pieces are in PCGS Secure Holders. Grades **PCGS F-15-AU-55.**..... **\$400-\$600**

10442 Crowns, Minors and Trade Dollars, 1819-1937. Approximately 81 Pieces in Lot. Includes 48 Trade Dollars, 17 Silver Crowns, 3 Double Florins, 11 Silver Half-Crowns and two later date 5 Shilling copper-nickel Crowns. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **GOOD-UNCIRCULATED. UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$2000-\$3000**

10443 Crowns, ca. 1820-1935. 6 Pieces in lot. At least one Crown from each of the monarchs from the above dates. Includes an 1821 "SECUNDO" edge Crown (S-3805) and a 1928 "Wreath" Crown (S-4036). The older pieces have hairlines and scattered nicks. Retail value of more than \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$600**



10444 Middlesex. Half Penny Token, 1795. D&H-855. Thomas Spence. Two dies cracks on obverse causing a dramatic fill on date. Hints of orange luster in details, vibrant blue toning on legend. Reverse struck just off center. **NGC Token MS-64 BN.**..... **\$200-\$300**

10445 Middlesex. Half Penny Token, 1796. D&H-865a. Spence's. John Thelwall; Reverse: Libertas. Lacquered, probably removable. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$200-\$300**

From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.

10446 Lot of (13) Condor Tokens, ca. 1793-95. 13 pieces in lot. Includes: Half Penny and Farthing Tokens from Middlesex (5), Suffolk (2), Cambridgeshire (2), Norfolk, Sussex and Gloucester. Lot also contains a 1773 copper medal of David Garrick produced for the magazine *The Sentimentalist*. An almost problem free group, one piece with a tiny spot of corrosion, with the majority being **MINT STATE**. Retail value of more than \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **NGC Token EF-40 BN to NGC MS-63 BN.**..... **\$300-\$500**

10447 Bronze "Kings and Queens of England" Set, 1731. 41 mm; Eimer-526. 34 Pieces in set. This set begins with a medal for William the Conqueror who seized the throne in 1066-found the Norman dynasty. Each succeeding medal features a bust of a King or Queen and continues on through the Stuart, Tudor and Hannoverian dynasties. Also included is an Oliver Cromwell medal, made 2mms smaller-differentiate his Lord Protector status from the legitimate monarchs. The reverses portray an idealized depiction of the tomb for each ruler. The medal for Richard I is missing, but the set is otherwise complete. An additional 1820 memorial medal for George III by Thomason & Jones (BHM-997) is included. An excellently matched virtually complete set housed in its original wood and green velvet case, no key is present. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$1500-\$2000**



10448 Silver "Coronation of George III" Medal., 1761. 34 mm; 16.1 gms. Eimer-694; BHM-23. Laureate, armored bust of a youthful George III right, name and titles around. L.N. on truncation. Reverse: Britannia standing crowning enthroned monarch. PATRIAE OVANTI above. Coronation date in exergue. By L. Natter. This was the official coronation medal, 800 were struck. One small edge nick. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$500-\$700**



10449 Silver "Coronation of Charlotte" Medal, 1761. 34.5 mm; 20.3 gms. Eimer-696; BHM-66. Bust of Charlotte right, name and titles around. L.N.F. below bust. Reverse: Fame flying left crowns standing Queen Legend QVAESITVM. MERITIS above, coronation date in exergue. By L. Natter. This was the official coronation medal, struck in the quantity of 400 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$500-\$700**



GREAT BRITAIN

- 10450 Bronze Unfinished Staffordshire Agricultural Society Award Medal, ND (ca. 1800).** 48 mm; 46.3 gms. Eimer-unlisted; BHM-unlisted. An unusual piece acquired directly from the Bolton family in 2007, copy of the documentation included. Bolton and Watt were co-proprietors of the Soho Mint. The obverse features Britannia seated at the seashore, a lion at her back. The legends, engraver's initials and the wreath held by Britannia in her extended hand on finished medals has not yet been added; Reverse: A wreath with central area blank. The recipients name would normally be found here. Choice prooflike surfaces with a few darker areas, especially on the periphery. Five or six pieces known, all from Bolton family holdings. **NGC PROOF-63 BN.** **\$400-\$600**



- 10451 Gilt Silver "Union of Great Britain and Ireland" Medal, 1801.** 49 mm; 53.8 gms. Eimer-927; BHM-524. Bust of George III left, name and title around. C.H.K. below bust. Reverse: Britannia and Hibernia, with their respective shields clasping hands. Legend "JUNGUNTUR OPES FIRMATUR IMPERIUM" above, date in exergue. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$1000**



- 10452 Silver "Brunswick Accession Centenary" Medal, 1814.** 50.5 mm; 61.5 gms. Eimer-1057; BHM-781. Conjoined busts of George I, II and III, right. THE ILLUSTRIOUS HOUSE OF HANOVER above, 100 YEARS ON THE THRONE OF GT. BRITAIN AUG 12 1814 NS. Reverse: Peace, seated at the sea shore holds an olive branch and an oval medallion. Sun rising on the left, a sailing ship-the right. By Mossop. Toned, very attractive. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$1000**



GREAT BRITAIN

10453 Bronze Matthew Bolton, Tenth Anniversary of Death Medal, 1819. 63 mm. Bust of Bolton in fancy coat right, "MATTHAEVS BOVLTON" above, signed "PIGEON F" below bust; Reverse: Four line inscription "INVENTAS/ AVT QUI VITUM/ EXCOLVERE PER/ ARTIS" (those who have enriched life by discovering arts) within wreath. Edge inscribed "PATRIS AMICUS MRB" (for my Father's friends, Matthew Robinson Bolton, 1819), and dated 1819 in Roman numerals. Medal encased in a copper shell with gilt interior. The medals housed in gilt interior cases were reserved for family members of the Bolton and Watt (his partner in the Soho Mint) families. Edge marked bronze medals in copper cases with Silvered interiors were presented-Bolton's friends, and uncased medals with uninscribed edges were made available-the public. One of ten known "Bolton Family" pieces. Medium mahogany proof-like finish with traces of blue and gold iridescence. 5 mm corrosion spot near the center of the reverse. A few small spots on the exterior of the copper case. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$900-\$1200**

10454 Lot of (9) Bronze Mudie's National Medals, Dated 1799-1816, Issued 1820. Eimer-906, 934, 989, 999, 1017, 1033, 1047, 1069 & 1085; Mudie-7, 9, 13, 16, 18, 22, 28, 34 & 39. (9) of the series of 40 Medals in lot. Includes: Defence of Acre, Egypt Delivered, Battle of Vimiera, Battle of Talavera, Battle of Albuera, Battle of Vitoria, England gives peace-the World, British Charge at Waterloo, and Admiral Lord Exmouth. Varied shades of dark brown patina. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$700**

10455 Silver White Metal "Kings and Queens of England" Set, 1830. 41 mm; BHM-1437. 36 pieces in set. By Sir Edward Thomason. The obverse of each medal depicts the bust of an English monarch from William the Conqueror (1066)-George III (1830). All but the final two are copies of the portraits of the earlier Dassier Kings and Queens set. New reverses document major events in each monarch's life. Still housed in the original three tray green velvet lined chest which no doubt accounts for the well above average state of preservation of this set. Most with proof-like surfaces with few abrasions-the soft metal finish. Three pieces have lost some Silvering on high points due-contact with the padded inside of the lid of the case. The medal of Edward IV is missing and has been replaced with a 38mm white metal memorial medal for Princess Charlotte (1817). All pieces **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$500**

10456 Silver 21st Anniversary of Military Volunteer Movement, 1881. 63 mm; 89.0 gms. Eimer-1682. By N. McPhail. High-relief portrait of Queen Victoria, facing. Reverse: Winged warrior protecting figures representing Anglia, Hibernia and Scotia who in turn are defending the Homeland. Rainbow toned reverse. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.



GREAT BRITAIN

10457 Silver Service Medal, 1885. Northwest Canada. 35.90 gms. Mackay-134. Issued-Private J.J. McCormick, 7th Fusiliers. With hanger, ribbon and lapel pin. Dark toned with only a few tiny edge knocks. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**



10458 Bronze Golden Jubilee of Victoria & the Art Union of London, 1887. 63 mm. Eimer-1735. Queen Victoria crowned and draped right; Reverse: Winged female figure of Fortune standing on stern of Medieval ship. Housed in its original maroon case. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



GREAT BRITAIN

- 10459 Gold Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897.** 56 mm; 93.2 gms. Eimer-1817a; BHM-3506. Old and young busts of Victoria on her 60th year of reign. In original plush red box of issue. Hairlines on young bust side. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$3500-\$4500**
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.



- 10460 Silver Lord Roberts, Relief of Bloemfontein & Pretoria Medal, 1900.** 45 mm; 59.0 gms. Eimer-1844a. Military bust of Roberts; Reverse: Soldiers and equipment advancing. Attractive brown-grey patina. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$150-\$250**
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

- 10461 (7) Bronze & (1) Silver Medal, 18th-20th Century.** 35-78 mm. 9 pieces in lot. Includes: William III Memorial Medal, 1702 (later cast); 1821 George IV Coronation Medal by Pistrucci, in original (tattered) box; a huge ND (1887) Victoria 50th Year of Reign Medal; (2) 1897 60th Year of Reign Medals; Edward VI 1902 Coronation Medal; George V 1911 Coronation Medal; and George VI 1945 Defence Medal. This lot also contains an ancient Roman Bronze coin of Licinius, 308-324. Retail value over \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$200-\$400**

- 10462 Collection of (24) Calendar Medals, 1742-1909.** 37-45 mm. 24 pieces in lot. The early years are well represented with brass, gilt brass or white metal. Includes: 1742, 45, 61, 63, 70, 79, 82, 84, 90, 95, 98 and 99. The (5) 20th century issues are all aluminum, and (2) are mechanical multi-year calendars. One duplicate. One holed. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$400-\$700**
From the Montgomery Collection

- 10463 Lot of (3) Cased Bronze Medals.** 3 pieces in lot. Epping Forest Royal Visit and Dedication, 1882, 75 mm (Eimer-1689). The case with its gold stamped commemorative legend presents well, but is missing pieces and is coming apart. Visit of Christian IX of Denmark-London, 1893, 75 mm (Eimer-1783). Commemorative gold-stamped case. British Empire Exhibition, 1925, 51 mm. Generic case. Catalog value more than \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** All **EXTREMELY FINE or better.**..... **\$300-\$400**



GREECE

- 10464 Lepton, 1828.** KM-1; Chase-103-B-b; Geo-1a. **NGC AU-58 BN.**..... **\$400-\$600**
10465 Lepton, 1828. KM-1; Geo-1a; Chase-103B-b. **NGC EF-45 BN.**..... **\$300-\$400**
10466 10 Lepta, 1830. KM-8; Geo-10a; Chase-305-AA-y. Type B phoenix. Pearl circle. **NGC VF-35 BN.**..... **\$200-\$300**
10467 10 Lepta, 1830. KM-8; Geo-10a; Chase-268-G-f. Pearl circle. **NGC VF-25 BN.**..... **\$200-\$300**
10468 20 Lepta, 1831. KM-11; Geo-14; Chase-481-E-f. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 10469 2 Lepta, 1832.** KM-14; Geo-16. **NGC MS-65 BN.**..... **\$700-\$900**
10470 Lepton, 1833. KM-13; Geo-18. **NGC MS-63 BN.**..... **\$200-\$300**



- 10471 Lepton, 1839.** KM-13; Geo-48. Even brown. **NGC AU-50 BN.**..... **\$700-\$1000**



GREECE

10472 Lepton, 1842. KM-13; Geo-56. Pleasing. NGC AU-55 BN.
\$500-\$700

10473 2 Lepta, 1849. KM-27; Geo-94. NGC EF-45 BN.
\$200-\$300



10474 5 Lepta, 1851. KM-32; Geo-101. Lustrous. Brown.
UNCIRCULATED. \$300-\$500



10475 10 Lepta, 1857. KM-32; Geo-112. EXTREMELY FINE.
\$300-\$400

10476 5 Drachmai, 1876. KM-46; Geo-131. PCGS AU-50
Secure Holder. \$300-\$400



10477 Silvered-Bronze Olympic Games Participant's
Medal, 1906. Gadoury-1906-2. Issued-athletes in the
1906 Athens Games, celebrating the 10th anniversary
of the beginning of the modern Olympic Games.
EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$300
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

GREENLAND

10478 Ivigtut Kryolithbrud. Lot of (20) 10 Kroners, 1922. KM-
Tn49. 20 pieces in lot, of which 11 have the "snowball"
die clash. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade
EXTREMELY FINE. \$900-\$1200



GUATEMALA

10479 8 Reales, (1)753-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-12.
Cob with most of the date and partial legend. Pierced.
FINE. \$200-\$300



GUATEMALA

10480 8 Reales, 1768-GP. KM-27.1; Eliz-20. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder. \$350-\$500

10481 8 Reales, 1826-NGM. KM-4. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. \$200-\$300



10482 8 Reales, 1830-NGM. KM-4. Reverse of 1830. RARE date, especially in higher grade. Toned with some attractive luster. NGC AU-55. \$1900-\$2300



10483 8 Reales, 1836-M. KM-4. Coin die axis. Two small edge bumps. Toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$200-\$300



10484 8 Reales, 1847/6-A. KM-4; El-107. Lightly toned. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. \$300-\$500



HAITI

10485 Gourde, 1882. KM-46. Old envelope toning. Very attractive. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$350-\$500

HAWAII

10486 1/2 Dollar, 1883. KM-6. Lightly toned with some remaining luster. EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$300

10487 Dollar, 1883. KM-7. No overt signs of repair, cleaned at one time and now retuned. NGC AU Details—Repaired. \$200-\$300

HONDURAS

10488 50 Centavos, 1884. KM-51. NGC MS-63. \$200-\$300

10489 Peso, 1891/89. KM-52; El-22. NGC MS-61. \$200-\$300

HONG KONG

10490 10 Cents, 1866. KM-6.2; Mars-C18. Dusty toning from old envelop storage. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300



10491 Dollar, 1866. KM-10; Mars-C41. Lightly cleaned. Nearly EXTREMELY FINE. \$500-\$700



HONG KONG

- 10492 Dollar, 1867.** KM-10; Mars-C41. Several small planchet flaws. Lightly toned with some underlying luster. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10493 Dollar, 1868.** KM-10; Mars-C41. Some small nicks and scratches around point of truncation. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10494 Specie Office Silver Ingot, ND (ca. 1970s).** 153.38 gms. Bruce-B13. Four stamps across face including seal of the Hong Kong Shanghai Specie Office. Attractively toned and lustrous. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$400**

HUNGARY

- 10495 Taler, 1691-KB.** Leopold I (1654-1705). Dav-3261; KM-214.2. Toned. **NGC AU-50.** **\$300-\$400**

ICELAND

- 10496 2, 5 & 10 Kronur, 1930.** Bruce-1-3; Sieg-100-102. 3 pieces in set. For 1,000 Anniversary of Althing. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder, MS-63 Secure Holder, MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**



INDIA

- 10497 East India Trading Company. Rupee, 1835-C.** KM-450.2. Restrike. Raised "F" on truncation. Hazy on obverse, rich watery fields on reverse. **NGC PL-63.** **\$1000-\$1500**



- 10498 Indore. Rupee, SE 1788 (1886).** cf.KM-18. Copper trial strike. Several small edge bumps, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10499 Kutch. 5 Kori, VS 2004 (1947).** Y-85. Commemorative of Indian Independence. Attractive light toning with underlying luster. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10500 Anna, 1950.** KM-3.1. **NGC PROOF-64.** **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10501 10 Tolas Ingot, ND.** 116.77 gms. Bruce-33. Uniface Silver ingot issued by M.S. Manilal Chimanlal & Co. of Bombay. Attractively toned with light colored hues. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**

IRELAND

10502 6 Pence Gun Money, 1689 Feb. James II (1685-91). S-6583k; KM-93. Darkly toned with a hint of porosity. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

10503 Eight Piece Proof Set, 1928. KM-Ps1. 8 pieces in lot. Includes original box and case of issue. The copper pieces have toned, but still posses original mint red. The Silver and nickel pieces remain untoned with the exception of the Half Crown, which has some very minor spots of color. **PROOF.** **\$300-\$500**



ITALIAN SOMALILAND

10504 1/2 Rupia, 1910-R. KM-5; Gig-9; Mont-449; Gill-Y-5. Toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



10505 Rupia, 1910-R. KM-6; Gig-1; Mont-440; Gill-Y-6. Toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



ITALY

10506 Kingdom of Napoleon. 5 Lire, 1809-M. KM-10.4. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



10507 Lombardy. 5 Lire, 1848-M. C-22.1; Gig-31; Mont-425. Short stems. Attractive dark toning. **NGC MS-63.** **\$500-\$700**
Demarete Collection.



10508 Lombardy-Venetia. 1/2 Scudo, 1824. Milan Mint. C-7.2; Gig-58; Mont-355. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$600-\$800**
Demarete Collection.



10509 Lucca. 25 Soldi, 1615. KM-16; cf. Massagli-Sec XVII #9. Santacroce. Some doubling. Light scratches at 5 o'clock on reverse. **NGC VF Details—Scratches.** **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

10510 Naples & Sicily. Tari, 1686-AGA. Charles II (1665-1700). KM-104; MIR-29815. Dark toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.



10511 Naples & Sicily. Ducato (100 Grana), 1693. KM-121; Dav-4047. Toned. **NGC EF-40.** **\$500-\$700**



10512 Naples & Sicily. 120 Grana, 1805-LD. C-99.2; Gig-71; Mont-349. Large shield. **NGC AU-58.** **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 10513 Naples & Sicily. 120 Grana, 1805-LD.** C-99.2. Pretty toning. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$400-\$600**
- 10514 Naples & Sicily. 120 Grana, 1851.** C-153b; MIR-501/14; Gig-82; Mont-791. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10515 Naples & Sicily. 60 Grana, 1856.** C-152c; Gig-112; Mont-862. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10516 Naples & Sicily. 120 Grana, 1857.** C-153c; MIR-503/6; Gig-88; Mont-813. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10517 Naples & Sicily. 10 Tornesi, 1859.** C-159; Gig-4; Mont-1262. **NGC MS-65 RB.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10518 Papal States. Piastra, Year IV (1675).** Clement X. KM-367; Dav-4077; Ber-2006. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**
- 10519 Papal States. Giulio, 1697-VII.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). KM-593; Berman-2261. Dark toned. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10520 Papal States. Sessanta (60) Baiocchi, 1795-XXI.** Plus VI (1795-99). KM-1236.2; Berman-2972; CNI-281. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10521 Papal States. 30 Baiocchi, 1830-IIR.** KM-1100; Gig-3; Mont-3. Toned. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



- 10522 Papal States. 2 Baiocchi, 1850-VR.** KM-1344; Berman-3324. Rarely seen in proof. **NGC PROOF-63 BN.**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 10523 Papal States. 5 Lire, 1870-XXV.** KM-1385; Berman-3337; Gig-283; Mont-363. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10524 Sardinia. 5 Lire, 1821-L.** C-93; Gig-22; Mont-29. One year type. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... **\$2000-\$3000**



- 10525 Sicily Messina. 4 Tari, 1644-DF F.** Philip IV (1621-65). MIR-355/14; Spahr-15. Toned. **NGC AU-50.**..... **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



- 10526 Sicily Palermo. 4 Tari, 1730-SM.** Charles III (1720-34). MIR-523; Spahr-34; Mont-21. Toned. **NGC AU-55.**..... **\$500-\$700**
Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 10527 Sicily. Palermo. 3 Tari, 1731-SM.** Charles III (1720-34). MIR-529/5; Spahr-44; Mont-34. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** **\$500-\$700**
Demarete Collection.



- 10528 Tuscany. Francescone, 1763.** Francis I (1746-65). Dav-1505; C-8a. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10529 Tuscany. Lira, 1806. Florence Mint.** C-47.2; Gig-18; Mont-252. Dark toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10530 Tuscany. Lira, 1822. Florence Mint.** C-57; Gig-47; Mont-291. Toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection.
- 10531 Tuscany. Lira, 1823. Florence Mint.** C-57; Gig-48; Mont-292. Dark toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10532 Tuscany. 1/2 Fiorino, 1827.** C-71; Gig-44; Mont-351. One year type. Toned and exceptionally choice. **NGC MS-65.** **\$600-\$800**
Demarete Collection.
- 10533 Tuscany. Dieci Quattrini, 1858.** C-67; Gig-67; Mont-374. **NGC MS-65.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10534 Tuscany. Fiorino, 1859.** C-79; Gig-2; Mont-471. Dark toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10535 Vatican. Silver Medal, Anno II (1668).** 34 mms; 17.4 gms. Clement IX (1667-69). Bartolotti-668. Struck-commemorate the Pontiff's role in negotiating the peace between Spain and France. Robed bust left with legend around. Reverse: The Pope, Cardinals and clergy in procession-St. Peter's Basilica, three line inscription in exergue. **NGC MEDAL AU-58.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10536 Vatican. Bronze Medal, Anno XIII (1689).** 37 mms; 22.10 gms. Innocent XI (1676-89). Bartolotti-669. Struck-commemorate Europe's perseverance against Ottoman aggression. Robed bust right with legend around. Reverse: Helmeted cuirassed Fortitude seated right holding broken column, resting hand on prone lion representing the newly Protestant England. **NGC MEDAL MS-63 BN.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10537 Vatican. Silver Sede Vacante Medal, 1774.** 29.5 mms; Boccia-76; Bartolotti-p.196. Issued by Monsignor Marco Antonio Marcolini. Arms of Monsignor Marcolini over a Maltese Cross. Reverse: Legend in seven lines. **NGC MEDAL MS-64.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 10538 Venice. Osella, 1757-GB.** CNI-106; Paolucci-240; Jesurum-pg.279; Montenegro-1622; Gamberini-1619. A scarce issue whose fields have been tooled and gilt and mounted into a fancy bezel. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 10539 Venice. Ducato, ND (1779-80).** Moneyer R.B.. Dav-1567; KM-100; CNI-VIII.521,58; Pap-36. Light tone. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**
Ex: Ponterio & Associates, Sale 117, January 2002, Lot #1835.

- 10540 Venice. Lot of (3) Grosso, ca. 1205-89.** 3 pieces in lot. Includes: A Trio of Silver Gross pieces for the Doges Pietro Ziani (1205-29), Ranieri Zeno (1253-68), and Giovanni Dandolo (1280-89). The Dandolo piece is softly struck and has a tiny bit of encrustation at 7 o'clock. Value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10541 5 Lire, 1871-M BN.** KM-8.3; Gig-42; Mont-175. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10542 Lire, 1884-R.** KM-24.1; Gig-36; Mont-47. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10543 20 Lire, 1927-VI.** KM-69. **NGC AU-55.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10544 20 Lire, 1928-R VI.** KM-70; Gig-44; Mont-76. 10th Anniversary of the end of WWI commemorative. **NGC MS-61.** **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10545 20 Lire, 1928-R VI.** KM-70; Gig-44; Mont-76. 10th Anniversary of the end of WWI commemorative. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10546 20 Centesimi, 1934-R.** KM-44; Gig-212; Mont-295. From a mintage of only 50 pieces. **NGC MS-65.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10547 Collection of (7) Lead Seals/Bullas.** 7 pieces in lot, one of the smaller insignificant pieces is only half. Includes: Pope Urban VI 1378-1389; Venetial bulla of Doge Francesco Donato 1545-1553, Richard of Capua, Crusader Seal, Arabic seal, etc. **Several of these appear-be replicas, this lot should be closely examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**

- 10548 Silver Minors 14th-17th Century,** 5 pieces in lot. Including Testones of both Paul IV and Charles a Bianco of Paul II and a 20 Soldi of Andrea Gritti, etc. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**

- 10549 Lot of (7) Silver Crowns & Minors, 1714-1830.** 7 pieces in lot. Includes: Pisa, Sardinia, Sicily, Tuscany, and Venice. Attractive collector coins that represent a wide range of types. Retail value in excess of \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **NGC EF-45 to MS-63.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



10552 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). Type 1. KM-Y5.1. NGC AU-58.
..... \$350-\$500



10553 Yen, Year 3 (1870). Y-5.1; JNDA-01-9. Type I. A few small
scrapes on the reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$200-\$300



10554 Yen, Year 3 (1870). Y-5.1; JNDA-01-9. Type I.
EXTREMELY FINE. \$300-\$400



10555 Yen, Year 3 (1870). Y-5.2; JNDA-01-9. Type II. A few small
edge nicks, toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$200-\$300



10556 20 Sen, Year 6 (1873). Y-24. Type II, characters connected.
Toned. NGC MS-63. \$500-\$700

JAPAN

10550 Akita Province. 9 Momme 2 Fun, ND (1863). KM-12.
Nicely struck with bold inscription. Attractively toned.
VERY FINE. \$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.

10551 Mameita Gin, Tempo Era (ca. 1837-58). 8.26 gms.
C-8a.3a; JNDA-09-68. God of plenty on both sides with era
designator on belly. Toned. **VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.



JAPAN

- 10557 Yen, Year 7 (1874).** Y-A25.2; JNDA-01-10. 2 chop marks on the reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500



- 10558 Yen, Year 8 (1875).** Y-A25.2; JNDA-01-10. VERY RARE date. **NGC EF Details—Chop marked.**..... \$600-\$800



- 10559 Trade Dollar, Year 9 (1876).** Y-14; JNDA-01-12. Dark toned. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.**..... \$500-\$700



- 10560 Yen, Year 11 (1878).** Y-A25.2; JNDA-01-10. Cleaned and retoned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500

- 10561 Three Piece Mint Set, 1986.** 3 pieces in set. 60 years of Hirohito's Reign. Set consists of 500 Yen (Y-90), 10,000 Yen (Y-91), and 100,000 Yen (Y-92). With M.T.B. certificate of authenticity. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** \$1000-\$1200

- 10562 Silver Crowns, 1870-1964.** 64 Pieces in Lot. Includes two Meiji 3 (1870) (Y-5.1), 58 later Meiji Yens, Two Taisho era and two 1964 1000 Yen Olympic Commemoratives. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED.** \$2000-\$2500

- 10563 Lot of (5) Crowns & Minors, ca. 1876-1916.** 5 pieces in lot. Comprised of 5 Sen, 10 Sen and Yen pieces. Includes a stunning 1916 10 Sen (Y-36.2; JNDA-01-25) and an 1896 Yen (Y-A25.3; JNDA-01-10a) with attractive delicate gold toning. All pieces are certified and problem free. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of more than \$800. Grades **ANACS MS-62** to **PCGS MS-68.**..... \$350-\$500

KOREA

- 10564 Chon, ND (1882-83).** KM-1081; K&C-19.1. Black enamel. **NGC AU-55.**..... \$200-\$300
- 10565 Chon, ND (1882-83).** KM-1081. Enamel chipped. **NGC EF-40.**..... \$200-\$300

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 10566 5 Kronor, 1910.** Y-4. **NGC MS-65.**..... \$200-\$300

MALTA

- 10567 30 Tari, 1757.** Emmanuel Pinto (1741-73). Dav-1600; KM-A256. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**..... \$200-\$300

MOMBASA

- 10568 2 Annas, 1/4 Rupee & 1/2 Rupee, 1890-H.** KM-2, 3 & 4. **NGC MS-65, MS-63 & MS-65.**..... \$300-\$500



MONACO

- 10569 Order of Saint Charles. Gold Officer's Badge, ND (Established 1858).** 60 x 35 mm; 14.28 gms. Ver-6; Wer-916. Red-edged white enamel ball-tip cross, green wreath through angles. White/red center disc with crowned monogram "PRWCEPS ET PATRIA" around; Reverse: The star has a central disc of orange/white lozenges with "DEO JUVANTE" around. White ribbon with broad red stripes near the edges. In ornate wasp-wasted sharkskin case with raised fitted interior by court jeweler Bronfort, by princely appointment Bijoutier-Joailleur, Monaco. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$350-\$500



MONTENEGRO

- 10570 5 Perpera, 1909.** KM-6. One year type. Very scarce in this condition. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$1000-\$1500**



NETHERLANDS

- 10571 Gelderland. Lion Dollar, 1646.** Dav-4849; KM-15.2. Vibrant luster. Popular type coin among collectors of both world and US colonial coins. **NGC AU-58.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10572 Groningen & Ommeland. 6 1/4 Stuivers Uniface Siege Klippe, 1672.** KM-24; Mailliet-Pl.XLV#16; Del-738. Struck after the siege-commemorate the defeat of the French forces. Toned. **NGC EF-45.**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 10573 Maastricht. 100 Stuivers Siege Coinage, 1794.** Dav-1856; KM-7; Mailliet-pl. LXXVI #7. Toned. **NGC AU-50.**..... **\$600-\$800**
Demarete Collection.

- 10574 Overijssel Kampen. 28 Stuivers, (16)83.** KM-76. Rosette mint mark. Unobtrusive light scratches between left wing and leg of eagle. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Scratches.** **\$175-\$250**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 10575 West Freisland. Ducation, 1759.** KM-127.1. Toned, lustrous. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10576 Crowns & Minors, 1762-1940.** 74 Pieces in Lot. Including (6) 3 Gulden and Silver Rider pieces of the Batavian Republic, Holland and West Friesland, (2) low grade 3 Gulden of Wilhelm (1820's), one 2 1/2 Gulden, 1840 of the same ruler. There are (8) 2 1/2 Gulden of Wilhelm II, and (23) of Wilhelm III - including and AU 1866. The (23) Wilhelmina 2 1/2 Gulden are highlighted by an 1898 and 1933 Deep Hairlines variety. Also included are (2) Gulden coins of Wilhelmina. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **ABOUT GOOD-ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1500-\$2500**



NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 10577 Java. 2 Stuivers Bonk, 1804.** 37.21 gms. KM-211. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

NETHERLANDS

- 10578 Madura Island. Sultanate of Sumenep. Gulden, 1797.** KM-193. "Madura Star" countermark on Netherlands Gulden, 1797 (KM-8.2). Unlisted host coin. **NGC AU-53.** **\$200-\$300**



NICARAGUA

- 10579 Pattern 2 Centavos, 1887-E.** KM-Pn3. Toned reflective surfaces. **ANACS PROOF-63 RB.**..... **\$600-\$800**

- 10580 Cordoba, 1912.** KM-16. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**

PANAMA

- 10581 50 Centesimos, 1904.** KM-5. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10582 Lot of (22) Large Silver Coins, 1904-53.** 22 pieces in lot. Includes: 50 Centisimos, (KM-5) 1904 & 1905 (2); 1/2 Balboa, (KM-20) 1953 (4); Balboa, (KM-13) 1931 (2) & 1934 (7); Balboa, (KM-21) 1953 (6). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$500-\$700**



PARAGUAY

- 10583 Pattern 10 Reales, 1854.** Pratt-M2; KM-Pn1. Struck in Silver plated white metal with plain edge, in coin die axis. EXTREMELY RARE and important. Toned. Light friction in the fields. **PCGS SP-55 Secure Holder.** **\$2000-\$2500**



- 10584 2 Reales, 1868.** KM-Pn24. Struck in copper. Thin planchet. **PCGS SP-64 BN Secure Holder.** **\$700-\$1000**



- 10585 2 Reales, 1868.** KM-Pn26. Struck in Silver. Toned. **PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.** **\$1000-\$1500**

- 10586 Peso, 1889.** KM-5. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



PERU

- 10587 8 Reales, 1758-LJM.** KM-55.1. Russet tone. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$600-\$800**
Ex: Bowers and Ruddy, Austin Collection Sale May-June, 1974, Lot #1708.

- 10588 2 Reales, 1826-LMJM.** KM-141.1. Beautifully toned. Nice strike. **PCGS MS-65.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10589 50 Soles Pattern in Silver, 1958.** KM-Pn31. "PRUEBA" in relief. **PCGS SP-62 Secure Holder.** **\$500-\$700**

PHILIPPINES

- 10590 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1832-34).** KM-83. Crowned "F-70" countermark on a Peru 8 Reales, 1830 Lima. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10591 Silver 2 Real Size Proclamation Medal, 1834.** 23.72 mms; 5.72 gms. Basso-95; Her-62. Arms of Spain dividing stars, legend around; Reverse: Arms of Manila, legend around. Struck-proclaim Isabella II as the heir-the Spanish throne. Attractive, with lovely light toning. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10592 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1832-34).** KM-127. Crowned "Y-11" countermark on a Mexico 8 Reales, 1822 Iturbide (KM-310). Toned **NGC VF-25.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10593 8 Reales, ND (1834-37).** KM-108. Crowned "YII" countermark on obverse of a Chile 1 Peso (KM-82) dated 1834. Edge crimped at 12 o'clock. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**

PHILIPPINES

10594 Lot of (5) 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1834-37). 5 pieces in lot. Comprised of a small group of Latin American crowns, each countermarked with the "YII" stamp of Queen Isabella II. Host coins are made up of two Lima Mint Peru 8 Reales, a pair of Mexican 8 Reales from Guanajuato and Durango, and a Bolivian 8 Soles. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$750. **Host FINE-VERY FINE, Countermarks Average Grade VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**

10595 10 Centimos, 1868. KM-145. Toned. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.

10596 Peso, 1897-SGV. KM-154. Toned. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10597 Spanish Issued Coins, ca. 19th Century. 16 Pieces in lot. Includes Latin American crowns countermarked with a crowned "F.7.0" or "Y.11.". Also includes 11 Silver coins, 10 Centavos-Peso (1868-97), notable is a choice 1897 Peso. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$500-\$700**

10598 Peso, 1903. KM-168. **PCGS PROOF-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**

10599 Partial Proof Set, 1903. KM-165-7. 5 pieces in lot. Includes 10, 20 & 50 Centavos. Lot also contains two additional 1903 50 Centavos. Very original and untouched. All pieces with old collection toning. **PROOF.**..... **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

10600 Partial Proof Set, 1903. KM-165/8. 4 pieces in lot. Includes: 10 Centavos-Peso. All pieces with attractive old collection toning. **PROOF.**..... **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

10601 50 Centavos, 1908. KM-171. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. **NGC PROOF-63.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10602 Peso, 1908. KM-172. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. **NGC PROOF-62.**..... **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

10603 Partial Proof Set, 1908. KM-162-164, 169-170. 5 pieces in lot. Includes: 1/2-20 Centavos. Problem free and very original. Light toning on all but the 5 Centavos. All pieces with attractive luster. **PROOF.**..... **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



10604 Peso, 1910-S. KM-172. Lustrous Silver surfaces. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$500-\$700**



10605 5 Centavos, 1919-S. KM-164. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$200-\$300**

10606 Three Piece Commemorative Set, 1936. KM176/8. 50 Centavos and (2) Pesos. Commonwealth commemoratives. Set in custom plastic case. All pieces **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**

10607 Pesos, ca. 1903-12. KM-168 & 172. 47 Pieces in lot. Includes at least one example of all dates and mint marks produced except for the 1906-S. There are nine pieces of KM-168 and 38 of KM-172, a total of about 26 ounces of Silver. Some of the smaller Km-172 coins have been sea salvaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$800-\$1000**

10608 Date Set of Minor Coins, ca. 1903-45. Approx. 131 pieces in lot. 1/2, 1 and 5 Centavos coins issued during the United States administration of the Philippines. Includes all regular issue coins, no overdates, mules or proof-only issues. Comprised of 60 different coins plus 45 duplicates, some of which are marked as scarce or rare varieties, but these need-be inspected closely. In addition there are a few more modern pieces, seven Cullion Leper Colony coins and seven 1903 photographs of Manila and environs all mounted on cardboard. Should be examined. Catalog value of aver \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** The key 1916-S 5 Centavos is a problem free **EXTREMELY FINE** while the remainder are **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$500-\$700**

10609 Date Set of Minor Coins, ca. 1903-45. Approx. 132 pieces in lot. 10, 25 and 50 Centavos pieces issued during the United States administration of the Philippines. Nearly complete set lacking only the 1910-S 10 Centavo (none are currently known to exist) and the 1903-S 50 Centavos (of which 2 specimens are known). Lot includes 68 different coins plus 48 duplicates, some of which are varieties of the standard issues. In addition there are several more modern pieces. Problem free except for one piece which shows sign of sea salvage. Should be examined. Catalog value of well over \$1,800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$800-\$1200**

10610 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1903-37. 11 Pieces in lot. Centavo-Peso, nine of which are professionally graded and the other two in hard plastic cases. Should be examined. Catalog value of about \$750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **NGC MS-62 to PCGS PR-63 RB.**..... **\$300-\$500**



POLAND

- 10611 Danzig. Taler, 1577.** Dav-8453; Gum-782; Dutkowski/Suchanek-108b. A RARE type coin with decent eye appeal. Sharp with some re-engraving of the details noted under inspection. Struck during the siege of Stephan Bathory. **PCGS Genuine—Devices Engraved, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$2000-\$3000**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

- 10612 Danzig. 1 & 2 Gulden, 1923.** KM-145 & 146; Parchimowicz-61 & 63. Both are toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10613 Danzig. Gulden, 1923.** KM-145; Parchimowicz-61. Toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10614 Danzig. Gulden, 1923.** KM-145; Parchimowicz-61. **NGC PROOF-63.** **\$200-\$300**
Demarete Collection.



- 10615 Danzig. 1/2 Gulden, 1923.** KM-144; Parchimowicz-59. **NGC PROOF-65.** **\$450-\$600**
Demarete Collection.



- 10616 8 Groschen (2 Zlotych), 1753.** August III (1734-63). KM-157; Parchimowicz-1315a. **NGC AU-55.** **\$300-\$500**

- 10617 2 Zlote, 1831-KG.** C-123; Parchimowicz-1057; Gum-2538. Struck during the November Uprising "Cadet's Revolution", 1830-31. A lustrous example, well struck. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



- 10618 5 Zlotych, 1930.** Y-19.1. Low relief. **NGC AU-58.** **\$300-\$400**



- 10619 10,000 Zlotych, 1988.** Y-179; Parchimowicz-367. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10620 Medals, 1918-44.** 8 Pieces in lot. Comprised of two examples of the Order of Polonia Restituta Commander's Cross, copper gilt 56.6 mm (Wes-32), white enamel ball-tip cross with blue-red center disc displaying the crowned White Eagle and motto "POLONIA RESTITUTA", the reverse dated 1918 on a red center. Also included is a uniface Silver Academic Laureate Medal, the cut-out circular rose has a yellow enamel center oval bearing the monogram "AL" (Wes-53), a Cross of Merit type I from 1923 (Wes-43 var.), two Army Long Service 20 Year Medals from 1935 (Wes-55) and a 55.4 mm screwback cap badge probably of the Wielkoposki Army. Representing the People's Republic is a more modern Order of Polonia Restituta Officer's Cross, copper gilt, 46 mm, similar-the 1921 order but the White Eagle is uncrowned and the reverse is dated 1944. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$700**

PORTUGAL

- 10621 200 Reis (1/2 Cruzado), ND (ca. 1640-56).** KM-49; Gomes-85,01. Points between arms of cross. Toned with lustrous cobalt highlights. **NGC AU Details-50.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10622 200 Reis (1/2 Cruzado), ND (ca. 1640-56).** KM-50; Gomes-91.09. "P"s between arms of cross. Toned and lustrous with some blue highlights. **NGC AU-50.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

PORTUGAL

10623 20 Reis, ND (ca. 1688)-P. Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-133; Gomes-19.04. "P"s between arms of cross. Dark toned. **NGC MS-65.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10624 80 Reis, ND (ca. 1828-34). KM-383; Gomes-07.01. Patchy dark toning with underlying luster. **NGC MS-65.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10625 20 Reis, 1847. KM-482; Gomes-34.01. Lightly toned with lustrous mint orange highlights around the devices. **NGC MS-64 BN.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



10626 5 Reis Pattern, 1863. KM-Pn130; Gomes-E3.02. Struck in copper. Lustrous with some toning. **NGC MS-64 RB.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

10627 100 Reis, 1898. KM-531; Gomes-06.06. Finest certified by NGC or PCGS. Highly lustrous and very attractive with beautiful multicolor toning. **NGC MS-67.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



10628 50 Centavos, 1931. KM-577; Gomes-20.05. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$600**



10629 Escudo, 1939. KM-578; Gomes-25.07. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



PUERTO RICO

10630 Peso, 1895. KM-24. Nicely toned. **NGC AU-50.** **\$700-\$900**



10631 Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. Reverse toning spots. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$500-\$700**



10632 Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**

10633 Peso, 1895. KM-24. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**



10634 40 Centavos, 1896-PGV. KM-23. Dark toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**



10635 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV. KM-22. Toned with multicolor highlights and high luster. **NGC MS-65.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



10636 5 Centavos, 1896-PGV. KM-20. Highly lustrous and very attractive with light toning and multicolor highlights. **NGC MS-65.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



REUNION

- 10637 Franc Essai, 1896.** KM-E2; LEC-44. "ESSAI" and "MCHOR" stamped on edge. Lightly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**



ROMANIA

- 10638 Pattern 10 Bani Struck in Nickel, 1867.** KM-PN10. Minor corrosion, several nicks, several planchet flaws. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10639 5 Lei, 1880-B.** KM-12. Name near truncation. Dark toned, sharply struck. **NGC MS-63.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10640 5 Lei, 1880-B.** KM-12. Name near truncation. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-61.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10641 5 Lei, 1881-B.** KM-16. Carol I as King, reeded edge. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10642 5 Lei, 1906.** KM-35. Struck-commemorate the 40th anniversary of the reign of Carol I. Beautifully toned. **NGC MS-65.** **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



RUSSIA

- 10643 1/4 Ruble, ND (1704)-MA.** Peter I (1689-1725). KM-112.2; Bit-436. **VERY GOOD.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10644 1/2 Ruble, 1723.** Peter I (1689-1725). KM-160; Bit-569. Scratches. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10645 Ruble, 1726-CNB.** Catherine I (1725-27). KM-177.2; Bit-47. **FINE.** **\$350-\$500**

10651 No Lot.



RUSSIA

10646 Ruble, 1733. Anna (1730-40). KM-192.1; Dav-1670; Bit-26. Lightly toned. **FINE**. **\$200-\$300**

10647 Ruble, 1742-CNB. Elizabeth (1741-62). C-19b.3; Bit-161; Dav-1677. Dark tone. **PCGS Genuine—Damage, VF Details Secure Holder**. **\$200-\$300**

10652 Ruble, 1777-CNB OA. Catherine II (1762-96). Dav-1685; C-67b; Bit-209; Diakov-356. Usual soft strike for type. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines**. **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



10648 Ruble, 1743-CNB. Elizabeth I (1741-61). C-19b.4; Bit-163. Over struck on a 1741 Ruble of Ivan VI. Stain and small scratch on the reverse, bold. **VERY FINE**. **\$300-\$400**



10653 Ruble, 1804-CNBOT. C-125; Bit-38. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder**. **\$700-\$1000**



10649 Livonia & Estonia. 48 Kopek, 1757. Elizabeth I (1741-61). KM-4; Bit-471. **VERY FINE**. **\$800-\$1200**



10654 2 Kopek, 1810-EM-HM. C-118.1; Bit-397. **NGC AU-58 BN**. **\$300-\$500**

10655 Ruble, 1831-CNB HT. C-161; Bit-104. Some graffiti below crown on reverse, now toned over. Attractive multicolor toning. **PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details Secure Holder**. **\$200-\$300**



10650 Livonia & Estonia. 24 Kopek, 1757. Elizabeth I (1741-61). KM-3. Slightly rough surfaces. **VERY FINE**. **\$300-\$400**

10656 Ruble, 1834-CNB AY. C-168.1; Bit-139. Toned with hints of multicolor. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder**. **\$300-\$400**

10657 Ruble, 1834-CNB HT. C-168.1; Bit-108. 3 spots with light scratches (2 on the obverse and 1 on the reverse), old collection number on reverse. Lightly toned. **PCGS Genuine—Scratches, Unc Details Secure Holder**. **\$200-\$300**

10658 Ruble, 1836-CNB HT. C-168.1; Bit-114. Attractive multicolor toning. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder**. **\$300-\$400**

RUSSIA

- 10659 Ruble, 1837-CNB HT.** Nicholas I (1825-55). C-168.1; Bit-121. Dark toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10660 Ruble, 1840-CNB HT.** C-168.1; Bit-129. Attractive multicolor toning. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 10661 Ruble, 1840-CNB HT.** C-168.1; Bit-128. Multicolor toning. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10662 Ruble, 1841-CNB HT.** C-168.1; Bit-130. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 10663 Ruble, 1841-CNB HT.** C-168.1; Bit-130. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 10664 Ruble, 1841-CNB HT.** C-168.1; Bit-130. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 10665 Ruble, 1842-CNB AY.** C-168.1; Bit-132. Attractive multicolor toning. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 10666 Ruble, 1843-CNB AY.** C-168.1; Bit-140. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 10667 Ruble, 1843-CNBAY.** C-168.2; Bit-140; Dav-283a; Udz-1614. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10668 Ruble, 1844-CNB KB.** C-168.1; Bit-142. Toned with hints of multicolor. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 10669 Ruble, 1844-MW. Warsaw Mint.** C-168.2; Bit-395. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 10670 Ruble, 1846-CNB NA.** C-168.1; Bit-144. Attractively toned with hints of multicolor. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$500**
- 10671 Ruble, 1849-CNB NA.** C-168.1; Bit-153. Somewhat darkly toned with multicolor toning around edge. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 10672 Ruble, 1854-CNB HI.** C-168.1; Bit-168. Attractively toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 10673 Ruble, 1883.** Y-43; Bit-217; Sev-3939. Alexander II coronation. Toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**..... **\$400-\$600**



- 10674 Ruble, 1883.** Y-43; Bit-215. Commemorative of the coronation of Alexander III. Toned with hints of multicolor. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$350-\$500**



- 10675 Ruble, 1883.** Y-43; Bit-215. Commemorate the coronation of Alexander III. Darkly toned with hints of multicolor. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**..... **\$350-\$500**



- 10676 Ruble, 1883.** Y-43; Bit-215. Struck-commemorate the coronation of Alexander III. **NGC AU-53.**..... **\$350-\$500**



RUSSIA

10677 Ruble, 1912-EB. Y-59.3; Bit-60. Light toning. **NGC MS-62.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.

10678 Ruble, 1913-BC. Y-70; Bit-324. 300th Anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty commemorative. **NGC MS-64.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

10679 Ruble, 1913-BC. Y-70; Bit-325. Struck-commemorate the 300th anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty. **PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

10680 Ruble, 1913. Y-70. 300th Anniversary of Romanov Dynasty. Dark toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**

10681 Ruble, 1913-BC. Y-70; Bit-324. 300th Anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty commemorative. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10682 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1752-1927. Approximately 75 pieces in lot. A good selection of mostly 19th century pieces, heavy in Rubles. Scarcer dates and types are present. Includes: 1752 Poltina of Elizabeth (C-18.4), 1819-NC Ruble (C-130), and a number of Rubles from the 1890's (Y-46). Also contains issues from the Russian controlled regions of Poland and Finland. Some pieces have scratches, signs of cleaning or other minor surface issues. Will reward careful examination. Retail value of nearly \$3,500. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** Grades **GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1500-\$2000**

10683 Lot of (12) Crowns & Minors, ca. 1704-1877. 12 pieces in lot. Includes: Mainly copper pieces, but also features silver 1/2 & 1 Rubles. Lot also contains a 1704 1/2 Kopek of Peter the Great (KM-115), a copper 1835-EM-OX 10 Kopek (C-141.1, as well as a Moldavia & Wallachia 1772 3 Dengi (c-2.1). Some pieces have environmental damage or other issues. Retail value of more than \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** Grades **NGC FINE-15 BN to NGC AU-55.** **\$400-\$600**

10684 Bronze Death of Peter the Great Medal, 1725. 37 mm; cf. Dia-63.12, but without sculptor's initials. Laureate and armored bust right, name and title around. Reverse: Neptune and Minerva, legend "EX UTROQUE MAGNUS" above. Dates of birth in exergue. Rich chocolate patina-the obverse enhanced with multi-colored iridescence. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**



10685 Medallic Ruble, 1759. Diakov-105.1; Bit-554; Sev-1713; Zander-pg. 63. RARE. Struck as an award-participants of the Battle of Kunersdorf, a devastating Prussian defeat at the hands of a mostly Russian force commanded by Field Marshal Peter Saltykov. Originally issued with a suspension loop for wear which has been removed from edge. Has been cleaned. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



RUSSIA

- 10686 Bronze Count Alexey Grigorievich Orlov Victory at Chesme Medal, 1770.** 92 mm; Dia-153.1. By J.B. Glass. Helmeted and uniformed bust-right, facing; Reverse: View of the Bay of Chesme with Russian and Turkish fleets in place. Count Orlov, featured on the obverse, is an important figure in Russian history. He personally strangled Tsar Peter III, which placed Peter's wife Catherine on the Imperial Throne. To reward him for his deed, Catherine promoted him-Lieutenant General, Chamberlain and Chancellor. Reflective mahogany surfaces with hints of color in the devices. Remarkably free of the nicks and discoloration usually found on this large medal. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$1500-\$2000**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.



- 10687 Bronze "Marriage of Prince Paul-Princess Natalia Alexeevna" Medal, 1773.** 65 mm. Dia-164. Grand Prince Paul Petrovich (the future Czar Paul I) on his wedding with Princess Natalia Alexeevna, his first wife, who would die in childbirth two years later. By Jauger & Gass. Busts facing, names and titles around; Reverse: Hymen with torch, at a pedestal supporting shields with the initials of the couple. Very scarce. Planchet flaw. Brown. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$700-\$900**
- 10688 Bronze "New Hope of Russia" Medal, 1776.** Dia-170. Grand Prince Paul Petrovich (the Future Czar Paul I) on his marriage-Princess Maria Feodorovna, his second wife. By Jaeger & Waechter. Conjoined busts right, he in military uniform, she spectacularly coiffed; Reverse: Hymen at altar, tying two flaming hearts with a chain. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300**



10690 Bronze Professor V.L. Gruber Medal, 1887. 70.7 mm; Dia-998. Bust half right, name and dates around; Reverse: "XL" within wreath. Inscription: To Teacher of 8,000 Russian Doctors. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**

RUSSIA

- 10689 Bronze 50th Anniversary of Ministry of State Property Medal, 1887.** 81 mm; Dia-996.1. Conjoined busts of Alexander III, Alexander II and Nicholas I-right within wreath, crown above. Reverse: Figures representing mining and agriculture, deer and bull in background. Pleasing mahogany brown surfaces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$500-\$700**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.



RUSSIA

- 10691 Bronze Wedding of Nicholas II and Alexandra Medal, 1894.** 70 mm; Dia-1164.1. Conjoined busts of the royal couple, the future Tsar in military uniform. Reverse: Wedding ceremony in church. Deep chocolate surfaces with hints of a subtle red here and there. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

- 10692 Order of Lenin, ND (est. 1930). Leningrad Mint.** 45 x 38.5 mm; 32.871 gms. Vernon-333. Type III, gold oval with hammer and sickle, red star and banner inscribed "LENIN" around platinum disc with bust of Lenin left. Reverse legend, "МОНЕТИИ ДВОР" and engraved serial number 429176. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**

SAN MARINO

- 10693 5 Lire, 1898-R.** KM-6. Toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



SCOTLAND

- 10694 Merk, 1602.** James VI (1567-1625). S-5497; KM-16. Slightly wavy flan. Toned with some highlights in legend. **VERY FINE.** **\$450-\$600**

SERBIA

- 10695 10 Para, 1879.** KM-8. **PCGS MS-65 RB.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10696 Order of St. Sava, Grand Officer Badge, Ribbon & Breast Star, Instituted 1883.** Vernon-152 & 153. In original fitted presentation case. Type III, St. Sava with green and yellow robes. Silver and gilt with multicolored enamels. The star measures 80 mm, with no sterling Silver hallmark. The badge measures 90 mm from the top of the cross-the base. Ribbon is mint. By Huguenin Freres & Co. Tiny surface chip in blue enamel at the 2 o'clock point, very minor and mentioned for sake of accuracy. Overall condition **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1200-\$1800**

- 10697 Order of St. Sava, Commander's Neck Badge, Instituted 1883.** Silver gilt. 54 mm from interior angle of lowest ray to, but not including, the crown suspender. Overall dimensions 85 x 52 mm. Short 170 mm white with light blue stripes ribbon. Blue edged white enamel ball-tip cross with white eagle and arms in angles. Central medallion show St. Sava in green and yellow robes (type 3); Reverse: Silver filigree 1883 date in central medallion. The hanger attaching the order-the crown is slightly bent, and there are several small repairs-the blue enamel oval surrounding the central medallion (both sides). **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



SOUTH AFRICA

- 10698 Pattern 2 Pence, 1874. Brussels Mint.** KM-Pn5; Bruce-Pn3. Struck in bronze. By: Charles Wurden. **PCGS SP-64 BN Secure Holder.** **\$1000-\$1500**



SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- 10699 2 Shillings, 1946.** KM-19a. RARE in Mint State. **NGC MS-61.** **\$300-\$400**



SPAIN

10700 4 Reales, ND. Seville Mint. Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Cal-type-188#211. Some doubling on shield, a few small natural planchet cracks around edge. Full legends on both sides. **VERY FINE**. \$350-\$500

10701 8 Reales, ND (ca. 1556-90)-GF. Granada Mint. Philip II (1556-98). Cal-type-89#130; Cayon-3894. With adornments under arch of crown. **NGC EF-45**. \$200-\$300

From the Demarete Collection.

10702 1/2 Real, 1610-C. Segovia Mint. Philipp III (1598-1621). KM-23 (for type); Cal-566. Date and assayer unlisted in many references. Attractive dark toning with underlying luster. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder**. \$200-\$300

From the Demarete Collection.



10703 Pattern Restrike 8 Maravedis, 1616. Aqueduct (Milan). Philip III (1598-1621). Silver plated bronze. **NGC AU-58**. \$300-\$500



10704 Catalonia. 5 Reales, 1641. Girona Mint. Louis XII of France (as Count of Barcelona) (1641-43). KM-64; Cal-type-36; Cayon-6082. Struck during the Catalan Revolt of 1640-59 and more specifically during the period when coinage was struck in the name of Louis XIII of France. Very scarce. crude strike as usual. **VERY FINE**. \$600-\$800

10705 2 Reales, 1711. Barcelona. Charles III The Pretender (1701-14). KM-PT5; Cal-type-5#27; Cayon-7983. Highly lustrous and very attractive with golden toning throughout. **NGC MS-64**. \$200-\$300

From the Demarete Collection.



10706 4 Reales, 1777-MPJ. Charles III (1759-88). KM-413.1. Very attractive. Light peripheral toning with some nice remaining luster. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. \$300-\$400



10707 Barcelona. 5 Pesetas, 1809. KM-69; Calico-type-5#14; Cayon-14699. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder**. \$300-\$400



10708 Barcelona. 5 Pesetas, 1811. KM-69. Toned. **NGC AU-58**. \$300-\$500



10709 Barcelona. 2 1/2 Pesetas, 1809. KM-68; Calico-type-12#37; Cayon-14686. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder**. \$350-\$500



10710 Barcelona. Peseta, 1814. KM-70; Calico-type-16#51. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder**. \$300-\$500



SPAIN

- 10711 2 Reales, 1826-MAJ.** KM-460.2. Lightly toned, very lustrous and attractive. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**



- 10712 50 Centimos, 1869-SNM.** KM-651; Cal-type-6#18; Cayon-17420. Patchy dark toning with underlying luster. **NGC MS-61.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10713 Peseta, 1883-MSM.** KM-686; Cal-type-12#59; Cayon-17492. Lustrous with attractive old cabinet toning with cobalt highlights. **NGC MS-64.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 10714 2 Pesetas, 1883-MSM.** KM-678.2; Cal-type-10#52; Cayon-17501. Lustrous with attractive old cabinet toning with cobalt highlights. **NGC MS-64.** **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10715 5 Pesetas, 1891.** KM-689. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10716 5 Pesetas, 1892-PGM.** KM-689. Dark toned. **NGC AU-58.** **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10717 Peseta, 1947 (19-50).** KM-775. Clean star date. Lustrous and bright. **NGC MS-64.** **\$200-\$300**

- 10718 5 Pesetas Date Set, ca. 1871-99.** 19 Pieces in lot. A few gaps mainly in the 1880s issues of Alfonso XII. Includes an 1885-EM M star dated 1886 (KM-688) and an 1888-MP M (KM-689). Mainly problem free, a few pieces have scratches, hairlines or evidence of cleaning. Retail value of more than \$3,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1500-\$2000**

- 10719 Lot of (22) Crowns & Minors, ca. 1643-2001.** 22 pieces in lot. Comprised of smaller size copper coins and Silver pieces. Includes: A scarce one year type 1643 Madrid Real (Y-23), a lustrous and attractive 1826-MAJ 2 Reales (KM-460.2), and a minty 1846 2 Marvedis (KM-532.4). Lot also contains (2) Italian Doppia coin weights from Parma and Genoa, a Portuguese Tostao of Philip II or III. A nearly problem free group with only light cleaning evident on a few pieces and some tooling on one of the 17th century pieces. A very nice grouping with many coins in excellent states of preservation. Will reward careful examination. Retail value of about \$2,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **VERY FINE-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1000-\$1500**

SPANISH COLONIAL

- 10720 Cob Coinage, ND (ca. 17th Century).** 10 Pieces in lot. mixed lot of coins from uncertain shipwrecks. Includes 8 Reales (7), a 4 Reales and 2 Reales (2). Moderate-heavy corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **FINE-VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**

- 10721 Cob Coinage, ND (ca. 17th & 18th Century).** 25 Pieces in lot. Comprised of 8 Reales (7), 4 Reales (6), 2 Reales (6), 1 Real and 1/2 Reales (5). Consists mainly of Potosi mint pieces with a few scattered Lima and mainland issues. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **FINE-VERY FINE.** **\$1000-\$2000**



SPANISH NETHERLANDS

- 10722 Brabant. Ducaton, 1640.** Dav-4454; KM-72.2. Areas of striking weakness. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



- 10723 Gelderland. Dalder, 1558.** Philip II (1556-98). Dav-8492; G&H-210-6a. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 10724 10 Cents, 1874-H.** KM-11; Tan-SSC24. Lightly toned with underlying luster. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

10725 50 Cents, 1886. KM-13; Tan-SSC30. Small scratch on reverse, cleaned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**

10730 Dollar, 1903-B. KM-25; Tan-SSC34. Raised mint mark. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**



10731 Silver Coinage of Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V, 1871-1920. Approximately 156 Pieces in Lot. A mixed variety of denominations including 5, 10, 20, 50 Cents and Dollars. Pieces of note include 1873 and 1920 5 Cent, as well as other desirable issues. Catalog value in excess of \$5,500-. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **GOOD-UNCIRCULATED. UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$2500-\$3500**

10726 50 Cents, 1890-H. KM-13; Tan-SSC30. A few surface marks, cleaned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



10727 50 Cents, 1893. KM-13; Tan-SSC30. Damaged and repaired. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$400**

SWEDEN

10732 Riksdaler, 1632 (MDCXXXII). Gustav II Adolphus (1611-32). Dav-4521; AAH-32b; KM-147. Wide bust. Fields tooled. **NGC VF Details—Tooled.**..... **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



10728 50 Cents, 1893. KM-13; Tan-SSC30. Holed and plugged, cleaned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$400**



10729 50 Cents, 1897. KM-13; Tan-SSC30. Toned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**

10733 Riksdaler, 1644 (MDCXLIV). Christina (1632-54). Dav-4525; AAH-16a. Fields tooled. Toned. **NGC VF Details—Tooled.**..... **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

10734 Ore, 1686. Karl XI (1660-97). KM-264b; AAH-355. **NGC AU-58 BN.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

10735 Riksdaler, 1796-OL. Gustav IV Adolph (1792-1809). Dav-1738; KM-544; AAH-25. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**



SWEDEN

10736 Skilling, 1802. KM-566. NGC MS-63 BN..... \$200-\$300



10737 Skilling, 1832. KM-638; Sieg-16. Attractive Chocolate toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$200-\$300



10738 2 Kronor, 1900-EB. KM-761. Reflective luster. Only 1 graded finer. NGC MS-64. \$500-\$700

10739 Lot of (45) Old Collection of Copper Minor Coinage, 17th-19th Century. 45 pieces in lot, all different conditions-**EXTREMELY FINE.** There are some interesting pieces in this lot, which are well worth your examination. Includes a few Norwegian coins and old Swedish tokens. Catalog value in excess of \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** \$200-\$300

10740 Lot of (6) Uncirculated Copper Coins, 1805-1906. 6 pieces in lot. Includes 1/12 Skilling, 1805 (MS-63 RB); 1/4 Skilling, 1805 (MS-64 BN); Ore, 1905 (MS-63 BN); 2 Ore, 1905 (MS-64 BN); 5 Ore, 1905 (MS-63 BN); and 5 Ore, 1906 (MS-63 BN). All coins are graded and encapsulated by NGC. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** \$200-\$300

10741 Bronze Nicodemus Tessin the Younger Prize Medal for the Arts, ND (1728). 62 mm; Felder-73; Hild-pg.107, 4. Bust of the Architect and designer right, "I.C. HEDLING 1728" below bust; Reverse: Minerva seated amid symbols of art and science. This medal was commissioned by Karl Gustav Tessin on his fathers' death and was used as a prize medal. Exceedingly fine high relief portrait by Hedlinger. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$200-\$300

10742 Silver "Opening of the Gota Canal" Medal, 1822. 50.2 mm. 56 gms. Reichel-1106; Loos I, B19. Bare bust, of Carol XIV right, name and titles around. By Gube and Loos. Reverse: Sea gods of the North Atlantic and Baltic clasp hands over a barge passing through a lock of the canal. "FORENADE" above, dates below. Obverse features steel-gray toning, but the reverse is developing a glorious gold, green and copper patina, especially in the central devices. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$200-\$300



SWITZERLAND

10743 Bern. 1/4 Taler, 1774. KM-118. Light iridescent toning and very attractive. PCGS MS-66. \$400-\$600



10744 Bern. Taler, 1795. Dav-1759; KM-149. Two plumes in hat. Attractively toned. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. \$600-\$800



10745 Bern. Taler, 1798. Dav-1760b; KM-165. Toned. NGC MS-63. \$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.



10746 Chur. 2/3 Taler, 1689. KM-126. NGC EF-45... \$300-\$500
10747 Geneva. 12 Florins/9 Sols, 1796. Dav-1770; KM-112. NGC VF-20. \$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.



SWITZERLAND

- 10748 Zurich. 40 Batzen, 1813-B.** KM-189. Lightly toned with much underlying luster. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....
..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10749 5 Franc, 1874-B. Bern Mint.** KM-11. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-61.**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 10750 5 Franc, 1859.** Bruce-S5. Struck-commemorate the Zurich Festival. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 10751 5 Franc, 1885.** Bruce-S17. Struck-commemorate the Bern Festival. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 10752 Bronze Shooting Medals, 19th & 20th Centuries.** 18 pieces in lot, some duplication. (2) are in cases. Includes: (2) Silver Swiss non-Shooting Medals, 1901 & 1903. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE** or better. **\$300-\$500**
- 10753 Collection of (21) Different Shooting Medals, 1844-1949.** 21 pieces in lot. Includes: (4) Aargau, (2) Basel, (2) Fribourg, (2) Geneva, (2) Glarus, (1) Grävanden, (1) Luzern, (4) Neuchatel, (2) Thurgau and (1) Ticino. (7) are Silver and (7) are in original cases. Catalog value of about \$1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**.....
..... **\$500-\$1000**
- 10754 Bronze Switzerland Surrounded by the Threat of War Uniface Plaque, 1914.** 70 x 103 mm; By Schweizer. Female figure standing on Swiss mountain peak holding shield and sword, with other people seemingly asking for protection or aid. Legend *HELVETIA TERRORE BELLI CINCTA* at bottom. Signed J. Otto Schweizer. Copyright 1914. Edge marked *DAVISON PHILA.* Swiss native Schweizer moved-the United States in 1894, setting in Philadelphia the following year. Known mainly for his heroic bronzes, this plaque is one of this sculptor's few collectible works. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.



THAILAND

- 10755 Royal Household Decoration of King Rama V, ND (ca. 1873-1910).** 33.5 x 22.6 mm; Silver and hand-painted fired vitreous enamel. Pink ladies bow-knot ribbon. Leaf shape Silver frame with fixed loop encloses oval portrait of the king in dark blue marshal's uniform with broad red order sash. Ribbon is that of the Order of Chula Chom Klao established by the same king in 1873. Here is the highest quality rarity of the Thai monarchy. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**



TORTOLA

- 10756 Half Dollar, ND (1801).** KM-7; Prid-1. Type 1 countermark on a cut 8 Reales of Charles III, Assayer MJ. Toned. Host coin **FAIR**, countermark **VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



TRANSYLVANIA

- 10757 Taler, 1591.** Sigismund Bathory (1581-1602). Dav-8802; Resch-79. Toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**

VENEZUELA

- 10758 Caracas. Royalist Coinage 2 Reales, 1819-20.** 4 pieces in lot. Included are: 1819-BS (2 pieces), one countermarked "V", the other holed; 1819-BS Contemporary Counterfeit in Brass, countermarked 5; 1820-BS Contemporary Counterfeit in Brass. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$150-\$200**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.



- 10759 1/2 Centavo, 1843.** Y-2; Stohr-17. "WW" below bust. Two year type. Nicely toned. Lustrous. **PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.**..... **\$900-\$1200**



- 10760 Centavo, 1862.** Heaton Mint. Y-7; Stohr-21. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$900-\$1200**



VENEZUELA

- 10761 Centavo, 1876.** Y-25; Stohr-38. **PCGS AU-58**.....
..... **\$300-\$500**



- 10762 2 1/2 Centavo, 1877.** Y-26; Stohr-39. Two year type.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder..... **\$1200-\$1600**



- 10763 2 Bolivars, 1879.** Brussels Mint. Y-23; Stohr-43. Scarce date. A couple old light scratches subdued by toning.
EXTREMELY FINE..... **\$700-\$900**

MIXED LOTS

- 10764 AFRICA & ASIA. Lot of (6) Coins, 1871-1911.** Lot of 6 coins, all graded by PCGS or NGC. Includes: German East Africa 1891 _ and _ Rupee; Japan 1871 50 Sen, 1889 5 Sen, 1886 Sen; and Nepal 4 1911 Mohars. Attractive and original, an interesting group of coins that should be seen. Catalog value of over \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**
Grades from AU-55 to MS-64+..... \$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10765 Europe. Crowns & Minor Silver Coins, 19th & 20th Century.** 24 pieces in lot. Includes: Belgium, Great Britain, Hungary, Iceland, Netherlands, Portugal, Russia and Spain. Highlights include an 1855 Belgian Marriage Commemorative, and an **UNCIRCULATED** 1910 Portugal Escudo. (4) coins in PCGS Secure holders. Catalog value over \$1,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED & PROOF**..... **\$700-\$1000**

- 10766 FRANCE, PORTUGAL & SPAIN. Lot of (8) Minor Coins, 17th-19th Centuries.** 8 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Includes: France (3), Portugal (2), Spain (3). A high grade selection of coins that date from the 17th **EF-45 to MS-64**..... **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10767 Mixed European Countries. Crowns & Minors, 1589-1951.** 11 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Includes: Austria, France, Germany, Great Britain, Papal States, Netherlands, and Russia. Highlights include: Austria 1868 Shooting Taler **MS-62**; Holland Lion Daalder, 1589 **NGC EF-45**; and USSR Ruble, 1924-NA **NGC MS-64**. Retail value in excess of \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. The remaining coins are housed in a "details" holder, and the details range from **NGC EF-UNC**..... **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 10768 The Carribbean. Lot of (23) Coins.** 23 pieces in lot. Includes: Bahamas 1970 \$5; (20) well worn Dominican Republic 1/2 Pesos, 1937-61; Haiti 100 Centimes, 1837 **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**; and a Haiti Gourde, 1887 **EXTREMELY FINE**. Catalog value near \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..... **\$200-\$300**

- 10769 Swedish & French Medals, 1718-1916.** 6 pieces in lot. Includes Sweden: 1718 tin with copper plug Death of Charles XII Medal, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**; 1771 Bronze Assassination of Gustav III, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**; ca. 1800 Bronze Bishop Rydelius, **UNCIRCULATED**; w/m 1882 50th Anniversary Gustav Adolf, **EXTREMELY FINE**. France: ca. 1840 Copper Queen Hortense Mint Visit, **VERY FINE**; 1916 Bronze Verdun Medal, **VERY FINE**. Sizes range from 23-57 mm. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Retail value of about \$500. Grades **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$200-\$300**

- 10770 European Religious Theme Medals.** Consisting of fifteen religious theme medals, bronze (14) and Silver (1) from the mid nineteenth-the early twentieth century. Highlights include an uncirculated 1900 Holy Year Vatican medal with original paper work, two cased medals by Staisny-one of Christ and one of Mary with the infant Jesus, and four Joan of Arc medals-one a Silver example of D. DuPuis famous 1900 plaque. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. ... **\$600-\$1000**
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

- 10771 Crowns & Minors, ca. 8th-20th Centuries.** Approximately 130 pieces in lot. Comprised mostly of minors from throughout the world, particularly strong in Canadian and British issues. Includes: A Penny Token from Magdaler Island in Quebec (KM-Tn1), a copper Stykas of Eanbald II Archbishop of York (S-861) and a pair of 1797 Cartwheel 2 Pence (S-3776). Also contains a handful of medals in various metals, all have been pierced. Some pieces have some encrustation, scratches or signs of cleaning; however, several have attractive toning from long storage in paper flips. A broad group which should be closely examined. Retail value of about \$1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$700-\$1000**

- 10772 Crowns & Minors, 16th-20th Century.** 22 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include: 1837 Guatemala 1/2 Real, 1960 France 5 Franc Piedfort, and a ND (1693) Holland 28 Stuivers. Many are Ex: John Jay Pittman Collection. Several have been cleaned and/or have other issues. Should be examined closely. Retail value of about \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$600-\$800**

- 10773 Crowns, Minors & Exonumia, ca. 16th-20th Centuries.** Approximately 166 pieces in lot. Comprised of pieces from throughout, a few from Africa and Asia, a run of Canadian Dollars and a smattering of U.S. Tokens. Includes: 1790 Frankfurt 3/4 Ducat Pattern (KM-Pn59), 1830 Greek 10 Lepta (KM-3), and 1853-P Sardinia 5 Lire (C-124.1). Some pieces have scratches or other surface damage. Should be closely examined. Retail value of about \$1,850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$800-\$1100**

- 10774 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1592-1939.** 12 pieces in lot. Comprised of pieces from throughout Europe, Russia, Colombia, Brazil and Iran. Includes: 1914-SPBC Russia 20 Kopek (Y-22a.1), Salzburg 1674 Taler (Dav-3508), and a Saxony 1592-HB Taler (Dav-9820a). Six pieces have been certified. A few pieces have been cleaned. Retail value of about \$1,300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **PCGS Genuine VF-MS-65**..... **\$600-\$800**

MIXED LOTS

10775 English & Irish Coppers, 17th & 18th Centuries. Approximately 80 pieces in lot. Includes: Farthings of various types (10); English George II Halfpence (22); English George III Halfpence (21); Irish George II Halfpence (7); Irish George III Halfpence (3); earlier Halfpence (4); Conder Tokens, including some possibly unlisted varieties (11); and Kirk Sentimentalist Tokens (2). Many show advanced wear or damage, but many choice pieces are also mixed in. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**

\$200-\$300

From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.

10776 English & French Brass Coin Weights, 17th & 18th Centuries. 21 pieces in lot. A grand variety of different types, with only one minor duplication. Most are probably English for various weights and denominations, while a few are French or for French denominations. A few are also for Moidores. Most are in decent condition, a few display minor corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**

\$200-\$300

From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.

10777 Bronze & Silver World Medals, 17th-20th Century. 32-80 mm. 27 pieces in lot. Includes: Argentina, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Sweden, and the United States. Highlights include (2) large Silver rectangular medals, one from Argentina, the other a Paris Mint product; a Japanese medal, featuring a mounted warrior with drawn sword. Retail value of more than \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**

\$600-\$900

10778 Asian Crowns & Minors, ca. 17th-20th Centuries. Approximately 475 pieces in lot. Comprised of mainly square hole Cash coins from China and Japan, as well as some milled Chinese copper and Silver minors. Includes: 10 & 50 Case coins of Emperor Xian Feng, and a ca. 1901 Kiangsu 5 Cash (Y-158). Some pieces have the normal encrustation or surface issues. Should be closely examined. Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.**

\$400-\$600

10779 Asian Cash Coinage, ca. 17th-19th Centuries. Approximately 365 pieces in lot. Comprised of cast square hole "Cash" coins from Japan and Korea. Includes: Copper, brass, and iron. The Korean selection includes a handful of late 19th century milled minors, such as an 1898 1/4 Yang (KM-1117). A broad grouping which has been kept in paper flips with careful attributions. Will reward close examination. Retail value of about \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.**

\$500-\$700

10780 European Crowns & Minors, 1623-1960. 82 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Primarily Silver, from all parts of the continent. Highlights include: 1936 Austria 5 Schilling Madonna **MS-63**; East Germany 20 Mark 1969 Goethe **MS-65**; England 1690 (6/5) William & Mary 4 Pence **AU-50**; and a Spain 1808-SCN 8 Reales **VF-35**. Total catalog value of about \$5,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-PROOF.**

\$2000-\$3000

10781 European Crowns & Minors, 1626-2002. 57 pieces in lot. Includes items from Austria-Guernsey. Highlights include a ca. 1820 Paris Mint Essai 10 Centimes of Charles X, and the key date 1827 Great Britain Penny. Catalog value in excess of \$2,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**

\$1000-\$1500

10782 Scandinavian Coins, 1650-1965. 61 pieces in lot. Includes: Denmark (38), Norway (2), and Sweden (21). Of note is a nice group of 18th and 19th century large Swedish coppers in **EXTREMELY FINE** and better condition. Catalog value of about \$2,350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**

\$800-\$1400

10783 World Crowns from Around the World, 1653-1991. 45 pieces in lot. Includes: Spanish Netherlands 1653 Patagon, Proclamation Medal of Ferdinand VII, Copiapo Chile (1859) Revolutionary Peso, and (3) different featuring the portrait of Napoleon Bonaparte. Retail value well in excess of \$1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-PROOF.**

\$600-\$1000

10784 European Crowns & Minors, ca. 1680-1939. 13 pieces in lot. Primarily Germany but features pieces from Belgium, Danzig, Hungary, Liechtenstein, San Marino, Sweden and Switzerland. Included is a 1923 Danzig 5 Gulden (KM-147) and a 1913-J Hamburg 2 Mark (KM-612), also included is an 1832 Belgian Jeton in copper struck for the opening of the Canal de Charleroy. Almost problem free, three pieces have hairlines or scratches. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$1,000. Grades **NGC VF Details-MS-63.**

\$300-\$500

10785 European Crowns & Minors, 18th-20th Centuries. Approximately 530 pieces in lot. Comprised of material from throughout Europe, as well as issues from Russia. Heavy in German and French, but with good selections from Italy and Spain. Also included are a few tokens and a group of modern papal medals. Some pieces with scratches and other surface issues, a good number with residue from long term storage. Will reward close examination. Retail value of about \$3,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**

\$1200-\$1800

10786 Crowns & Minors, 18th-20th Centuries. Approximately 400 pieces in lot. Comprised of coinage of Great Britain and issues from nearly all holdings of the empire. Mainly pieces from Britain and Canada but includes a good selection from Australia and New Zealand. Some pieces have scratches, damage or other surface issues. Will reward close examination. Retail value of more than \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**

\$800-\$1200

10787 Lot of (30) North & South America, 1745-1953. 30 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. All but (4) coins are Silver. Highlights include: (2) 1866 Mexico Maximilian Pesos (one of which is an **AU-55**), and a beautifully toned 1953 Cuban Jose Marti Centennial Peso **MS-65**. Catalog value about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE to MS-66.**

\$600-\$900

10788 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1750-1955. 35 pieces in lot. An eclectic group containing several desirable types. Includes many pieces issues from European colonies: 1821 Ceylon Rix Dollar (KM-84), 1846 French Goiana 10 Centimes (KM-A2), and (3) pieces from German East Africa. Nearly problem free, the only surface issues being residue from long term storage or evidence of cleaning. Will reward close examination. Retail value of more than \$2,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-PROOF.**

\$1000-\$1500

10789 Worldwide Grouping of Silver Coins, 1752-1973. 48 Pieces in Lot. Wide assortment of mostly crown-size coins with highlights including a 1752 Mexico Pillar 2 Reales, an 1829 Peru 8 Reales countermarked for use in the Philippine Islands, a 1765 Taler from Burgau, Austria and a 1927 Sarawak 50 Cent. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED. UNCIRCULATED.**

\$600-\$800

MIXED LOTS

- 10790 Selection of Pillar Coinage.** 10 pieces in lot. All coins are certified by ANACS or NGC, in Detail grade holders. Includes: Bolivia 2 Reales (2); Mexico _ Real (2); Mexico Real; Mexico 8 Reales (4); and Peru Real. Highlights include: Mexico _ Real, 1757/6 (rare overdate); and Mexico 8 Reales, 1762-MoMM in AU details, chop marked. Catalog value of over \$1,300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VF-AU Details.** **\$600-\$800**
- 10791 Selection of Pillar Coinage.** 5 pieces in lot, all in NGC holders. Includes: Bolivia Real, 1768-PTS JR; Mexico _ Real, 1747/6-MoM; Mexico 8 Reales, 1753-MoM; Peru _ Real, 1754-LM JD; and Peru 8 Reales, 1757-LM JM. Pleasing cross-section of these popular coins. Catalog value of over \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC FINE-12 to AU-50.** **\$300-\$450**
- 10792 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1785-1959.** 45 pieces in lot. Comprised almost completely of Silver issues from South America and a few pieces from the Philippines. Heavy in issues from Mexico. Includes: 1810-MoHJ 8 Reales, 1866-Pi Peso of Maximilian, and 1832-GaFS 1/2 Real. Several of the 8 Reales have chop marks and a few other pieces have scratches. Should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$800-\$1000**
- 10793 European Type Coin Grouping, 1789-1938.** 18 pieces in lot. One piece graded ANACS MS-60, all others graded by NGC and PCGS. This group features lovely, high quality pieces. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value of nearly \$1,700. Grades **AU-55 to MS-65.** **\$700-\$1000**
- 10794 British Colonial Minors, ca. 1793-1895.** 12 pieces in lot. Nearly all copper pieces featuring issues from Bermuda, British North Borneo, Ceylon, Gibraltar, Guernsey, India, Jersey, New Zealand and Straits Settlements. Included is a 1793 Bermuda Penny (KM-5), an 1891-H North Borneo Cent (KM-2) and an 1895 Straits Settlements Cent (KM-16). Mainly problem free, a few pieces have surface hairlines or scratches. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value **NGC VF-30 BN-MS-65 RB.** **\$800-\$1200**
- 10795 World Medals, Patterns, & Essai's, 1795-1903.** 17 pieces in lot. Pieces of note are a 1799 French Napoleon Medal (26.14 mm), an 1859 Belgium 20 Centimes Essai stamped "237", an 1903 Guadeloupe 50 Centimes Essai in Copper-Nickel, and a 1799 Egyptian Medal (Lec-11). As well as other interesting pieces. A couple have been cleaned and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1000-\$1500**
- 10796 European Crowns & Minors, 1625-1974.** 42 pieces in lot. Contains countries from Hungary-Switzerland. Many intriguing items including an **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** Liechtenstein Crown and a 1797 Netherlands (Zeeland) Duit that is listed, but left unpriced in the Krause catalog. Catalog value over \$2,750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-PROOF.** **\$1200-\$1600**
- 10797 Crowns & Minors, 19th & 20th Century.** 44 pieces in lot. Includes: Africa, Asia, Oceania and the Americas. No European. Total catalog value of about \$1,350. **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$600-\$800**
- 10798 Crowns & Minors, 19th & 20th Centuries.** Approximately 400 pieces in lot. Comprised of issues from the New World, Pacific, Asia and Africa. Strong in South American issues and a good selection of Haitian. A few pieces have scratches, damage, or residue, but over all a problem free if circulated group. Will reward close examination. Retail value of more than \$1,800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD to PCI MS-64.** **\$800-\$1100**
- 10799 Coins from the Middle East and the Americas, 1812-1949.** 11 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. (6) are Silver crowns. Catalog value of about \$440. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-15-MS-67.** **\$200-\$300**
- 10800 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1813-1956.** 11 pieces in lot. Mostly from Central and South America but also includes pieces from Haiti, Iran and Singapore. Included is an 1813 Santa Marta Colombia 1/4 Real (KM-C2), an 1889 Paraguay Peso (KM-5) and an AN 26 (1829) Haitian Silver 100 Centimes (KM-A23). Three pieces have Details grades for surface hairlines or other issues. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$1,100. Grades **NGC FINE-15 BN to MS-65.** **\$400-\$600**
- 10801 Latin American Crowns, 1814-1965.** 35 pieces in lot. Includes: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Columbia and Cuba. Also contains (3) 1/2 Crowns. Catalog value in excess of \$1,800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$800-\$1100**
- 10802 European Crowns & Minors, ca. 1815-1982.** Approx. 108 pieces in lot. Mostly modern issues from all over Europe. Includes a few crowns from the nineteenth century from Austria and Portugal, specifically two 400 Reis from 1815 (KM-331) and 1834 (KM-403.2). Nearly all problem free and original. Retail value of more than \$3,000. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-PROOF.** **\$1200-\$1800**
- 10803 World Crowns & Minors, 1817-1921.** 43 pieces in lot. Pieces of note are a 1909-11 Hupeh Dollar, an 1880 Philippines 20 Centimos (key date), an 1897 Cent and a 50 Cent from Strait Settlements. Also includes pieces from Europe, Latin and South America, as well as other Asian countries. Some have been cleaned, scratched and/or have corrosion. Should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$900. Grades **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$500**
- 10804 Latin American Crowns & Minors, 1821-1943.** 11 pieces in lot. One piece certified by ANACS, all others certified by PCGS and NGC. Decent mix of South and Central American coins. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value in excess of \$1,200. Grades **MS-63 to MS-67.** **\$500-\$700**
- 10805 World Silver, Copper & Nickel Minors, 1824-1929.** 8 pieces in lot. A few pieces of note are an 1891-H British North Borneo 1/2 Cent, an 1878 Argentina Centavo Essay and a 1929 Canada 10 Cent. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of more than \$700. The 1890-H British North Borneo Cent is in a Genuine holder. All pieces are in PCGS Secure Holders. Grades **PCGS SP-50-MS-64.** **\$300-\$400**
- 10806 Silver Coins.** 24 pieces in lot. Comprised of coins from Argentina, Mexico, Peru and the Philippines. High grade items, three of which are in NGC holders. Highlights include: 1832 Surface 8 Reales from Argentina, 1826 Peruvian 8 Reales and an **UNCIRCULATED** 1903-S Philippine Island Peso. Total catalog value over \$850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$350-\$500**
- 10807 NGC Coins of Oceania, Indonesia & Africa, 1833-1952.** 24 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. This choice lot is ideal for collectors, investors or dealers. Some of the more interesting pieces are: British North Borneo, 1891-H 1/2 Cent **MS-64 RB**, Liberia 1833 1 Cent Colonization Token **EF-40 BN**, and Sarawak 1927-H 50 Cent **AU-50**. Total catalog value over \$1,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE to MS-66.** **\$700-\$1000**

MIXED LOTS

- 10808 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1836-1939.** 11 pieces in lot from Great Britain and Canada. Included is a 1937 Canadian Dollar (KM-37), an 1886 British Penny (S-3954; KM-755) and a 1939 Silver Medal commemorating King Georg VI and Queen Elizabeth's visit-Canada (BHM-4394). Additionally there are three Canadian tokens from Montreal and Prince Edward Island. Three pieces have surface hairlines. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$1,200. Grades **NGC VF Details-MS-63.** **\$500-\$700**
- 10809 Latin American Crowns, 1838-1973.** 26 pieces in lot. Includes: Dominican Republic (4), Ecuador (1), El Salvador (7), Guatemala (2), Haiti (1), Peru (3), South Peru (1), Uruguay (1), and Venezuela (6). Highlights include 7 dates/varieties of El Salvador Pesos and an 1838 South Peru 8 Reales. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$800-\$1100**
- 10810 Mixed Minors, ca. 1840-92.** 10 pieces in lot. Comprised of an excellent PCGS certified high grade pieces from Austria, Columbia, France, Russia and Sweden. Included is an 1840-CNM Russian 1/4 Kopek (C-142.2), a pair of 1892 Colombian 50 Centavos (KM-187.2) and an 1844 Swedish 1/2 Skilling (KM-657). Nearly problem free, one of the Colombian pieces having some very minor corrosion, all others being mint state. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of more than \$1,000. All pieces are in secure holders, grades **PCGS Unc Details—Environmental Damage-MS-65.** **\$400-\$600**
- 10811 Coins of Asia, Africa & The Orient, 1858-1958.** 17 pieces in lot. Includes: Angola (1), Ceylon (6), China (1), Japan (3), Iran (1), Muscat & Oman (1) and Philippines (4). All but the Angola and (2) of the Ceylon are Silver crowns. Highlights include a 1908 China Dollar and (4) **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** 1897 Philippines Pesos. Total catalog value over \$1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$600-\$800**
- 10812 Minors, 1859-65.** 4 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Includes: Azores 10 and 20 Reis, 1865; Italy Emilia 5 Centesimi, 1826 (1860); and Italy Naples & Sicily 10 Tornesi, 1859. High grades are the rule here, with the first two coins grading **MS-64 RD.** The remaining coins grade **MS-64 RB** and **MS-63 RB** respectively. **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10813 Mixed Minors, ca. 1862-1932.** 15 pieces in lot. An excellent selection of problem free mint state pieces in copper and Silver. Comprised of pieces from Canada, Finland, Panama, Haiti, Liberia, Tunisia and stronger in Hong Kong and India issues. Includes: 1914 (B) India 1/2 Rupee (KM-522), 1932 Tonk Pice (KM-29a), and a 1904 Panama 10 Centesimos (KM-3). All pieces lustrous and attractive. Retail value of more than \$1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **NGC MS-63 to MS-67.** **\$500-\$800**
- 10814 Gem Minor Coins, 1863-1898.** 3 pieces in lot. Includes: France Franc, 1867-A; San Marino Lira, 1898-R; and Spain 4 Reales, 1863. All coins attractively toned and lustrous. **NGC MS-65.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 10815 Africa, Asia and Pacific Crowns & Minors, ca. 1870-1994.** Approx. 81 pieces in lot. Variety of mostly modern issues from all over Africa and the Middle East as well as Asian and Pacific nations. Included is a Year 3 (1870) Japanese Yen type 1 (Y-5.1), two 1936 Philippine Pesos (KM-178) and 20 Piastres of Kings Fuad and Faruk of Egypt (KM-338 & 368). Mainly problem free, a few of the older pieces have light scratches or surface hairlines. Should be examined. Retail value of more than \$2,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-PROOF.** **\$1000-\$1600**
- 10816 Asian Crowns & Minors.** 24 pieces in lot, all graded by NGC. Includes: Burma, French Indo-China, Hong Kong, India, Iran, Japan, Macao, Philippine Islands and Portuguese India. Some of the more interesting are: Year 4 (1871) Japanese 5 Sen with sunburst but no dragon in **AU-58**, 1936 50 Cent & 1 Peso Philippine Murphy-Quezon set in **MS-65.** Catalog value over \$1,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE to MS-65.** **\$600-\$900**
- 10817 World Silver Coins, 1881-1977.** 16 pieces in lot. Highlights include: 1881 Swiss Shooting Taler; 1897 South Africa 2 Shillings, **NGC AU-58**; and a 1913 Hamburg 5 Mark, **NGC AU-58.** Catalog value near \$900. All coins are graded by NGC or PCGS. One with hairlines. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **AU-55 to MS-65.** **\$400-\$600**
- 10818 British Colonial Minors, ca. 1888-1935.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes: a Mombasa piece with medium lettering (KM-1.3) graded PCGS SP64BN, a North Borneo 1/2 Cent (KM-1) graded PCGS SP64BN, and (2) Southern Rhodesia Shillings (KM-3), a 1932 graded NGC MS64. Retail value of about \$750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.** **\$300-\$500**
- 10819 Mixed Minors, ca. 1890-1965.** Approximately 200 pieces in lot. A diverse lot comprised of pieces from various Asian countries, but with three main areas of focus: Coins issued by foreign powers in China and machine struck coins of Japan and Korea. The coins are struck in a wide variety of materials. A diverse assembly worth closer inspection. Retail value of more than \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$400-\$600**
- 10820 Crowns & Minors, 1897-1966.** 32 pieces in lot. Mostly Canada 50 Cents and Dollars (22), but also includes Great Britain Crowns (4); Sweden (2); New Zealand, Denmark, Finland and Spain. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$400-\$600**
- 10821 New World Crowns & Minors, ca. 1900-81.** Approx. 111 pieces in lot. A wide variety of North, Central and South American issues as well as pieces from Caribbean nations and dependencies. Particularly strong in Mexico, Panama, Peru and the Dominican Republic. A problem free assemblage of modern issues. Should be examined. Retail value of about \$3,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-PROOF.** **\$1200-\$1800**
- 10822 Trade Dollars, 1900, 1902, 1911 & 1930.** KM-T5. 6 pieces in lot. Signs of cleaning or polishing. Also includes: Straits Settlements Dollar, 1920 and Macau Proof 100 Patacas, 1978. Catalog value of over \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$500**
- 10823 Silver and Bronze World Medals, ca. 1907-79.** 34-95 mm.; 7 Pieces in lot. Comprised of pieces from Brazil, Czechoslovakia, France, Germany, Great Britain, Mexico and the United States. Retail value of about \$350. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$250**
- 10824 World Minor Coins, Silver & Base Metals, Ancient Times-the 1970s.** 75 pieces in lot. An intriguing lot with Ancient coins, Proclamation Medals, old circulation counterfeits. An old English Silver Cross Penny, and a nice example of Japanese Silver "Bean Money" (Mameita Gin) stand out. A lot well worth inspecting closely. Retail value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** These coins run the gamut from **POOR** (a couple are actually broken) to **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$400**
- 10825 Unicef Year of the Child Proof Set, 1979.** 30 pieces in set. Includes: China 35 Yuan. Set contains approximately 21 ounces of net pure Silver. Housed in Unicef box. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$600-\$800**

10826 Crowns & Minors, ca. 17th Century-1963. 33 Pieces in lot. Mostly European older high-grade crowns. Standouts include several early Italian issues, Panama Crowns of 1904 and 1905 and a San Marino 1931 20 Lire. Should be examined. Catalog value of more than \$2,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$900-\$1300**

10827 Crowns, Minors & Ancients, 2nd Century B.C.-20th Century A.D. 17 pieces in lot. Includes: (3) Syrian Tetradrachms, (3) Dutch Lion Daalders, (1) 1842 Bavaria 2 Taler, and other interesting pieces. Most have been cleaned and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. Retail value of more than \$1,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades ALMOST GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**

10828 Crowns & Minors, ca. 400 B.C.-20th Century. Approximately 521 pieces in lot. A large selection of Asian coinage of both ancient and modern times. Includes: Chinese Silver Dollars as well as over 300 pieces of cast and struck copper. Other countries represented include: Annam, India, Netherlands, East Indies, French Indo-China and Japan. All pieces are in 2x2 cardboard holders, the majority with attributions. Some pieces have encrustation, evidence of cleaning or other surface issues. Should be closely examined. Retail value of more than \$1,200. Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$500-\$800**

10829 Mixed Lot of Errors. 41 pieces in lot. Includes: Off center, brockages, etc on coins from ancient times-the 1960s. Minor metals and Silver. A sampling of complete brockages: Germany 2 Pfennig, 1875; India George V Rupee; Russia 1/2 Kopek 1731. Also includes an off-center 1894 Italy 10 Centesimi and 40 additional pieces. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VARIOUS GRADES.** **\$300-\$600**

10830 World Medals & Plaques, Mainly French, 18th & 19th Century. 29 pieces in lot. (4) are Silver (three are large plaques) and the balance are bronze. Especially notable is a set of Silver and bronze Paris Mint 57 x 80 mm plaques, on the funeral of assassinated French President Sadi Carnot (1894). Also included is a Silver Paris Mint Plaque by Prud 'homme honoring the French region of Lorraine during WWI, quite scarce in Silver. Other medals cover a wide range of topics from aviation-viticulture. 35-80 mm. This lot also contains a Japanese Silver 1 Yen coin from 1893. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$900-\$1400**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10831 European Medals Featuring Royalty, 1789-1934. 22 pieces in lot. Silver and minor medals. Contains pieces from Austria, Belgium, France, Great Britain, Netherlands, Norway and Sweden. Highlights include: (6) uniface pieces with the obverse of an 1831 French 5 Franc Pattern by Dubour et Barye (VG-276) and a blank reverse, each of which is stamped with a different single digit number. Also two large Silver Official Coronation Medals for Edward VII and George VI, (Eimer-1871a & 2046a). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$800-\$1200**

From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

10832 Latin American & Spanish Silver Coins. 20 pieces in lot. Denominations range from 1/2 Reales-8 Reales, with the majority being 2 Reales or smaller. Also includes (2) cobs and a copper Mexican Quarter Reale. Surfaces range from perfect-impaired. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$500**

From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.

10833 Judaica. 5 pieces in lot. Includes two Hans Krauwinkel of Nurnburg Jettons, ca. 1720. One is of Esther and Haman, the other is David and Jonathan. Also included is a zinc 1959 anti-Jewish "Why Germany Fights" Medal, one side showing a German soldier protecting hard working farmers, and the other with a massive Jewish caricature bust engulfed in flames, surrounded by artillery and mustard gas shells, and a British money bag. Additionally, two American Badges, one is a 1918 Young Judaa athletic badge, and the other is for the 19th Annual Zionist Convention in Buffalo, NY, 1923. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

10834 Cash Coinage, ND. Approximately 878 pieces in lot. Comprised mainly of Chinese square hole cash from several dynasties back-the Han. Also included are cash pieces from Annam, Japan, and the rebel dynasty of Wang Mang. Many pieces are in 2x2 cardboard flips with attributions, others are grouped in packets by type with Schjoth numbers. Typical corrosion is present on some pieces and a few pieces are chipped or cracked. A large selection which should be examined carefully. Retail value of about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-VERY FINE.** **\$600-\$1000**

10835 Assortment of Unusual Minors Coins from Around the World. A fun lot of approximately 135 pieces that will keep you checking your reference books for a long time. Many are the obscure and difficult-attribute coins that we put away in a box and wait for a rainy day-try-look them up. Most are regular coins, but there are also some tokens and charms in this lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VARIOUS GRADES.** **\$200-\$500**

10836 European Gold and Crowns & Minors, 16th-20th Century. 39 pieces in lot. A great selection including (36) NGC slabbed coins and (3) unslabbed medals. Highlights include: Napoleon III gold coins, 1902 Great Britain Crown **MS-61**, 1818 Russian Ruble **VF-25**, and several polish coins from the 1500s and 1600s. Catalog value well over \$3,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$1500-\$2000**

END OF CROWNS AND MINORS



THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 2012
ODD AND CURIOUS 10837-10889

ODD AND CURIOUS

AFRICA

- 10837 Cameroon & Nigeria. Beads, Bracelets, Rings & Necklaces.** Approximately 189 pieces in lot. Comprised mostly of brass and copper beads to make necklaces. Some of which represent the female and male anatomy. The bracelets have bells on them that jingle when shaken. Also includes two belts of rings which are connected with leather straps. Quite interesting and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$400-\$800**



Photo Reduced

- 10838 Congo. Jembe.** Opitz-pg. 169. Iron hoe heads used in payment of taxes and in trade, certain types are still in used by the Labwar tribe in trade with neighboring tribes. In one narrative of his travels the explorer David Livingston describes trading three Jembe for ferry passage across Lake Bemba. Completely intact but showing corrosion alluding to advances age. **\$200-\$300**



Photo Reduced

- 10839 Upper Congo. Bangala Execution Knife.** Opitz-pg. 141. Made of brass and about 19" in length. Was used as a store of wealth and in daily trade. Decorated with incised lines and a more complex crosshatch design on the hilt, shows some signs of use and cleaning long ago. Accounts from the late 1800's describe these knives as their name implies, to execute slaves at the funeral of a chief. **\$200-\$300**



Photo Reduced

- 10840 Gabon. Iron Bird's Head Throwing Knife.** Opitz-pg. 349. Used by the Fang or (Fan) Tribe both as weapons, money and in a bride price. Mildly decorated with some incised patterns. Handle is intact and the entire piece is in a padded frame held by wire. **\$200-\$300**
- 10841 Ivory Coast & Nigeria. Bracelets & Arm Bands.** 16 pieces in lot. Comprised of many different sizes and designs ranging from the largest of 125.07 mm to the smallest being 73.12 mm. Most are engraved, some highly styled. Pieces of note include the largest piece, which is very finely engraved with geometric designs throughout. The other piece is also of very fine engraving and gives the appearance of three rings stacked on top of each other. Very interesting and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$300-\$500**
- 10842 Kalahari Desert Area. Ostrich Egg Shell Beads.** A string of approximately 350 discs made by soaking an egg, then drilling and stringing the cut discs. Used as ornaments and in trade. Also included is a small strand of much darker pieces. **\$100-\$150**
- 10843 Katanga & Zimbabwe Regions. Copper & Bronze Crosses.** Opitz-pg. 124/5. 15 pieces in lot. Comprised of typical Katanga style crosses ranging from 7 1/2" to 11" across and a selection of "H" shape crosses ranging from 1/2" to 4" long. The "H" crosses were used up until the 19th century when they became too numerous and were replaced with beads as the accepted trade denomination. The Katanga crosses were used all the way up to the 20th century to trade for goods or even as tribute payment. All pieces are intact and in typical state of preservation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$200-\$400**
- 10844 Nigeria. Manillas.** Approximately 165 pieces in lot. Primarily comprised of smaller pieces of approximately 59.67 mm, but also includes several medium sized pieces of approximately 96.02 mm. Also includes about 10 broken pieces. Mixture of pieces with and without patina. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$800-\$1200**

AFRICA

- 10845 Sierra Leone, Liberia & French Guiana. Kissi Pennies.** Opitz-pg. 179/80. Approximately 180 pieces in lot. A large selection of these twisted iron shafts with many being well over a foot long. Used to purchase goods, pay taxes or fines and included in a bride price. Believed by the natives to be a "coin with a soul" having an abstract human form with a bulbous "head" and a pointed "foot". Though no longer used as currency they are still sporadically used in local rituals. An intact group with mild rust or corrosion as would be expected. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$300-\$500**



Photo Reduced

- 10848 West Africa. Coiled Manilla.** 5.0 lbs. Opitz-pg. 214. A large bulbed ended Manilla which was twisted and then coiled, the bulbed ends have incised decoration added. Manillas were the main use o currency in West Africa for hundreds of years and were produced and traded by some European merchants. The use of Manillas continued up until 1948 when their use as currency was outlawed by government decree. **\$200-\$300**



Photo Reduced

- 10846 Sudan & Upper Nile. Trombash.** Iron blade with wooden handle and wound metal grip. Used by the Mangbetu and Bushongo tribes as a symbol of status in older times and later as purely currency. Single hole in blade which is believed to denote the number of wives the owner had. Several old nicks along the blade and the very tip being broken of show use sometime in the far past. Old crack in wooden pommel as well. **\$200-\$300**



Photo Reduced

- 10849 West Africa. Massive Brass King Manilla.** 23.0 lbs. Opitz-214. An immense nearly circular Manilla with roughly cut instead of bulbed ends. Decorated with three bands of cross-hatched geometric designs. Nicely preserved with little wear showing. Certainly not for daily use, was likely a chief's store of wealth or used in large transactions for slaves or livestock. **\$200-\$400**



Photo Reduced

- 10847 West Africa. Queen & Prince Manillas.** 8.8 lbs; Opitz-pg. 214. 3 pieces in lot. Comprised of two Queen Manillas, one is the typical "U" shape and the other is almost a circle. Also included is a Prince Manilla which shows very little wear and nice decoration throughout. These were used as stores of wealth being worth 50 and 75 regular Manillas. An attractive group, one of the Queen pieces does have surface corrosion which has deteriorated its decoration. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$200-\$300**



Photo Reduced

AFRICA

- 10850 West Africa. King Manilla.** 6.4 lbs. Opitz-pg. 214. Curved bar with bulbous ends. At its widest point, it is roughly 11". Primarily used as a store of wealth, worth 100 regular Manillas. Traces of simple line decoration can still be seen. **\$350-\$350**



Photo Reduced

- 10851 West Africa. King Manilla.** 4.8 lbs. Opitz-214. Curved bar with bulbous ends, about 11" at its widest point. Primarily used as a store of wealth, worth 100 regular Manillas. Unadorned and with a very dark color. **\$250-\$350**



Photo Reduced

- 10852 Zaire River Basin. Azande Tribe Iron Throwing Knife.** Opitz-pg. 347. A multi-bladed weapon, simply decorated with a small area of incised marking near the "neck" of the shaft. Some remnants of the fiber grip are present. One noticeable ding on a blade and a few spots of surface rust but overall a well preserved and fearsome looking piece. **\$250-\$350**



Photo Reduced

- 10853 Ivory Armband.** Opitz-pg. 164. Carved into a tall ring which was cut in two and then had holes drilled through to create a wire "hinge". An older piece as evidenced by the deep change in color throughout. The ring is about 4 3/4 inch at its widest diameter, and is about 2 4/5 inch tall. An interesting piece as only chiefs were allowed to own ivory while commoner had to seek permission. **\$200-\$400**
- 10854 Bracelets & Arm Bands.** 6 pieces in lot. Comprised of hinged and non-hinged large bracelets and arm bands of various sizes. The largest is about 6.25 inches to the smallest being 93.71 mm. Three share the same design of three half coils on either side, two hinged, one not. Two of the other share a similar design by using the half coils in different arrangements with central designs in the middle of the bracelet. The last and the largest is non-hinged and of highly stylized engraving. Very interesting and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$200-\$400**
- 10855 Ring Money.** 74 pieces in lot. Comprised of many different shapes, sizes and designs from multiple regions of Africa, mostly from Central Western to Central North Western. Ranging in size from 123.52 mm down to 50.01 mm. Pieces of note include two hinged rings, one of which has flared ends and the other that the other the ends lay flush end to end. The other two pieces of note are of twisted design, one of with thin elongated flattened ends that overlap side by side. The other also has thin elongated ends, but they curl around and each holds a smaller ring. Very interesting and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$1000-\$1500**
- 10856 Ring Money.** 41 pieces in lot. Comprised mostly of flat ended engraved rings of various sizes, but also includes fully circular rings as well. The largest being 132.25 mm to the smallest being 29.92 mm. Many of these are of European manufacturer for the trade with various tribes in Africa. Early pieces were made of good metal, but over time were debased. Most of the engraving is very basic and uniform. Interesting and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$400-\$600**

AFRICA

10857 Ring Money. 25 pieces in lot. Comprised of facete bulbus ended engraved rings of various sizes. The largest being 147.65 mm to the smallest being 59.01 mm. Most are of highly styled engraving with four that are mediocre. Eight are of a twisted design coupled with engraving. Very interesting and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. \$300-\$500**

10858 Ring Money. 27 pieces in lot. Comprised of flat ended engraved rings of various sizes. The largest being 127.42 mm to the smallest being 64.51 mm. Many engraving highly styled. Some rings made of brass instead of the usual copper. Very interesting and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. \$400-\$600**



Photo Reduced



Photo Reduced

10860 Burma & Surrounding Regions. 215 Baht Opium Weight, ND (ca. 1878-85). 3,440 gms. Opitz-pg. 376/7; Mitchner-pg. 365/6; R&S-pg. 31/4. Bronze statuette in the shape of a To, a mythical dragon-lion. It is set on a square base which is inscribed with two parallel lines and an official stamp of an eight rayed star on the front. As it is such a large weight, it was cast with a handle at the top. **\$300-\$500**

10861 Burma & Surrounding Regions. Tok Coinage, ca. 1600-1889. Mitchner-pg. 360/2. 56 pieces in lot. Comprised of 1 and 1/4 Tamlung pieces. Includes the older high bubble "Pig Mouth" style, the later "Leaf" style and the late "Flower Money" style. Nearly all still have remnants of the chicken's blood and egg yolk wash on the bottom and several of the larger pieces have multiple validation stamps on the margins. All pieces intact and in a good state of preservation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ... \$500-\$1000**

ASIA

10859 Burma & Surrounding Regions. 100 Baht Opium Weight, ND (ca. 1878-85). 1818 gms. Opitz-pg. 376/7; Mitchner-pg. 365/6; R&S-pg. 31/4. Bronze statuette in the shape of a To, a mythical dragon-lion. It is set on an octagonal base which is inscribed with four parallel lines. On one panel of the base is an official stamp of a star with eight rays. **\$200-\$400**

ASIA

10862 Southeast Asia. Silver Bracelets. Opitz- pg.282/4. 19 pieces in lot. Comprised of a selection of various styles of bracelets used by local tribes in Thailand, Burma, Cambodia, Vietnam and Southern China. Styles include rounded heavily decorated pieces, clasped ends, twisted wire, flat spiral and others. No excessive wear present but definitely some age and toning to the silver. A handsome grouping of many attractive styles. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$1000-\$1500**

10863 Thailand. Elephant Tusk & Bullet Money, ca. 13th-19th Centuries. 26 pieces in lot. Comprised of six "Elephant Tusk" pieces and silver Bullet Money of King Rama I through IV. The tusks are all of Tamlung size and bear some of the earliest markings for this type (Mitchner-2741). The Bullet Money ranges from 1/32 to 2 Baht in size with a good start to a denomination set for Rama IV. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$1,200. Average grade **VERY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$800**

10864 Thailand. Collection of Gambling Tokens, ca. 1760's-1870's. Opitz-pg. 263/4; Mitchner-pg. 380/2. Approximately 81 pieces in lot. Assembled over 40 years ago. Includes 60 different metal tokens and 21 porcelain. Many are quite scarce and it is a rare opportunity to find so many different types. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$1,500. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**

10865 Thailand & Laos. Smooth Top & Canoe Lat Money, ca. 14th-19th Centuries. Mitchner-pg. 355/6 & 390. 54 pieces in lot. Comprised of many canoe style bronze Lat bars and several silver smooth top Lat bars. The bronze pieces range from 20.19 to 117.34 grams, while the silver pieces are all marked with three stamps and are comprised of (2) 1/2 Tamlung, (10) 1/2 Tamlung and (5) Tamlung. Also included are a handful of more crudely made pieces which seem to be prototypes or experiments in the casting process. A large selection with many varieties, should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$2,500. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**

10866 Thailand & Laos. Silver Bracelet & Ring Money. Opitz-pg. 283/6. 16 pieces in lot. Various body ornaments used by local tribes for trade and decoration. Includes three highly decorated squared bracelets, two pairs of earrings, two sold neck rings and two other curious ornaments which may be head or neck pieces. A nice arrangements of jewelry which shows some age in the silver. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$700-\$1000**

10867 Thailand & Laos. Tiger Tongue Lat Coinage, ca. 1525-1828. Mitchner-pg. 356 & 386/9. 24 pieces in lot. Comprised of an array of Tiger Tongues in several denominations with weights ranging from 49.34 grams up to 224.28 grams. Most pieces bear stamps of various types including elephants, a lotus, a snake, a wheel and letters. One of the more curious pieces bears two stamps on its base as well. An interesting group with many styles and varieties. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$1,000. Average Grade **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$600**

NEW WORLD

10868 Mexico & Ecuador. Copper Axe Head Money. Opitz-pg.24/5. 45 pieces in lot. A wide selection of pre-Columbian axe head encompassing nearly every style. The pieces ranges in length from about 1 1/2" to 10". Selection is in good state of preservation with only a few pieces having chips or cracks. A few pieces have tooling marks from attempts at cleaning the normal encrustation found on copper pieces of this age. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$1000-\$1500**

10869 North, Central & South America. Various Native Currencies & Trade Objects. Approximately 35 pieces in lot. An eclectic array of pieces from throughout the New World. From the Amazon are six types of beautifully preserved bird feathers, from Central America is a selection of stone beads including some made of jade (Opitz-pg.52) and from North America is a fascinating box made from bone and fitted with straps for wear, supposedly it was used like a purse for collecting Dentalium shells. Also included are three miniature shield money pieces used in northern U.S. and Canada (Opitz-305). Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$300-\$500**



Photo Reduced

PACIFIC RIM

10870 Fiji. Whale Tooth Necklace. Opitz-pg. 378. Used as a bride price or medium of exchange. This strand consists of seven whole teeth ranging from 4 1/4 to 5 inches long. The teeth are suspended from a thick fiber and twig chord. **\$600-\$800**



Photo Reduced

10871 Fiji. Shaved Whale Tooth Necklace. Opitz-pg. 378. Used as bride price and medium of exchange, whole whale's teeth could be used for the barter of large items or for request of marriage. This string contains 37 teeth in total ranging from 1 to 5 inches in length. Some of the smaller teeth have traces of foam stuck in the bottom, as well as having two holes drilled through the top end. Combined with the fact that the original fiber cord does not reach through the entire strand leads to the assumption that this piece is a combination of two strands. **\$600-\$800**

10872 Papua New Guinea. Bone & Shell Ornaments. 16 pieces in lot. Comprised of a selection of necklaces, amulets and bone pieces. Included is a pig's teeth necklace (Opitz-pg. 251), a dog's teeth and shell necklace (Opitz-pg. 132), two nasa shell armbands (Opitz-pg. 2/25) and a boar tusk amulet (Opitz-pg. 70). There are several other teeth and tusks included, a few of which have been broken. A very interesting and well preserved group sure to enhance any collection. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$600-\$1000**



Photo Reduced

PACIFIC RIM

- 10873 Papua New Guinea. Cassowary Feather Armbands.** Opitz-pg. 103. A pair of woven armbands attached to which is a small clay cone set with shells and with feathers protruding beneath. Below the first cone is another cone with feathers but no shells. Not strictly a unit of currency or barter, but feathers themselves and the entire Cassowary were used in trade. **\$400-\$600**



Photo Reduced

- 10874 Papua New Guinea. Beetle Wing Strands.** cf. Opitz-pg. 79. Two strands of approximately 50 wings each attached to a woven feather string. A beautiful display of the iridescent colors of these wings possess. Despite being incredibly fragile, the strands only have a few cracked/chipped wings each. **\$300-\$500**



Photo Reduced

- 10875 Papua New Guinea. Kandangei Shell Money.** Opitz-pg. 171. A belt of cowrie shells fastened end on end to a bent wooden stem. The shells range from about 1" to 1/2" in diameter. According to Charles Opitz, these belts were still in use in the Village of Kandangei when he visited in 1973. Intact but the wood stem has snapped in one place. Contains approximately 180 shells. **\$200-\$400**

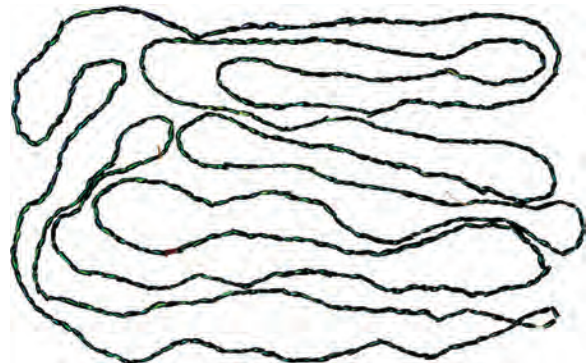


Photo Reduced

- 10876 Papua New Guinea San Matthias Islands. Beetle Leg Money.** An approximately 80 inch strand of dazzling beetle leg joints. Iridescent green, blue and purple hues are incredibly pleasing to the eye. A fathom of these legs could be traded for a chicken. **\$400-\$600**
- 10877 Papua New Guinea. Miniature Wooden Mask.** An interesting mask measuring 8 inches in length. It depicts a humanoid face with a long sharp beak-like nose. According to the collector's notes, it is from the Sepic River area and was possibly carved in the late 1800's. **\$100-\$200**
- 10878 Papua New Guinea & Other Islands. Necklaces & Other Body Ornaments.** 22 pieces in lot. Comprised of bracelets, armbands, nose and ear ornaments and necklaces made of colorful fibers, wood, shells and bronze. Included is a long Te Karoro (Opitz-pg. 343) from the Gilbert Islands, a group of porcelain imitation Conus shell rings (Opitz-pg. 286) and a nose ornament made of bone and resin. All items are seemingly intact and many are quite attractive and well made. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$300-\$500**



Photo Reduced

PACIFIC RIM

10879 Yap Island. Stone Money "Fei", ND (ca. Late 19th or Earlier). Pre O'Keefe Type. Opitz-pg. 316/21; Quiggin-pg. 144, P1#12; Sigler-pg. 19. Yap Island produced the world's largest and heaviest coinage, most commonly referred to as "Fei" or "Rai", considered sacred amongst the local people. The largest examples are in excess of 12 feet in diameter, weighing about 2 tons. Due to their excessive size, the larger stones often traded ownership without physically being moved and would remain in place as it became common knowledge among the inhabitants that it now belonged to a new owner. As there is no large source of stone on Yap, the stones were quarried and shaped on the island of Malakal in Palau, then shipped back to Yap on native boats. The stones are made of calcite, which is abundant on Malakal. Some of the larger stones took as long as two years to quarry and shape using axes made from giant clams. The trip from Malakal to Yap via boat was a hazardous voyage that claimed many lives. Often the value placed on a stone directly related to the amount of human lives lost in order to quarry it and deliver to Yap. Although there are many sizes and shapes of Yap stones, they can be classified into two basic types: pre and post O'Keefe. The earliest stones were produced by the locals using axe heads made from segments of the giant clam. Later stones or "O'Keefe stones" were produced in the late 1800's using metal tools. David O'Keefe was American of Irish heritage who came to Yap with tools and a junk boat acquired in Hong Kong, which he used to quarry and transport "Fei" from Malakal to Yap, and through this process set himself up as the King of Yap Island. The 1954 motion picture "His Majesty O'Keefe" starring Burt Lancaster, although somewhat dramatized and engrossed, fairly accurately portrays this series of events. The stone offered here is the pre O'Keefe type. Seldom are larger stones available for sale as removing them from the island was extremely hard due to their size and weight. In terms of condition this stone is complete, unbroken and an attractive milky white color. A slightly oblong specimen attesting to it being hewn by natives without steel tools or machinery. Often referred to as the key of "Holy Grail" to assembling a collection of primitive money. **\$10,000-\$15,000**



Photo Reduced



Photo Reduced



PACIFIC RIM

10880 Yap Island. Stone Money "Fei", ND (ca. Late 19th to Early 20th Centuries). Post O'Keefe Type. 6.04x1.47 in; 2.2 lbs. Opitz-pg. 316/21; Quiggin-pg. 144, P1#12; Sigler-p. 19. Seemingly produced after the introduction of shaping with modern tools by David O'Keefe. Compared to earlier types, this stone's central lip is more pronounced, the fields are smoother and the edge is more uniformly square. Smaller than most stones, but still a handful with good heft and a nice mottled honey color. **\$1000-\$1500**

10881 Yap Island. Stone Money "Fei", ND (ca. Late 19th to Early 20th Centuries). Post O'Keefe Type. 3.24 x0.84 in; .33 lbs. Opitz-pg. 316/21; Quiggin-pg. 144, P1#12; Sigler-p. 19. Seemingly produce after the introduction of modern tools for shaping and quarrying the stones by David O'Keefe. Compared to earlier types, this stone has a more pronounced central lip, smoother fields and a squarer edge. Cute, compact and of a nice light honey color. A great little pieces which would make a handsome addition to any primitive curious collection. **\$600-\$800**



Photo Reduced

SWEDEN

10882 4 Daler Copper Plate, 1724-FRS. Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM74; AAH-187. The copper plate money minted in Sweden during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries was in essence a government experiment focused on using natural resources both as physical currency and as an exported commodity. Copper has been mined in Sweden since the Middle Ages and the minting of copper coinage began in 1624 with round and small Klippe pieces being produced. During this same time Spanish demand for copper increased with the minting of subsidiary coinage and across Europe production of copper dropped creating an advantageous situation for the Swedes. Having settled the intrinsic domestic value of copper-Silver by law in 1643 the selling of copper coinage as an exported commodity became an even more appealing prospect. The only hitch in this situation was the costs associated with minting individual round coins with thirty-two 1 Ore coins needing-be produced-equal one Daler. In order-reduce these costs and increase their profit margin Swedish authorities turned-the miners who had been pulling copper out of their land for centuries. Copper plates had been produced at mines for years and were an easy way for raw copper-be transported, all that was needed-make these into the coins we know today were the five stamps placed in the corners and center of the plates. The first of these official plates were the 10 Daler SM issues of 1644 weighing in at a hefty 19.72 kilograms. In subsequent issues smaller more manageable denominations of 8, 4, 2, 1 and 1/2 Daler were struck and easily exported. For over 130 years with the exclusion of only a few brief periods this form of currency was minted and traded-countries in Europe and as far away as India and the Pacific. Even after the plates became obsolete as a form of currency they were still desirable as an export due-their uniform shapes and weights. So much was exported in fact that despite millions of these plates having been made less than 15,000 are known-be in existence today.

The piece offered here is an impressive slab of copper and is of a perfect size having a solid heft and yet being manageable in the hand. The stamps are overall clear and present, one however is missing the date. Attractive with nice coloring and tone. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... **\$1800-\$2200**



Photo Reduced

10883 4 Daler Plate Money, 1739. Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM74; AAH-202. Softness to some of the stamps, but all marks and dates are present. Pebbly wear alludes to having been sea salvaged. **FINE-VERY FINE.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**



Photo Reduced

10884 2 Daler Plate Money, 1732. Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM71; AAH-222. Well stamped with full marks and dates, minor doubling in initials of one stamp. Toned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$600**



Photo Reduced

SWEDEN

- 10885 1/2 Daler Plate Money, 1731.** Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM65; AAH-283. Nicely stamped with full marks and dates, one stamp is a bit doubled. **VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**

MIXED LOTS

- 10886 Asia. Amulets, Charms, Weights & Miscellaneous.** Approximately 99 pieces in lot. Primarily consisting of opium weights of various animals ranging in weight from 2.27 gms to 316.4 gms. Also includes seven amulet/charm cash trees, four pieces of various tin hat money, five charms/amulets, as well as other various pieces. Interesting group and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$400-\$600**

- 10887 Asia, Africa & America. Weapons & Tools.** 53 pieces in lot. Comprised of an assortment of blades, spearheads, hoes, stones and other interesting objects. Pieces of note included are a pieces of Nigerian Hoe Money, a piece of Sudan Spade Money and Fish Hook money. The Trumbash from Congo and the Bangala Execution Knife appear to be reproduction pieces. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$300-\$500**

- 10888 Worldwide Panorama of Bead Money.** Opitz-pg. 38/68. 25 pieces in lot. A vast and varied selection of bead strings used for trade primarily in Africa and North America. Included are several stands of Venetian made Milleflori Beads, three strands of "Russian" trade beads, three strands of Cornaline d'Aleppo beads, Dutch blue glass beads, and a large Hudson Bay Company trading beads strand comprised of over 100 opaque light blue beads. Several other types are present mainly stemming from Africa. Overall the strands are intact with only mild wear, and a few short or incomplete strands are present. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$1000-\$1500**

- 10889 Worldwide Panorama of Trade Objects & Currency.** Approximately 75 pieces in lot. A very eclectic mix of items used in Africa, Asia, Europe and the Pacific Rim. Included are seven twisted sticks of tobacco (Opitz-352), nine rings of elephant hair money (Opitz-pg. 139), encased stamps, several examples of African Mimbass and Mita Ko as well as many other truly odd and curious items. In good order, the older metal items show the typical rust or corrosion from age and exposure. Should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$400-\$600**

END OF SESSION A

Consign Now to the *Only* Official ANA World's Fair of Money Auction!

**The Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Official World Auction
of the ANA World's Fair of Money**
August 9-18, 2013 | Chicago, Illinois
Consign World Coins and Paper Money by May 13, 2013

Incredible Prices Realized in 2012 – Call Today to Consign to Our Upcoming 2013 ANA Auction!



AUSTRIA. Salzburg. 8 Ducats,
1594. NGC MS-63.
Realized \$70,800



BRAZIL. 12,800 Reis, 1733-M.
NGC MS-65.
Realized \$48,675



CHINA. Chihli (Pei Yang).
Tael, Year 33 (1907).
Tientsin Mint. PCGS MS-63
(secure plus holder).
Realized \$129,682



CUBA. 20 Pesos, 1915.
NGC PROOF-63.
Realized \$88,500



EGYPT. The Ptolemies.
Ptolemy VI-VIII Ca.
180-116 B.C. AV Octodrachm
(27.76 Gms), Alexandria Mint.
Realized \$18,880



GERMANY. Wurzburg.
10 Ducat, 1707.
NGC MS-61.
Realized \$64,900



GREAT BRITAIN.
5 Guineas, 1705.
NGC AU-58.
Realized \$56,050



ITALY. Bruttium & Lucania.
Kroton & Sybaris. AR Stater
(8.12 Gms), Ca. 510-500 B.C.
Realized \$53,100



NORWAY. 1/2 Speciedaler,
1873. NGC VF-35.
Realized \$12,980



SICILY. Agrigentum.
AR Tetradrachm (17.20),
Ca. 415-400 B.C.
Realized \$26,550



SICILY. Syracuse.
AV 60 Litrae (Gold
Dekadrachm) (4.30 Gms),
Fifth Democracy, 214-212
B.C. NGC Ch MS,
Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.
Realized \$118,000



**STRAITS
SETTLEMENTS.**
5 Cents, 1920.
NGC MS-64.
Realized \$8,850



Richard H. Ponterio PNG # 308
Ron Gillio PNG # 204



Richard H. Ponterio LM # 2163
Ron Gillio LM # 950

Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

949.253.0916 CA • 212.582.2580 NY • 852.2117.1191 HK
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614
info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com
California • New York • New Hampshire • Hong Kong
SBP Catalog Insert 10.08.12

THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION

SESSION B



FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 2012

START TIME: 9:00 AM ET

MEXICO 11001-11463

ANCIENTS 11501-11903

MEXICO GOLD COINS

Plate Fleet 8 Escudos



MEXICO CITY

11001 8 Escudos, (1)714-MoJ. Fr-6; KM-57.2; Calico-108. "Matte" surfaces. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Unc Details Secure Holder.** **\$7000-\$9000**

Ex: Bowers and Ruddy, Sale of the Harold Blauvelt Collection, February 1977, Lot #5136. Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet".



11002 Escudo, 1711-OxMJ. Fr-7c; KM-51.1. Nearly round flan, shows no wear. **PCGS MS-62.** **\$1500-\$2000**

Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet".



11004 Escudo, 1735/40-MoMF. Fr-11; KM-113. Overdate not mentioned on insert. Pleasing gold color. **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder.** **\$450-\$600**



11003 Escudo, 1712-MoJ. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7c; KM-51.2; Cal-type-108#508. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$1200-\$1500**

Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet".



11005 8 Escudos, 1756-MoMM. Fr-17; KM-151. Rich golden toning. **NGC EF-40.** **\$3500-\$4500**



MEXICO CITY

11006 2 Escudos, 1749/8-MoMF. Fr-19; KM-126.1. RARE type. Nicely toned. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.** \$1500-\$2000



11007 8 Escudos, 1774-MoFM. Fr-33; KM-156.2. Lustrous golden surfaces. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** \$2000-\$2500



11008 2 Escudos, 1782-FF. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-35; KM-130.2; Cal-type-59#485. **NGC VF-30.** \$500-\$700



11009 8 Escudos, 1790-MoFM. Fr-37; KM-157. "CAROL IV", bust of Charles III. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** \$2200-\$2700



11010 8 Escudos, 1798-MoFM. Fr-40; KM-159. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** \$1600-\$2000
Ex: John A. Beack Collection, Quality Sales Corp., January 1975, Lot #1463.



11011 4 Escudos, 1810-MoHJ. Fr-44; KM-144. Scarce 3 year type, RARE in this high grade. Uneven strike. Lustrous with attractive golden color. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$3000-\$4000



11012 8 Escudos, 1815-MoJJ. Fr-52; KM-161. Pleasing color. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** \$2000-\$2500



GUANAJUATO

11013 4 Escudos, 1829-GoMJ. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Cleaned. **VERY FINE.** \$600-\$800



11014 4 Escudos, 1858/7-GoPF. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Cleaned. **VERY FINE.** \$600-\$800



GUADALAJARA

11015 2 Escudos, 1835-GaFS. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Scratches on reverse. Lightly cleaned. **VERY FINE**..... **\$300-\$400**



11016 2 Escudos, 1848/7-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Called **EXTREMELY RARE** by Richard Long. Not included in our (Stack's) sale of the Mexico Maxico Collection. Some softness in strike at the centers. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$1800-\$2200**



MEXICO CITY

11017 Pattern 20 Pesos, 1870-MoC. KM-Pn123. Trial strike in copper. **NGC VF Details—Damaged**..... **\$300-\$500**



CHIHUAHUA

11018 20 Pesos, 1874-ChM. Fr-121; KM-414.1. Pleasing and original from a mintage of only 1,116 pieces. Scarce mint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$3000-\$4000**



CULIACAN

11019 20 Pesos, 1872-CnP. Fr-122; KM-414.2. A **VERY RARE** survivor of a minuscule mintage of 972 pieces. Lightly cleaned long ago. **EXTREMELY FINE**..... **\$2000-\$2500**



MEXICO CITY

11020 Pattern 10 Pesos, 1870-MoC. KM-unlisted. Trial strike in copper. **NGC AU Details—Scratches**..... **\$700-\$1000**



11021 10 Pesos, 1903-Mo M. Fr-128; KM-413.7. Mintage of only 713 pieces. **NGC MS-64**..... **\$1800-\$2200**



OAXACA

11022 10 Pesos, 1874-OaE. Fr-136; KM-41.8. **RARE** date, only 2,205 pieces struck. Struck slightly off-center. Lightly cleaned long ago. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$1800-\$2200**

Ex: Mexico Maxico Collection, Stack's January 2010, lot #1410



MEXICO CITY

11023 Pattern 5 Pesos, 1870-MoC. KM-unlisted. Trial strike in copper. **NGC EF Details—Rim Damage**..... **\$400-\$600**



11024 5 Pesos, 1898-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. **RARE** date, only 376 struck. Cleaned long ago, short field scratch. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$1000-\$1200**



MEXICO CITY

11025 5 Pesos, 1903-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Mintage of only 1,162 pieces. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$800-\$1000**



11026 5 Pesos, 1904-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Mintage of only 1,415 pieces. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$700-\$900**

VERY RARE Durango 5 Pesos



DURANGO

11027 5 Pesos, 1877-DoP. Fr-143; KM-412.3. VERY RARE mint. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$8000-\$10,000**



DURANGO

11028 2 1/2 Pesos, 1888-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Mintage of only 540 pieces. Highly reflective luster accentuates a meticulous strike. **NGC MS-63 PL**..... **\$900-\$1200**



11029 2 1/2 Pesos, 1890-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. One of only 420 pieces struck. Flashy luster. **NGC MS-61**..... **\$1200-\$1500**



11030 2 1/2 Pesos, 1891-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Scarce date, only 188 were minted. Much prooflike luster. **NGC MS-61**..... **\$800-\$1000**

ZACATECAS

11031 1 Peso, 1889-ZsZ. Fr-164; KM-410.6. Very scarce date. Only 492 pieces struck. Reflective luster. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines**..... **\$200-\$300**



11032 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. **PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder**..... **\$2000-\$2500**



11033 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. First year of issue. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder**..... **\$2000-\$2500**



11034 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder**..... **\$2000-\$2500**



11035 50 Pesos, 1931/0. Fr-172; KM-481. **NGC MS-64**..... **\$4500-\$5500**



11036 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder**..... **\$2000-\$2500**



11037 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder**..... **\$2000-\$2200**



11038 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder**..... **\$1900-\$2200**



REVOLUTION

- 11039 Revolution. Guerrero. 5 Pesos Fantasy, 1915.** UT-unlisted; Bruce-unlisted. Struck after the Revolution. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**
Ex: Miguel Munoz Collection.



- 11040 Revolution. Guerrero. 10 Pesos Fantasy, 1915.** UT-GUE-46; Bruce-unlisted. Struck after the Revolution. Small radiant cap and large eagle. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$500-\$700**
Ex: Miguel Munoz Collection.



- 11041 Revolution. Guerrero. 10 Pesos Fantasy, 1915.** UT-GUE-46; Bruce-unlisted. Struck after the Revolution. Large radiant cap and small eagle. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700**



- 11042 Revolution. Oaxaca. 20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-175; KM-754; GB-377. **NGC AU-55.....\$700-\$1000**



- 11043 Revolution. Oaxaca. 10 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-176; KM-752; GB-374. **NGC AU Details—Rim Filing.....\$350-\$500**



- 11044 Revolution. Oaxaca. 5 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-177; KM-750; GB-372. **NGC AU-53.....\$400-\$600**



MEDALS

- 11045 Societe S. Societe Suisse De Tir Gold Prize Medal, 3 Mai, 1891.** 34.1 mm; 32.96 gms. Richter-2105a (RRR). Awarded to "J. Ullmann". VERY RARE. Listed in Richter as RRR, the second highest rarity after unique. The first we have handled. Light handling, light evidence of cleaning. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2500-\$3200**

MEXICO CROWNS & MINORS



SPANISH COLONIAL

- 11046 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. Real, ND (ca. 1542/4). Assayer G (G-M).** KM-9 (unlisted variety); Nes-44c; Cal-type-101#139. Partially toned with attractive underlying luster. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. \$200-\$300



- 11047 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 1/2 Real, ND (ca. 1542-45). Assayer G.** KM-516; Nes-51b; Cal-type-122#173. Nice strike with full legends. Lightly cleaned and attractive. **VERY FINE**. \$200-\$300



- 11048 4 Reales, ND (1546 or 1547). Assayer A (M-A), Alonso del Villaseca.** KM-18; Nes-58; Cal-type-58#79. A very attractive example of the RARE assayer. Well struck with pleasing toning. Nicely centered. **NGC MS-62**. \$1500-\$2000



- 11049 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 1/2 Real, ND (ca. 1546/7). Assayer A.** KM-6.5; Nes-59b; Cal-type-120#170. Very scarce. "A" to left of monogram. Full legends. **FINE**. \$300-\$500



- 11050 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 2 Reales, ND (1543-44). Assayer R (R-M).** Charles & Johanna, Late Series (1516-55). KM-12; Nes-73; Cal-type-90#124. Very scarce assayer. Light oxidation from salt water immersion. Unevenly struck. **VERY FINE**. \$200-\$300



- 11051 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. Real, ND (1547-1552 or 53). Assayer L (L-M).** KM-9; Nes-80; Cal-type-103#143a. Deep sharp strike, nice legends. Lustrous surfaces. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. \$200-\$300

Ex: Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos & Johanna Coinage.



- 11052 1/2 Real "Royal Presentation Strike", 1715-J.** Philip V. KM-R24; Cal-type-285#1806. Gilt, holed and plugged with two mount marks. Scarce. **VERY FINE**. \$300-\$500

- 11053 Carlos & Johanna Coinage & Cobs, ND (ca. 16th & 17th Century).** 15 pieces in lot. Comprised of Late Series 1 Real (6), 8 Reales Cobs (4), 4 Reales Cobs (3) etc. A few are sea salvaged, one is pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **FINE-VERY FINE**. \$500-\$1000

- 11054 Cob Coinage, ND (ca. Early 18th Century).** 12 pieces in lot. Comprised of 4 Reales (4) and 8 Reales (8). All pieces with moderate-heavy corrosion. Recovered from the 1715 Plate Fleet. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **FINE-VERY FINE**. \$600-\$1000



SPANISH COLONIAL

11055 Lot of (22) 8 Reales, ca. 1730-33. Philip V (1700-46). KM-47a. 22 pieces in lot. Salvaged cob coinage, all but one of which have visible dates. Included is a 1731/0-MoF with full date and mintmark, and a 1733-MoF with a mostly complete date. An attractive group of treasure coins from the wreck of the Vlieganhart, sunk off Zeeland, Netherlands in 1735. Typical light corrosion and small scratches. Retail value of more than \$3,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE. \$1500-\$2000**



11056 8 Reales, 1733-MoF. Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; FC-3a; El-3; Calb-740. Small crown. Toned. **NGC EF-40. \$1500-\$2000**

11057 8 Reales, 1736-MoF. Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; FC-8a; El-11; Gil-M-8-8. Obverse doubled. **NGC EF-40. \$200-\$300**



11059 8 Reales, 1740 (4/3; 0/7)-MF. KM-103; GC-12b; Gil-M-8-12. Uncertain overdate, the "4" is clearly over a "3". However the "0" is a bit less certain, possibly a "7" or "9". Light corrosion from salt water, toned. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$300**
Ex: Reijgersdaal.



11058 8 Reales, 1739/7-MF. Philip V (1700-46). KM-103 (for type); FC-unlisted; Gil-unlisted. Very scarce overdate. **NGC EF-45. \$400-\$600**



11060 8 Reales, 1741-MoF. KM-103. Deep toning. **NGC Unc Details—Environmental Damage. \$350-\$500**

11061 8 Reales, 1749-MF. KM-104.1; FC-22; El-29; Gil-M-8-22. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Damage, AU Details Secure Holder. \$200-\$300**

11062 8 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-104.1; FC-23; El-30; Gil-M-8-23. **PCGS Genuine—Chop Marks, Unc Details Secure Holder. \$200-\$300**



SPANISH COLONIAL

11063 8 Reales, 1754/3-MF. MF Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.1; FC-26a; El-34; Gil-M-8-26. Crowns alike. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**

11064 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.1; FC-27a; El-37; Gil-M-8-27. Crowns alike. **NGC EF-45.** **\$200-\$300**

11065 8 Reales, 1754-MF. KM-104.1. Crowns alike. Deep golden-gray toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



11066 8 Reales, 1755/4-MM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.2; FC-31b; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-31a. Scarce overdate. **NGC EF-45.** **\$350-\$500**



11067 8 Reales, 1756/5-MM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.2; FC-32b; El-42; Gil-M-8-32a. Scarce overdate. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$350-\$500**



11068 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104.2; Cayon-9883. **PCGS AU-58.** **\$700-\$1000**
Ex: Q. David Bowers. Stack's Sale 1/11, Lot #1610.



11069 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-37b; El-unlisted, cf. Gil-M-8-37a. "CAROLVS.III" engraved over "FERDIN.VI" on a recut die. Very scarce. Toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$900**



11070 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-37a; El-49; Gil-M-8-37. **PCGS AU-55.** **\$600-\$800**
From the Cardinal Collection Educational Foundation.



11071 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-37a; El-49; Gil-M-8-37. Double arc, cross between "I" and "S". **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$500-\$700**

11072 8 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-105; FC-38e; El-52; Gil-8-10a. Toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

11073 8 Reales, 1762/1-MM. Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-39b; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-40a. Several tiny chop marks. **NGC VF Details—Chop Marked.** **\$175-\$250**



11074 8 Reales, 1762-MM. Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-39a; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$500-\$700**

**SPANISH COLONIAL**

- 11075 8 Reales, 1762-MF.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-40; El-55; Gil-M-8-41. Early style "6". Small unobtrusive chop marks above assayer initials and royal crown. **NGC EF Details—Chop Marked.** **\$500-\$700**



- 11076 8 Reales, 1763/2-MF.** KM-105; FC-41d; El-56; Fil-8-12. Sharply struck. Toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$600-\$800**



- 11077 8 Reales, 1763/2-MM.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-42c; El-58; Gil-M-8-43c. Scarce Assayer. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$400-\$600**



- 11078 8 Reales, 1766/5-MF.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-45b; El-65; Gil-M-8-46a. Scarce overdate. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$350-\$500**

- 11079 8 Reales, 1768/7-MF.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-47c; El-68; Gil-M-8-48a. Very scarce overdate. **NGC EF-40.** **\$400-\$600**

- 11080 8 Reales, 1768-MF.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M-8-48. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** **\$200-\$300**

- 11081 8 Reales, 1769-MoMF.** KM-105; FC-48; Gil-M-8-49. Reverse toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**

- 11082 8 Reales, 1771/0-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; FC-51b; El-73; Gil-M-8-52a. Scarce overdate. **NGC VF-25.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11083 8 Reales, 1772-MF.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-106.1; FC-52; El-76. Very scarce. Inverted initials. First year of portrait issues. Lightly toned. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11084 8 Reales, 1799-MoFM.** KM-109; FC-86a; El-116. **PCGS MS-61.** **\$350-\$500**

- 11085 8 Reales, 1805-TH.** KM-109; FC-95a; El-128. Wide date. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

- 11086 Lot of (18) Bust 8 Reales, 1779-1821.** 18 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Mostly Mexico City issues, but there are examples from Durango, Guadalajara and Zacatecas issued during the War for Independence era. Standouts include a 1793-MoFM **AU-58** and an 1821-DGC **AU-50. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD to AU-58.** **\$1000-\$1500**



SPANISH COLONIAL

- 11087 4 Reales, 1733-MoMF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-94. RARE date. NGC EF Details—Sea Salvaged Ex: Hollandia. \$700-\$1000



- 11088 4 Reales, 1789/8-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-97.2a. Very scarce. Posthumous issue. Lightly cleaned. VERY FINE. \$300-\$500

- 11089 Lot of (21) 2 Reales of Charles III, 1775-85.** KM-88.2 & 88.2a. 21 pieces in lot. Includes: 1775 (5), 1776 (2), 1777 (2), 1778 (5), 1779 (6) and 1785 (1). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. All pieces VERY FINE and better. \$400-\$600



- 11090 Mexico City. 2 Reales, 1819-MoJJ.** KM-93. Lightly toned with an attractive underlying luster. NGC MS-64. \$450-\$600



- 11091 Mexico City. 2 Reales, 1821/0-MoJJ.** KM-93. Deep attractive toning with underlying luster. NGC MS-65. \$600-\$800



- 11092 Mexico City. 2 Reales, 1821-MoJJ.** KM-93. Toned. NGC MS-65. \$600-\$800



- 11094 1 Real, 1733-MXMF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-75.1. RARE one year type, with MX mintmark. Toned. NGC AU-58. \$1000-\$1500

- 11093 Mexico City. Real, 1821-MoJJ.** KM-83. Toned with underlying luster. NGC MS-64. \$350-\$450

- 11095 Lot of (60) 1 Reales, 1733-1821.** 60 pieces in lot, all of different dates and varieties. The most interesting is a 1733/2-MoMF in FINE condition. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Conditions VERY GOOD-VERY FINE. \$1000-\$1500



- 11096 1/2 Real, 1733-MXMF.** Philip V (1700-46). KM-65. RARE one year type, with MX mintmark. NGC EF-40. \$500-\$700

- 11097 1/2 Real, 1801-MoFT.** KM-72. Richly toned over reflective surfaces. NGC MS-65. \$200-\$300

- 11098 Mexico City. 1/2 Real, 1821-MoJJ.** KM-74. Toned with underlying luster. NGC MS-65. \$300-\$400

- 11099 1/2 Reales, 1734-1821.** 116 pieces in lot. 107 different dates and varieties. Nearly eighty percent of the KM-listed varieties! This collection also includes ten duplicate pieces. Total catalog value over \$3,000. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Conditions GOOD-VERY FINE. \$1200-\$1800

- 11100 1/2, 4 & 8 Reales, 1736-1770.** KM-103, 104.1 & 105. 8 pieces in lot. Includes: 1/2 Real, 1761-Mo; 4 Reales, 1742-MoM; and 8 Reales, 1736, 1743, 1754, 1761, 1765 & 1770. Decent selection of Pillar coins, the 1736 is Ex: Rooswijk Treasure. Some show signs of cleaning or salt water recovery. Catalog value of over \$1,600. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. \$700-\$1000

- 11101 Colonial Period Silver Coins, 16th-19th Centuries.** 8 pieces in lot, including (2) Carlos & Johanna 1 Reales and a 1743 Pillar Dollar salvaged from the wreck of the Riegenderdaal. Total catalog value over \$700. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. \$300-\$400

- 11102 Colonial & War of Independence Copper Coinage.** 21 intriguing pieces in lot. Includes: National Congress, Durango, etc. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FAIR-VERY FINE. \$200-\$300



WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

11103 War of Independence. Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1816-RP. KM-111.1. Of typical crude manufacture. Toned. **VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300

11107 War of Independence. Nueva Vizcaya. 8 Reales, (18)11-RM. KM-181. Crudely made, unevenly struck. **VERY GOOD.**..... \$700-\$1000



11104 War of Independence. Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1819-RP. KM-111.1. Of typical crude manufacture. Two edge bumps near date. Toned. **FINE.** \$200-\$300



11108 War of Independence. Durango. 8 Reales, 1814-MZ. KM-110.1. Very attractive. Minor graffiti on reverse. Of typical crude manufacture. Very weak strike. Toned. **GOOD.**..... \$400-\$600



11105 War of Independence. Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1820-RP. KM-111.1. Over struck on a 1810 or 1811-L.V.O. Zacatecas 8 Reales. **VERY RARE.** Typical crude manufacture. Edge has been smoothed. **FINE.** \$500-\$700



11109 War of Independence. Durango. 8 Reales, 1819-CG. KM-111.2. Over struck on a Chihuahua 8 Reales (KM-123). Countermarks still very clear. Holed at 12 o'clock. Toned. **VERY GOOD.**..... \$300-\$500



11106 War of Independence. Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1821. KM-111.1. **RARE** date. Typical crude manufacture. Darkly toned. A few light scratches. **FINE.** \$300-\$500



11110 War of Independence. Durango. 8 Reales, 18—. KM-111.2. Over struck on a Sombrero de Vargas 8 Reales. Very interesting and **VERY RARE.** Very crude strike. **GOOD.**..... \$200-\$300

WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

11111 War of Independence. Durango. Lot of (16) 8 Reales, 1812-22. KM-111.2. 16 pieces in lot. 1812-RM (2), 1813 (2), 1813-RM, 1815-MZ/M, 1815-MZ (2), 1816-MZ, 1817-MZ, 1818-M(Z), 1819-CG, 1820-CG, 1821-CG (2) and 1822-CG. All of typical crude manufacture. Some have been cleaned, scratched and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **ALMOST GOOD-CHOICE VERY FINE.**..... \$800-\$1200



11112 War of Independence. Durango. 4 Reales, 1816-MZ. KM-102.1. VERY RARE. Typical crude manufacture. Pierced at 12 o'clock and scratch across neck. Toned. **VERY GOOD.**..... \$600-\$800



11113 War of Independence. Durango-Cuenca. 4 Reales, 1817/6-MZ. KM-102.1. VERY RARE. Typical crude manufacture. **VERY GOOD.**..... \$1000-\$1500



11114 War of Independence. Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1815-MR. KM-111.3. Scarce date. Edge flaw at 5 o'clock. Attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$300-\$500



11115 War of Independence. Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1822/1-FS. KM-111.3. Scarce date. Nice strike, attractively toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$300-\$400

11116 War of Independence. Guadalajara. Lot of (9) 8 Reales, 1813-22. 9 pieces in lot. 1812/2-MR, 1813-MR (2). 1814-MR, 1818-FS (2), 1821/18-FS, 1821-FS and 1822/1-FS. Many of typical crude manufacture. About half have been cleaned, scratched and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$500-\$800



11118 War of Independence. Guadalajara. 2 Reales, 1815/4-MR. KM-93.2. RARE date. Test cut at 9 o'clock. **ALMOST GOOD.**..... \$300-\$500



11119 War of Independence. Guadalajara. 1/2 Real, 1814-MR. KM-74.1. Toned. **VERY FINE.**..... \$250-\$350



11120 War of Independence. Guadalajara. 1/2 Real, 1814-MR. KM-74.2. Darkly toned. **FINE.**..... \$200-\$300



11121 War of Independence. Guadalajara. 1/2 Real, 1815-MR. KM-74.2 (plate coin). Very scarce. **VERY GOOD.**..... \$200-\$300

11122 War of Independence. Guanajuato. Lot of (4) 8 Reales, 1813-22. KM-111.4. 4 pieces in lot. 1813-JJ, 1821-JM and 1822-JM (2). 1813 of typical crude manufacture. All have been cleaned, scratched and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.**..... \$200-\$300



11123 War of Independence. Sombrerete. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-177. Normal crude strike, adjustment marks. **NGC AU-50.**..... \$400-\$600

**WAR OF INDEPENDENCE**

11124 War of Independence. Sombrerete. 8 Reales, 1812.
KM-177; Cal-type-172#651; El-MX75. Normal crude strike,
adjustment marks. **NGC AU-53.** **\$600-\$800**



11125 War of Independence. Sombrerete. 8 Reales, 1812.
KM-177; Cal-type-172#651; El-MX75. Normal crude strike,
adjustment marks. **NGC EF-45.** **\$500-\$700**



11126 War of Independence. Sombrerete. 8 Reales, 1812. Ferdinand VII (1808-21). KM-177; Cal-type-172#651; El-MX75. Colonial edge. Issued under General Fernando Vargas. Somewhat crude in manufacture. Adjustment marks on reverse. Toned. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** **\$450-\$600**



11127 War of Independence. Sombrerete. 4 Reales, 1812.
KM-175. **FINE.** **\$300-\$400**

11128 War of Independence. Sombrerete Vargas. 1/2, 1 & 4 Reales, 1811 & 1812. KM-172, 173 & 175. 3 pieces in lot. All of typical crude manufacture. **GOOD-FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



11129 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO.
KM-190. Weakly struck. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** **\$350-\$500**



11130 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO. KM-190. Royalist arms. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$500**



11131 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO.
KM-190. Over struck on a cast silver 1806 8 Reales. Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Scratches on both obverse and reverse very weakly struck. **FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



11132 War of Independence. Zacatecas. Royalist Coinage. 8 Reales, 1819-ZsAG. KM-111.5. Exceptional quality for this date. Toned. **NGC MS-61.** **\$350-\$500**



WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

11133 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1821/81-ZsRG. KM-111.5. EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$300

11134 War of Independence. Zacatecas. Lot of (11) 8 Reales, 1811-22. KM-191 & 111.5. 11 pieces in lot. Includes 1811, 1812 (2), 1814-FF, 1816-AG, 1818-AG, 1820-AG, 1821-RG, 1821-AZ (2) and 1822-PG. Earlier dates of typical crude manufacture. A couple have been cleaned, scratched and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades POOR-EXTREMELY FINE. \$700-\$1000**

11135 War of Independence. Zacatecas. Lot of (17) 8 Reales, 1811-21. KM-111.5, 190 & 191. 17 pieces in lot. Includes 1811-L.V.O., 1811, 1812 (2), (1812) date not visible, 1814-FP, 1814-AG, 1815-AG, 1816-AG (2), 1817-AG, 1818-AG (2), 1819/9181-AG, 1820-RG and 1821-AZ (2). Most dates are of typical crude manufacture. About half have been cleaned, scratched and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades POOR-VERY FINE. \$700-\$1200**

11136 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales, 1811-21. 17 pieces in lot. 1/2 Reales: 1811-L.V.O., 1812, 1817-AG, 1818 (AG) and 1821-AG. 1 Real: 1811-L.V.O. (KM-183), 1811-L.V.O. (KM-184), 1812 (2), 1815/4-AG and 1818-AG. 2 Reales: 1811, 1814-AG, 1819-AG, 1820-AG and 1821-AG (2). Many of typical crude manufacture. Several have scratches and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades ALMOST GOOD-VERY FINE. \$300-\$500**



11137 War of Independence. L.C.M. 8 Reales, ND. KM-194. L.C.M. countermark on an 1811 or 1812 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales (KM-191) with herringbone edge. Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Host **POOR, Countermark VERY GOOD. \$200-\$300**



11138 War of Independence. MVA/1811. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-201. MVA/1811 countermark on a cast silver 1809-MoHJ 8 Reales (KM-110). Typical crude manufacture. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE. \$300-\$500**



11139 War of Independence. MVA/1812. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-202.3. MVA/1812 countermark on a cast silver 1809-MoTH 8 Reales (KM-110). Typical crude manufacture. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE. \$300-\$500**



11140 War of Independence. MVA/1812. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-202.3. MVA/1812 countermark on a cast silver 1810-MoHJ 8 Reales (KM-110). Typical crude manufacture. Host **GOOD, Countermark FINE. \$300-\$500**



11141 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-206. Cast silver. **NGC VF-35. \$400-\$600**



WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

11142 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-206. Cast Silver. VERY FINE. \$400-\$600



11143 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-206. Cast Silver. With Morelos type A countermark, star above and below monogram in circle. Typical crude manufacture. A couple of defects from casting. VERY FINE. \$400-\$600



11144 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 181(-). KM-206. Cast Silver. With a Chilpancingo type A countermark, hand holding bow and arrow between quiver with arrows, sword and bow. Typical crude manufacture. VERY FINE. \$300-\$500



11145 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, ND (1811 or 1812). KM-208; Grove-2186 or 2189. Struck in copper. Crudely struck as usual. Date not readable. VERY GOOD. \$200-\$300

11146 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, ND (1811 or 1812). KM-208. Struck in copper. Typical crude strike. Adjustments marks on reverse. Moderate surface porosity. Cleaned long ago. VERY GOOD. \$200-\$300



11147 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-208. Struck in copper. Typical crude strike. Come corrosion. FINE. \$300-\$400



11148 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-208. Struck in copper. Typical crude strike. Scratches on obverse, very weakly struck. GOOD. \$200-\$300



11149 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, (1812). KM-208. Struck in copper. Typical crude strike. Verdigris deposits and scratches on both obverse and reverse. FINE. \$200-\$300



WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

- 11150 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1813.** cf.KM-215.2. Struck in copper. VERY RARE. Typical crude strike for issue. Some minor corrosion, extremely weak strike. **GOOD.** \$700-\$1000



- 11151 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 2 Reales, (1812).** KM-205 (for type). Struck in silver. With Chilpancingo type A countermark, hand holding bow and arrow between quiver with arrows, sword and bow. VERY RARE. Typical crude manufacture. **VERY FINE.** \$700-\$1000



- 11152 War of Independence. Supreme National Congress. 2 Reales, (1812).** KM-205. Struck in copper. **FINE.** \$200-\$300



- 11153 War of Independence. American Congress. Real, ND (1813).** KM-216. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.** ... \$200-\$300



- 11154 War of Independence. Nueva Galicia. 2 Reales, 1813.** KM-218. Last digit of date weak. Circle reverse. VERY RARE. Of typical crude manufacture. Many scratches on reverse. **FINE.** \$1000-\$1500



- 11155 War of Independence. Nueva Galicia. 2 Reales, (1813).** KM-218. Date not readable. Wreath reverse. VERY RARE. Of typical crude manufacture. Many scratches. **GOOD.** \$700-\$1000



- 11156 War of Independence. Huautla. 8 Reales, (1812).** KM-242 (under Oaxaca). Date not readable. VERY RARE. Struck in copper with a Morelos countermark, star above and below monogram in circle. Of typical crude manufacture. Scratches on both obverse and reverse. **Host FINE, Countermark VERY FINE.** \$1000-\$1500

- 11157 War of Independence. Oaxaca. 8 Reales, Sud, 1813.** KM-234. Struck in copper. **NGC AU-55 BN.** ... \$150-\$250

- 11158 War of Independence. Oaxaca. 8 Reales, Sud, 1813.** KM-234. Struck in copper. **NGC AU-50 BN.** ... \$150-\$250

- 11159 War of Independence. Oaxaca. 8 Reales, Sud, 1813.** KM-234. Struck in copper. **NGC AU-50 BN.** ... \$150-\$250

- 11160 War of Independence. Oaxaca. 8 Reales, Sud, 1814.** KM-234. A significant amount of mint red remains in protected areas of the planchet. **NGC AU-58 BN.** \$200-\$300



- 11161 War of Independence. Oaxaca. 8 Reales, Sud, 1814.** KM-241; Grove-2267. Morelos style bow with OAXACA above (off flan) and Sud. below. Reverse: Morelos monogram/ 8 (beaded cross) R/1814. Very scarce. Dark brown toning. Crudely struck with striations from flan manufacturer. **VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500



WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

11162 War of Independence. Oaxaca. 1/2 Real Cast Silver Sud, 1813. KM-220. Darkly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

11163 War of Independence. Oaxaca. 8 Reales, Sud, 1813. KM-234. High grade study group of 21 pieces, all NGC graded. Struck copper. Many die varieties. The highest grade priced in KM is **VERY FINE**. (12) are **VERY FINE** and (9) are **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$400-\$800**

11164 War of Independence. Oaxaca. Morelos Insurgent Copper 8 Reales, 1812 & 1813. 51 pieces in lot. An excellent assortment of type and varieties. Close examination will reveal a number of scarce varieties. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Conditions from **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE or better.** **\$500-\$700**

11165 War of Independence. Oaxaca. Study Group of Copper Morelos Insurgent Issues, 1812-14. 33 pieces in lot. Includes: 8 Reales(16) , 2 Reales (16) and a 1 Real. Many varieties and states of preservation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FAIR-FINE.** **\$350-\$500**

11166 War of Independence. Oaxaca. Morelos Insurgent Copper Issues, 1812-14. 68 pieces in lot. Includes 1/2 Real (1), 2 Reales (44) and 8 Reales (23). Many varieties, a few with Morelos monogram countermarks. A great study collection. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Conditions range from **FAIR-EXTREMELY FINE, Average FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



11167 War of Independence. Puebla, Zacatlan. Insurgent Coinage. 2 Reales, 181(3). KM-252. Copper. Issued by General Osorno. Last digit of date not readable. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



11168 War of Independence. Chilpanzingo. 4 Reales, ND. KM-unlisted. Chilpanzingo type A countermark, hand holding bow and arrow between quiver with arrows, sword and bow on a cast silver 1809 4 Reales. Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Scratches on both obverse and reverse. **Host VERY GOOD, Countermark FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



11169 War of Independence. Chilpanzingo-Script L.V.A. 8 Reales, ND. KM-Countermark combined, unlisted. Chilpanzingo type A countermark hand holding bow and arrow between quiver with arrows, sword and bow combined with a script L.V.A. monogram. On a cast silver 1812-MoJJ 8 Reales (KM-110). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Both host coin and countermark **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



11170 War of Independence. Chilpanzingo-Morelos. 8 Reales, ND. KM-285.2. Chilpanzingo type A countermark, hand holding bow and arrow between quiver with arrows, sword and bow combined with Morelos type A countermark, star above and below, monogram in circle on a cast silver 1810-MoHS 8 Reales (KM-110). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Scratches on reverse. **Host FINE, Countermark VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



11171 War of Independence. H-Chilpanzingo. 8 Reales, ND. KM-Countermark combined, unlisted. "H" with beaded border countermark of unknown origin over a Chilpanzingo type A countermark, hand holding bow and arrow between quiver with arrows sword and bow, on a cast silver 1811-MoHJ 8 Reales. Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Planchet crack due to countermarks, Scratch to right of bust. Both host coin and countermarks **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

11172 War of Independence. ENSAIE. 8 Reales, ND. KM-260.4. ENSAIE countermark on an 1811 or 1812 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales (KM-191). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Cleaned. **Host GOOD, Countermark VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500



11175 War of Independence. J.M.L./V.E. 8 Reales, ND. KM-262.5. J.M.L./V.E. countermark on an 1811 or 1812 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales (KM-191). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Countermark evenly and fully struck. Toned. **Host FINE, Countermark VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500



11173 War of Independence. ENSAIE-Morelos. 8 Reales, ND. KM-Countermark combined, unlisted. ENSAIE countermark combined with a Morelos type A countermark, star above and below monogram in circle on an 1811 Zacatecas L.V.O. 8 Reales (KM-189). Large planchet crack due to countermarking. Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Natural planchet defect at 9 o'clock. Scratches on obverse. **Host VERY GOOD, Countermarks CHOICE VERY FINE.** \$400-\$600



11176 War of Independence. J.M.L./P.G. - J.M.L./D.S.. 8 Reales, ND. KM-Countermark combined, unlisted. J.M.L./P.G. countermark combined with a J.M.L./D.S. countermark on an 1811 L.V.O. Zacatecas 8 Reales (KM-190). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. **Host VERY GOOD, Countermarks FINE.** \$600-\$800



11174 War of Independence. 8 Reales, ND. KM-262.5. J.M.L./S.M. countermark on an (18)11 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales. Host coin weakly struck and of typical crude manufacture. A couple of scratches on both obverse and reverse. Toned. **Host VERY GOOD, Countermark VERY FINE.** \$500-\$700



11177 War of Independence. L.V.S.-MVA. 8 Reales, ND. KM-264. L.V.S. countermark over an 1811 MVA on a cast silver 1809-MoHJ 8 Reales (KM-202.3). **VERY RARE.** Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Countermark evenly struck and clear. **Host FINE, Countermarks VERY FINE.** \$400-\$600



WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

11178 War of Independence. Morelos. 8 Reales, ND. KM-A267. Morelos type A countermark, star above and below monogram in circle on an 1811 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales (KM-190). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. **Host FINE, Countermark VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500



11179 War of Independence. Morelos. 8 Reales, ND. KM-A267. Morelos type A countermark, star above and below monogram in circle on a contemporary counterfeit of an 1811 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales (KM-190). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Scratches on obverse prior to being countermarked. Toned. **Host FINE, Countermark VERY FINE.** \$200-\$400



11180 War of Independence. Morelos. 8 Reales, ND. KM-A267. Morelos type A countermark, star above and below monogram in circle. On an 1811 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales (KM-190). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. **Host GOOD, Countermark VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300



11181 War of Independence. Norte-V-Norte. 8 Reales, ND. KM-Countermark combined, unlisted. Norte countermark, eagle on cactus, star to right "NORTE" below. Combined with a "V" countermark which is believed to be a validation for "Valido" simply marking the coin as being good silver and of correct weight. Combined with different Norte countermark, eagle on cactus, lis to right, star and "NORTE" flattened from other countermark. All on an 1811 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales (KM-190). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Scratches on both obverse and reverse. Host coin and countermarks **FINE.** \$500-\$700



11182 War of Independence. Norte-J.M.L./V. 8 Reales, ND. KM-Countermark combined, unlisted. Norte countermark, eagle on cactus, star to left, "NORTE" below combined with J.M.L./V. countermark on an 1811-RM Durango 8 Reales (KM-110.1) Host coin of typical crude manufacture. **Host ALMOST GOOD, Countermark FINE.** . \$600-\$800



11183 War of Independence. VILLAGRAN. 2 Reales, ND. KM-298 (plate coin). VILLAGRAN countermark on a cast silver 1802-MoFT 2 Reales (KM-91). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Countermark weakly struck. Both host coin and countermark are **FINE.** \$200-\$300



WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

- 11184 War of Independence. VTIL - J.M.L./V - ENSAIE. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-Countermark combined, unlisted. VTIL countermark over a J.M.L/V countermark over an ENSAIE countermark, also with circular punch mark of unknown origin. All on an 1811 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 Reales (KM-191). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. A couple of planchet defects as well as a couple of digs in the fields. **Host GOOD, Countermarks VERY FINE.**..... \$300-\$500



- 11185 War of Independence. VTIL-ENSAIE. 2 Reales, ND.** KM-Countermark combined, unlisted. VTIL countermark combined with an ENSAIE countermark on an 1811 Zacatecas L.V.O. 2 Reales (KM-187). Host coin of typical crude manufacture. Both host coin and countermarks **FINE.**..... \$200-\$300
- 11186 War of Independence. Lot of (5) Countermarked 8 Reales, ND.** 5 pieces in lot. (2) Chilpanzingo type A, a Morelos type A and a Morelos (type A)-Chilpanzingo (type A). Lot also includes a cast silver 8 Reales without countermarks. All of typical crude manufacture. A couple have verdigris deposits. Also a couple have scratches. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-VERY FINE.**..... \$300-\$500
- 11187 War of Independence. 1/2 & 2 Reales, ND.** KM-257, 271.1 & A272. 3 pieces in lot. 1/2 and 2 Reales have Osorno countermarks, the other 2 Reales has a Chilpanzingo type A countermark. All of typical crude manufacture. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-FINE.**..... \$300-\$400
- 11188 Reales, ND.** KM-277. 5 pieces in lot. All are virtually worn slick with facing eagle holding snake in beak in pearled oval countermark of unknown origins. An interesting group that deserves more research and should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Countermarks average grade **FINE-VERY FINE.**..... \$300-\$500



EMPIRE OF ITURBIDE

- 11189 Empire of Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1822-JM.** KM-307; El-unlisted; BH-2C. EXTREMELY RARE type and only the fourth example that we have handled. From our sale #137, where it hammered for \$1,050. Rough surfaces obverse and reverse from corrosion. **VERY FINE.**..... \$900-\$1200
- 11190 Empire of Iturbide. 1/2 & 8 Reales, 1822-23-JM.** KM-301, 306.1 & 310. 4 pieces in lot. Includes: Type I (1), Type V (1), and attractive 1/2 Reales (2). One of each denomination has attractive multicolored toning. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$300-\$500



- 11191 Silver Vicente Guerrero Merit & Patriotism Medal, 1828.** 40 mm; 26 gms. Grove-73a. RARE. Nine line inscription above half wreath of palm; Reverse: National eagle emblem. **NGC MS-61.**..... \$700-\$1000

MEXICO REPUBLIC 8 REALES



ALAMOS

11192 8 Reales, 1865-APG. KM-377; DP-As02.
NGC AU Details—Planchet Flaw, Cleaned.. \$500-\$700



11193 8 Reales, 1867-ADL. KM-377; DP-As05.
NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.
..... \$1500-\$2000



REAL DEL CATORCE

11194 8 Reales, 1863-CeML. KM-377.1; D&P-Ce01. A
few light scratches. NGC EF Details—Edge Filing,
Cleaned..... \$400-\$600

CHIHUAHUA

11195 8 Reales, 1894-CaMM. KM-377.2. Well struck, lustrous
and beautifully toned. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.
..... \$200-\$300

CULIACAN

11196 Lot of (3) 8 Reales, 1850, 1851 & 1852-CCE. Scarce Date
Culiacan Issues. KM-377.3. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/
NO RETURNS. Grades FINE-VERY FINE..... \$200-\$300



11197 8 Reales, 1866-CCE. KM-377.3; DP-Cn23. 5
pointed star variety. NGC EF Details—Graffiti,
Chop Marked..... \$500-\$700

11198 8 Reales, 1870-CCE. KM-377.3. Lustrous with peripheral
tone. PCGS MS-62..... \$200-\$300



DURANGO

11199 8 Reales, 1824-DoRL. KM-376.5. Variety with small
LIBERTAD on cap and folded snake. Nice strike.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder..... \$1000-\$1500



11200 8 Reales, 1824-DoRL. "Hookneck". KM-
376.6; DO-F6/L12. Several digs on obverse.
NGC AU Details—Damaged..... \$700-\$1000



11201 8 Reales, 1824-DoRL. "Hookneck". KM-376.4; DO-N5/
L9. NGC VF-20..... \$350-\$500



DURANGO

11202 Pattern 8 Reales in Nickel Copper, 1840-DoOMC. KM-Pn59. NGC MS-62. \$1500-\$2000

11203 8 Reales, 1861-DoCP. KM-377.4; D&P-Do41. Lightly toned. NGC MS-64. \$200-\$300



ESTADO DE MEXICO

11204 8 Reales, 1828-EoMoLF. KM-377.5; D&P-EoMo01. NGC VF Details—Obverse Graffiti, Polished. \$350-\$500

GUADALAJARA

11205 8 Reales, 1878-GaJA. KM-377.6; DP-Ga60. Toned. NGC MS-63. \$200-\$300



11206 8 Reales, 1884-GaAH. KM-377.6. NGC MS-66. \$1000-\$1500

11207 8 Reales, 1889-GaJS. KM-377.6. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300



GUADALUPE Y CALVO

11208 8 Reales, 1846-GCMP. KM-377.7; D&P-GC03. RARE variety. Reversed "S" in 10Ds20Gs. Pointed cap, round tail. NGC VF-30. \$400-\$600

11209 8 Reales, 1850-GC MP. KM-377.7; DP-GC07. Very scarce. Soft central strike. Toned. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, EF Details Secure Holder. \$200-\$300



GUANAJUATO

11210 8 Reales, 1824-GoJM. "Hookneck". KM-A376.1; HO-G07/GR7. Weakly struck as usual. NGC VF-20. \$350-\$500



11211 8 Reales, 1833-GoJM. KM-377.8; DP-Go15. NGC EF-40. \$700-\$1000

11212 8 Reales, 1863-GoYF. KM-377.8; DP-Go48. Toned. NGC MS-63. \$200-\$300

11213 8 Reales, 1874-GoFR. KM-377.8; D&P-Go54. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300

11214 8 Reales, 1875-GoFR. KM-377.8; D&P-Go55. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300

11215 8 Reales, 1878/7-GoFR. KM-377.8; DP-Go58. Lightly toned, lustrous. NGC MS-63. \$200-\$300



HERMOSILLO

11216 8 Reales, 1861-HoFM. KM-377.9. VERY RARE date. Dark toning, a few marks, even wear. PCGS VF-20 Secure Holder. \$1500-\$2000



MEXICO CITY

11217 8 Reales, 1823-MoJM. "Hookneck". KM-A376.2; HO-MO5/MR5. Full "Libertad" on cap. **NGC EF-45.** \$500-\$700



11221 8 Reales, 1824-JM. "Hookneck". 24.70 gms. KM-A376.2; HO-MO12/MR12. Edge has been shaved off and reapplied. Weakly struck in centers as usual, cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$200-\$300



11218 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. "Hookneck". KM-A376.5. Deep old toning and well struck for type. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** \$350-\$500



11222 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. KM-377.10. Round tail. Small reverse scratch. Scarce first year of issue. Toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$200-\$300



11219 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. "Hookneck". KM-A376.2; HO-MO18/MR18. Weakly struck. **NGC EF-45.** \$350-\$500

11223 8 Reales, 1850-MoGC. KM-377.10. **PCGS MS-64.** \$200-\$300



11224 8 Reales, 1859-MoFH. KM-377.10. **NGC MS-65.** \$300-\$500



11220 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. "Hookneck". KM-A376.5. Typical striking weakness at centers. Attractive tone. **PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, EF Details Secure Holder.** \$300-\$400



11225 8 Reales Mint Error, 1877-Mo MH. KM-377.10. RARE. Double struck mint error with the second strike 50% off center and slightly rotated. Legible date and clear assayers letters. Small edge nick. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1500-\$2000

11226 8 Reales, 1882-MoMH. KM-377.10; DP-Mo67. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-63.** \$200-\$300



MEXICO CITY

- 11227 8 Reales, 1894-MoAM.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo80. Well struck, lustrous, toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$300-\$500**
- 11228 8 Reales, 1894-MoAM.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo80. Well struck, lustrous, attractively toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**
- 11229 8 Reales, 1896-MoAB.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo83. Darkly toned, lustrous. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**



OAXACA

- 11230 8 Reales, 1863/8-OaAE.** KM-377.11, D&P-Oa10. VERY RARE. "A" within "O" mintmark. Lightly toned. **NGC AU-50.** **\$2000-\$2500**

POTOSI

- 11231 Pattern 8 Reales, 1829-PiJS.** KM-Pn20A. Copper. **NGC MS-63 BN.** **\$1000-\$1500**



- 11232 8 Reales, 1858-PiPS.** KM-377.12; D&P-Pi38. RARE. Die style of 1857-58. Several edge nicks and scratches. **NGC EF Details—Damaged.** **\$700-\$900**



- 11233 8 Reales, 1858-PiPS.** KM-377.12; D&P-Pi38. RARE. Die style of 1857-63. **NGC VF Details—Plugged, Polished.** **\$300-\$500**



ZACATECAS

- 11234 8 Reales, 1867-ZsJS.** KM-377.13; D&P-Zs51. VERY RARE. **NGC VF Details—Chop Marked, Obverse Scratched.** **\$1000-\$1500**
- 11235 8 Reales, 1889-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; D&P-Zs75. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 11236 8 Reales, 1894-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; D&P-Zs80. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 11237 8 Reales, 1896-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs82. Attractive multicolored toning, lustrous. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**
- 11238 8 Reales, 1897-Zs FZ.** KM-377.12; DP-Zs83. Toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11239 8 Reales Size Unofficial Pattern/Sample Struck in Silver, ND (ca. 1850).** By: Eugene Kurtz. Buttrey-39. RARE. Some surface marks in the fields. Attractively toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11240 8 Reales Essai, ND (1885).** Dupriez-pg.37 #13; Buttrey-83. Struck in bronze. Machine trial by the Belgian firm of Mennig Freres during the preparation of the presses for the San Luis Potosi Mint. Attractive with mint orange around the devices. **NGC MS-65 BN.**..... **\$600-\$800**



- 11241 8 Reales Essai, ND (1885).** Dupriez-pg.377 #13; Buttrey-84. Struck in brass. Machine trial by the Belgian firm of Mennig Freres during the preparation of the presses for the San Luis Potosi Mint. **NGC MS-61.**..... **\$400-\$600**
- 11242 Lot of (13) 8 Reales, 1827-80. Durango Mint.** KM-377.4. 13 pieces in lot, all scarce dates or varieties. Includes 1827-RL, 1828-RL, 1832-RM/RL, 1833/2-RM/RL, 1833-RM/RL, 1841-RM, 1842/49, 1846-RM, 1848/7-RM, 1850-JMR die style of 1850/55, 1857-CP, 1860-CP and 1880-TB. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Defects on some. Conditions **VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$700-\$1000**
- 11243 Lot of (11) 8 Reales, 1831-69. Guadalajara Mint.** KM-377.6. 11 pieces in lot, all scarce dates and varieties. Includes 1831-LP, 1832/1-FS/LP, 1833/2-FS/LP, 1835-FS, 1836-JG, 1839—JG, 1840-MC, 1852-JG, 1853/2-JG, 1868-JM and 1869-JM. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Defects on some, grades **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.**..... **\$700-\$1000**
- 11244 Lot of (65) 8 Reales, 1829-97. Guanajuato Mint.** KM-377.8. 65 pieces in lot, all Cap and Rays 8 Reales. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**... **\$2000-\$2500**
- 11245 Lot of (61) 8 Reales, 1841-97. Mexico City Mint.** KM-377.10. 61 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$2000-\$2500**
- 11246 Lot of (16) 8 Reales, 1829-80. San Luis Potosi Mint.** KM-377.12. 16 pieces in lot, all scarce dates or varieties. 1829-JS (3), 1832-JS, 1833-JS, 1834/3-JS, 1835-JS 8 Reales variety, 1840-JS, 1841-JS, 1843/2-PS Flat top 3, 1845-AM, 1847-AM, 1850-MC, 1851-MC, 1855-MC and 1880-MR. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Defects on some. Conditions **FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$700-\$1000**
- 11247 Lot of (66) 8 Reales, 1834-96. Zacatecas Mint.** KM-377.13. 66 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$2000-\$2500**

- 11248 8 Reales, 1883-97.** KM-377.8-377.13. 6 pieces in lot, all in PCGS Secure holders. Includes: 1883-MoMH, 1884-ZsJS, 1892-GoRS, 1892-MoAM, 1895-ZsFZ, and 1897-ZsFZ. Grades **AU-55 (2), AU-58 (3), and Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details (3).**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 11249 Lot of (12) 8 Reales, Scarce Dates From the Mexico & Zacatecas Mints.** KM-377.10 & 377.13. 12 pieces in lot. From Mexico City: 1826/5-JM, 1826-JM no superscript "S", 1827-JM coin alignment, 1836-ML/MF, 1837-MM/ML, 1861-TH. From Zacatecas: 1825-AZ, 1828-AO, 1829-AO (2), 1829-OV, 1859-VL. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Defects on some. Grades **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$500-\$700**
- 11250 Lot of (51) 8 Reales, 1833-94.** 51 pieces in lot. Includes (17) from Durango, (9) from Oaxaca and (25) from San Luis Potosi. One piece is holed, another chop marked. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$1500-\$2000**
- 11251 Lot of (63) 8 Reales, 1846-97.** 63 pieces in lot. (17) are from the Alamos Mint, (27) from Chihuahua, (12) from Culiacan, (1) from Guadalupe y Calvo (an 1846 round tail in **VERY FINE**) and (6) from Hermosillo. Three pieces have chop marks, one is damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$2000-\$2500**
- 11252 Lot of (50) 8 Reales, 1835-97.** 50 pieces in lot. Includes (6) from Guadalajara, (17) Guanajuato, (3) Mexico City and (24) Zacatecas Mint. A couple damaged or chop marked. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$1500-\$2000**
- 11253 The Michael K. Ringo Reference Collection of Mexican Cap & Rays Type Contemporary Counterfeits.** Approximately 54 pieces in lot. A fascinating collection that would take some time and searching to duplicate. All are in some base metal, whether copper, brass, copper-nickel, or some other "white metal". A variety of dates and mints are represented, including ones where genuine specimens do not exist, such as a Zacatecas Mint 2 Reales dated 1807-UJ! Includes: 1/2 Reale (1), 1 Reale (6), 2 Reales (7), 4 Reales (1), 8 Reales (38). Also contains an 8 Escudos of the open law book type. The condition varies widely, with many choice pieces, but some of the lower denominations especially show surface impairments, while there are several holed coins among the 8 Reales. **VERY GOOD-CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$800-\$1200**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.
- 11254 Liberty Cap 8 Reales & Pesos, 1833-1908.** 25 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Includes: Chihuahua, Culiacan, Durango, Guanajuato, Mexico City, and Zacatecas. Minor duplication. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE to MS-63.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**
- 11255 8 Reales & Pesos, 1870-93.** 7 pieces in lot. Includes 1870-OA, 1885-Ca (2), 1888-Zs, 1893-Ca, 1899-Go and 1908-Mo. A few pieces have been cleaned or have defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**

MEXICO REPUBLIC 4 REALES



GUADALAJARA

11256 4 Reales, 1860-GaJG. KM-375.2. RARE date. Circulated, but problem free. **FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



GUADALUPE Y CALVO

11257 4 Reales, 1844-GCMP. KM-375.3. Very RARE. Old cleaning scratch across cap. Nearly **VERY FINE.** **\$1500-\$2000**



GUANAJUATO

11258 4 Reales, 1841/0-GoPJ. KM-375.4. Scarce date. Attractive toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**

11259 4 Reales, 1863-GoYF. KM-375.4. Pastel tone on obverse. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. **\$250-\$350**



HERMOSILLO

11260 4 Reales, 1861-HoFM. KM-375.5. RARE in this grade. Light wear, pretty pastel toning. PCGS AU-53. **\$700-\$1000**



MEXICO CITY

11261 4 Reales, 1854-MoGC. KM-375.6. Very RARE, not priced in KM. Cleaned, mount mark on edge. **VERY GOOD.** **\$300-\$400**



11262 4 Reales, 1855-MoGF/GC. KM-375.6. VERY RARE in this high grade. Typical weak strike, strong reflective luster. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. **\$1000-\$1500**



OAXACA

11263 4 Reales, 1861-O FR. KM-375.7. Ornamental edge. Harshly cleaned with an edge bump at 1 o'clock. A few light scratches. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



POTOSI

11264 4 Reales, 1837-PiJS. KM-375.8. Very scarce first year issue. Toned with a few light marks. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



POTOSI

11265 4 Reales, 1847-PiAM. KM-375.8. Rich iridescent toning. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. **\$300-\$500**

ZACATECAS

11266 4 Reales, 1832-ZsOM. KM-379.5. Dove gray tone. Attractive early date. Nice strike. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**



11267 4 Reales, 1840-ZsOM. KM-375.9. RARE date. Areas of striking weakness at rims. Toned. **VERY FINE.** \$700-\$1000

11268 Selection of (29) Republic 4 Reales, 1835-69. 29 pieces in lot. Includes: Real de Catorce, Guanajuato, Guadalajara, Mexico City, San Luis Potosi and Zacatecas Mints. Nearly no duplication of dates. Contains some interesting varieties, including overdates. Should be seen. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1000-\$1500

MEXICO REPUBLIC 2 REALES

11269 2 & 4 Reales, 1832-69. 66 pieces in lot. Lot contains (16) Cap & Rays 2 Reales and (50) 4 Reales. Coins from 5 mints: Guadalajara, Guanajuato, Mexico City, Potosi and Zacatecas. Includes a great selection of the scarce and underappreciated 4 Reales issue. Catalog value of over \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1000-\$1400**



ESTADO DE MEXICO

11270 2 Reales, 1828-EoMo LF. KM-374.5. One year only issue. Attractive toning. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



HERMOSILLO

11271 2 Reales, 1867/1-HoPR/FM. KM-374.9. Scarce. Cleaned long ago, now toned over. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

MEXICO CITY

11272 Mexico City. 2 Reales, 1861-MoCH. KM-374.10. Bright and lustrous with attractive light golden toning. **NGC MS-65.** **\$300-\$400**

MEXICO REPUBLIC REALES



GUANAJUATO

11273 1 Real, 1826/5-GoJJ. KM-372.6. VERY RARE. Mark on cap, evenly worn. **GOOD.** **\$300-\$400**



MEXICO CITY

11274 1/2 Real, 1824-MoJM. "Hook Neck". KM-369. Well struck. Golden toning. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. **\$350-\$500**



11275 1/2 Real, 1824-MoJM. "Hookneck". KM-369. Popular and scarce one year type. Lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$400**



CHIHUAHUA

11276 1/4 Real, 1843-CaRG. KM-368. Scarce one year type. Dark tone. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



GUANAJUATO

11277 1/4 Real, 1843/2-GoLR. KM-368.5. Very scarce in this grade. Light toning. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$400**



CHIHUAHUA

- 11278 Chihuahua. 1/8 Real, 1835/3. KM-318. VERY RARE type. VERY FINE. \$900-\$1200



GUANAJUATO

- 11279 Guanajuato. 1/4 Real, 1857. KM-352. RARE grade for this type. NGC MS-63 BN. \$900-\$1200



MEXICO CITY

- 11280 1/16 Real, 1832-MoA. KM-315. Struck in copper. Some traces of mint orange. NGC MS-62 BN. \$700-\$1000



- 11281 1/16 Real, 1833-MoA. KM-315a. Struck in brass. RARE type and exceptional quality. NGC MS-63. \$900-\$1200



- 11282 1/8 Real (Octavo), 1835. KM-333. Small area of natural planchet roughness at 1-4 o'clock, indicative of this issue. Attractive with much luster. Choice for type. PCGS MS-63+ BN Secure Holder. \$400-\$600



SINALOA

- 11283 Sinaloa. Pattern 1/4 Real, 1861. KM-Pn82. Large Liberty Head, left. PCGS EF-40. \$1000-\$1500

COPPER

- 11284 State & Federal Coppers, 1820s-1860s. 33 pieces in lot, mostly different. Copper and brass. Also includes private tokens and local coinage of the same period. Catalog value more than \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FAIR-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$200-\$300

MEXICO REPUBLIC DECIMALS



MAXIMILIAN

- 11285 Maximilian Mexico City. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo. KM-387. Remarkably well struck for this type. Nicely toned, lustrous. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. \$300-\$500

PESOS

- 11286 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Toned. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300



- 11287 Peso, 1870-GaC. KM-408.3. Scarce first year of Peso coinage from the Guadalajara Mint. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000



- 11288 Pattern Peso, 1869-MoC. KM-Pn118. As regular issue, struck in copper. NGC EF Details—Rim Damage. \$400-\$600



PESOS

- 11289** Peso, 1869-OaE. KM-408.6. First year of issue. Old cleaning and a couple of old scratches. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$200-\$300**
- 11290** Peso, 1870-PiS. KM-408.7. Very scarce. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. **\$300-\$400**
- 11291** San Luis Potosi. Peso, 1870-PiS. KM-408.7. Scarce. One small edge bump. **VERY FINE**. **\$200-\$300**
- 11292** Lot of (18) Pesos, 1870-1873. KM-408. 18 pieces in lot. Balance and Scales Pesos. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURN**. Conditions from **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$500-\$700**
- 11293** Peso, 1901-CnJQ. KM-409. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**
- 11294** Peso, 1904-CnMH. KM-409. PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**
- 11295** Culiacan. Lot of (14) Pesos, 1899-1905. KM-409. 14 pieces in lot, all key dates. 1899-AM, 1903-FV (7), 1904-RP (5) and 1905-RP. Most have been cleaned and/or have surface hairlines. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$700-\$1000**

- 11297** Peso, 1898-MoAM. KM-409.2. Restrike of 1949. NGC MS-65. **\$350-\$500**
- 11298** Peso, 1898-MoAM. KM-409.2. Restrike. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**
- 11299** Peso, 1903-MoAM. KM-409.2. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**
- 11300** Peso, 1908-MoGV. KM-409.2. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**
- 11301** Lot of (56) Pesos, 1898-1902. Mexico City Mint. KM-409.2. 56 pieces in lot, representing all years between 1898-1902. Conditions range from **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED**. **\$1500-\$200**
- 11302** Lot of (40) Pesos, 1903-09. Mexico City Mint. KM-409.2. 40 pieces in lot, representing all the years of issue (1903-09). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **FINE-UNCIRCULATED**. **\$1200-\$1500**
- 11303** Peso, 1900-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. **\$200-\$300**



- 11296** Peso, 1898-MoAM. KM-409.2. Restrike of 1949. Very attractive toning. NGC MS-65. **\$350-\$500**

Finest Graded EXTREMELY RARE 1901-ZsAZ Peso NGC AU-58



PESOS

- 11304** **Peso, 1901-ZsAZ.** KM-409.3. EXTREMELY RARE assayer and the key to this series. NGC has only graded 2 examples, this and one in VF. Some areas of striking weakness. Attractive silver gray with pale gold toning. Much frosty luster adds to the eye appeal. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$10,000-\$15,000**

- 11305** **Peso, 1904-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. Attractive pastel toning over slightly prooflike fields. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**

- 11306** **Pesos, 1898-1904.** KM-409-409.3. 9 pieces in lot, all in PCGS Secure holders. All four issuing mints are contained in this lot. Includes: 1898-GoRS, 1898-ZsFZ 1899-MoAM, 1901-MoAM, 1902-MoAM, 1902-CnJQ, 1904-CnMH, 1904-MoAM, and 1904-ZsFZ. 6 of these pieces are noted as cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **AU-55-Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details** **\$400-\$600**

- 11307** **Pesos, 1898-1904.** KM-409, 409.1 and 409.3. 26 pieces in lot. Cap and Rays Pesos from Culiacan, Guanajuato and Zacatecas. Moderate duplication. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Conditions from **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$800-\$1100**



CENTAVOS

- 11308** **50 Centavos, 1887-CnM.** KM-407.2. Very pleasing rainbow iridescent toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$500-\$700**



CENTAVOS

- 11309 50 Centavos, 1871-DoP.** KM-407.3. Very RARE date, only 591 pieces struck. Gray toned, a few old scratches and edge nicks. **FINE**. **\$700-\$1000**



- 11310 50 Centavos, 1876/5-DoM.** KM-407.3. Slightly weak strike. Dove gray toning. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder**. **\$350-\$500**



- 11311 50 Centavos, 1869-MoC.** KM-407.6. Toned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder**. **\$350-\$500**

- 11312 50 Centavos, 1870-92.** 37 pieces in lot. Includes: Alamos, Chihuahua, Culiacan, Durango, Guanajuato, Hermosillo, Mexico City, San Luis Potosi and Zacatecas. Good mix of dates and mints with very little duplication. Some coins with signs of light cleaning. Interesting varieties included. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **\$700-\$1000**

- 11313 Balance Scale 50 Centavos, 1870-94.** 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **\$700-\$900**



- 11314 25 Centavos, 1873-DoP.** KM-406.3. RARE with only 892 pieces struck during this first year of issue. **VERY GOOD**. **\$350-\$500**



- 11315 25 Centavos, ND (1885).** Dupriez-pg.377#14; Buttrey-81. Struck in brass. Machine trial by the Belgian firm of Mennig Freres during the preparation of the presses for the San Luis Potosi Mint. **NGC MS-63**. **\$350-\$500**

- 11316 Lot of (113) 25 Centavos Balance Scale, 1870-92.** 113 pieces in lot, mostly different. From all issuing mints. Catalog value in excess of \$4,300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **FINE-UNCIRCULATED**. **\$2000-\$2500**

- 11317 20 Centavos, 1898-1905.** 9 pieces in lot. Includes coins from Culiacan, Guanajuato, Mexico City and Zacatecas. A pleasing lot of **UNCIRCULATED** coins. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **\$500-\$700**

- 11318 10 Centavos, 1864-1904.** 73 pieces in lot. Contains pieces from 10 different mints, as well as Maximilian and the scarce early Republic types. Catalog value about \$1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **GOOD-UNCIRCULATED**. **\$700-\$900**



- 11319 5 Centavos, 1872-PiO.** KM-391.8. RARE date. Slightly off-round planchet, as made. **VERY FINE**. **\$400-\$600**



- 11320 Mexico City. Pattern Centavo Struck in Copper, 1862-Mo.** KM-Pn86. RARE. Sharply struck and very attractive. **NGC Unc Details—Altered Color**. **\$1000-\$1500**



- 11321 Mexico City. Centavo, 1863-Mo.** KM-390. Flat-top "3". Reeded edge. Sharply struck. **NGC MS-63 RB**. **\$1500-\$2000**



- 11322 Mexico City. Centavo, 1863-Mo.** KM-390. Round-top "3". Reeded edge. **NGC AU-58 BN**. **\$300-\$500**



CENTAVOS

- 11323 Potosi. Centavo, 1863-SLP. KM-390.1. VERY RARE** in this high grade. Sharply struck, traces of mint red. NGC MS-65 BN..... **\$2000-\$2500**



- 11324 San Luis Potosi. Centavo, 1863-SLP. KM-390.1. Sharply struck. NGC MS-63 BN. \$1500-\$2000**



- 11325 Potosi. Centavo, 1863-SLP. KM-390.1. Sharply struck. NGC AU-58 BN..... \$350-\$500**

- 11326 Potosi. Centavo, 1863-SLP. KM-390.1. Sharply struck. NGC AU-53 BN..... \$300-\$400**

- 11327 Centavos, 1863. Mexico City & San Luis Potosi Mints. KM-390 & 390.1. 7 pieces in lot. Liberty seated type. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE..... \$200-\$300**

- 11328 Alamos. Centavo, 1880-As. KM-391. Dark toned. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines..... \$200-\$300**

- 11329 Alamos. Centavo, 1881-As. KM-391. Some light porosity. NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage.. \$200-\$300**



- 11330 Culiacan. Centavo, 1875-Cn. KM-391.1. Small cud at 11 o'clock. Luster still around devices, considerable mint red. PCGS MS-63 RB..... \$1000-\$1500**



- 11331 Culiacan. Centavo, 1876-Cn. KM-391.1. Nice strike. NGC MS-62 BN..... \$350-\$500**

- 11332 Culiacan. Centavo, 1897-CN. KM-391.1. Large "N" in mintmark. Sharply struck. NGC MS-64 BN. \$300-\$400**

- 11333 Culiacan. Centavo, 1897-CN. KM-391.1. Large "N" in mintmark. Sharply struck. NGC MS-64 BN. \$300-\$400**

- 11334 Culiacan. Centavo, 1897-Cn. KM-391.1. Small "N" in mintmark. Sharply struck. NGC MS-63 BN. \$200-\$300**



- 11335 Guadalajara. Centavo, 1889-Ga/MO. KM-391.3. Traces of mint luster. Nice strike. NGC MS-64 BN..... \$400-\$600**



- 11336 Guadalajara. Centavo, 1890-Ga. KM-391.3. Some mint luster. NGC MS-63 RB..... \$400-\$600**



- 11337 Guanajuato. Centavo, 1876-Go. KM-391.4. RARE date. A few tiny points of corrosion. Dark toned. NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage..... \$300-\$400**



- 11338 Guanajuato. Centavo, 1880-Go. KM-391.4. Sharply struck. NGC MS-65 BN. \$400-\$600**



- 11339 Hermosillo. Centavo, 1875-Ho. KM-391.5. VERY RARE date. Mintage of only 3,500 pieces. NGC Fine Details—Environmental Damage..... \$350-\$500**



CENTAVOS

- 11340** Hermosillo. Centavo, 1876-Ho. KM-391.5. RARE date. VERY FINE. **\$200-\$300**
- 11341** Hermosillo. Centavo, 1881-Ho. KM-391.5. NGC AU-55 BN. **\$200-\$300**



- 11342** Mexico City. Centavo, 1868-Mo. KM-391.6. RARE. NGC VG Details—Tooled. **\$300-\$500**
- 11343** Mexico City. Centavo, 1870-Mo. KM-391.6. Sharply struck. NGC MS-64 RB. **\$300-\$400**
- 11344** Mexico City. Centavo, 1871-Mo. KM-391.6. Sharply struck. NGC MS-64 BN. **\$200-\$300**



- 11345** Mexico City. Centavo, 1873-Mo. KM-391.6. Sharply struck, traces of mint red. NGC MS-65 BN. **\$350-\$500**



- 11346** Mexico City. Centavo, 1874/3-Mo. KM-391.6. Sharply struck. NGC MS-65 BN. **\$350-\$500**



- 11347** Mexico City. Centavo, 1874-Mo. KM-391.6. Lustrous and exceptionally choice. Sharply struck. NGC MS-66 RB. **\$500-\$700**
- 11348** Mexico City. Centavo, 1875-Mo. KM-391.6. Sharply struck. NGC MS-64 RB. **\$300-\$400**



- 11349** Mexico City. Centavo, 1877-Mo. KM-391.6. Sharply struck. PCGS MS-65 BN. **\$350-\$500**
- 11350** Mexico City. Centavo, 1877-Mo. KM-391.6. Attractive chocolate toning. Excellent strike. NGC MS-64 BN. **\$200-\$300**
- 11351** Mexico City. Centavo, 1880/79-Mo. KM-391.6. Some mint red, sharply struck. NGC MS-64 BN. **\$200-\$300**
- 11352** Mexico City. Centavo, 1881-Mo. KM-391.6. Lustrous with traces of original mint red. Sharply struck. NGC MS-64 RB. **\$300-\$400**
- 11353** Mexico City. Centavo, 1887-Mo. KM-391.6. Nearly full mint luster, nice strike. NGC MS-65 RB. **\$200-\$300**
- 11354** Mexico City. Centavo, 1889-Mo. KM-391.6. Attractive with deep fiery red luster. NGC MS-64 RB. **\$200-\$300**
- 11355** Mexico City. Centavo, 1889-Mo. KM-391.6. Attractive with multicolored luster. NGC MS-64 RB. **\$200-\$300**



- 11356** Mexico City. Pattern Centavo Struck in White Metal, 1889-Mo. KM-Pn148. VERY RARE. Lustrous. NGC MS-61. **\$2000-\$2500**
- 11357** Mexico City. Centavo, 1890/89-Mo. KM-391.6. Lightly toned with some underlying luster. NGC MS-64 BN. **\$200-\$300**
- 11358** Mexico City. Centavo, 1890/89-Mo. KM-391.6. Lustrous and attractive. NGC MS-63 RB. **\$200-\$300**
- 11359** Mexico City. Centavo, 1891-Mo. KM-391.6. Struck 45% off center. NGC Mint Error EF-45 BN. **\$200-\$300**
- 11360** Mexico City. Centavo, 1892-Mo. KM-391.6. Lustrous with hints of multicolored toning and original mint red. Nice strike. NGC MS-66 BN. **\$300-\$400**



- 11361** Mexico City. Centavo, Mint Error 1892-Mo. KM-391.6. Obverse indented by smaller planchet. NGC Mint Error AU-53 BN. **\$300-\$500**



CENTAVOS

- 11362 Mexico City. Centavo, 1895-Mo. KM-391.6. NGC MS-65 RD..... \$350-\$500
- 11363 Mexico City. Centavo, 1895-Mo. KM-391.6. NGC MS-65 RB..... \$200-\$300



- 11364 Oaxaca. Centavo, 1872-Oa. KM-391.7. VERY RARE. Multiple old scratches, but still attractive. NGC EF Details—Scratches..... \$1000-\$1500



- 11365 Oaxaca. Centavo, 1874-Oa. KM-391.7. VERY RARE. Some light scratches. Toned. NGC Good Details—Scratches..... \$700-\$1000
- 11366 San Luis Potosi. Centavo, 1878-PP. KM-391.8. Error mint mark "Pp" instead of "Pi". NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage..... \$300-\$500



- 11367 Centavo, 1891-Pi/Mo. KM-391.8. Very scarce over mint mark. Brown. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$350-\$500
- 11368 Zacatecas. Centavo, 1874/3-Zs. KM-391.9. Toned. NGC EF-45 BN..... \$200-\$300
- 11369 Centavos, 1878-1903. KM-391 & 394. 9 pieces in lot. A high-grade group, all slabbed and authenticated by PCGS (1) or NGC (8). Most noted to have hairlines, altered color, or environmental damage. Still a choice grouping. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. All EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED..... \$200-\$300

- 11370 1 Centavos, 1872-97. KM-391 & 392. 76 pieces in lot. Includes all mints except Alamos and Oaxaca. Some duplication. Includes the RARE 1878 "P over P" Potosi piece. Catalog value about \$1,000. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-UNCIRCULATED..... \$400-\$600
- 11371 Mexico City. Centavo, 1898-Mo. KM-393. Sharply struck and attractive. NGC MS-66 BN..... \$200-\$300



- 11372 Culiacan. Centavo, 1904/3-C. KM-394. Sharply struck. PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder..... \$350-\$500



- 11373 Culiacan. Centavo, 1905-C. KM-394. Sharply struck. NGC MS-64 BN..... \$600-\$800



- 11374 Centavo, 1905-C. KM-394. NGC MS-63 BN. \$500-\$700



- 11375 Centavo, 1899-M. KM-394.1. Key date and RARE in this grade. Toned. NGC MS-63 BN..... \$1000-\$1500



- 11376 Mexico City. Centavo, 1899-M. KM-394.1. NGC AU-58 BN..... \$600-\$800
- 11377 Centavos, 1899-M & 1905-C. KM-394 & 394.1. Two key dates. GOOD & FINE..... \$200-\$300
- 11378 1 Centavos, 1900-05. M & C Mints. KM-394 & 394.1. 17 pieces in lot. A collection of choice pieces, including several varieties for the specialist. FINE-UNCIRCULATED..... \$200-\$300

CENTAVOS

11379 Copper 1 Centavo & Silver 5 Centavos of the Republican Period, 1869-1903. 45 pieces in lot. The (12) 1 Centavo coins are all **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** and **UNCIRCULATED** examples. The 5 Cent grouping boasts the RARE 1871-Cn issue. Catalog value over \$1,250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. \$500-\$800**



11380 5 Centavos, 1883. KM-Ts12/13. Uniface Trial Strikes (obverse and reverse) in bronze. **NGC MS-63 RB. \$700-\$1000**



11381 2 Centavos, 1883. KM-Ts10 & 11. Uniface Trial Strikes (obverse and reverse) in bronze. **NGC MS-64 RB. \$700-\$1000**



11382 Centavo, 1883. KM-Ts8 & 9. Uniface Trial Strikes (obverse and reverse) in bronze. **NGC MS-63 RB Obverse & MS-64 RB Reverse. \$700-\$1000**

MEXICO 20TH CENTURY

11383 1 & 2 Centavos, 1915. KM-416 & 420. 20 pieces in lot. 1 Centavo (6) and 2 Centavos (14). Catalog value of more than \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED. \$200-\$300**



11384 2 Centavos, 1905. KM-419. Key date. Sharply struck and very attractive. Mainly red. **NGC MS-65 RB. \$600-\$800**



11385 5 Centavos, 1916. KM-422. RARE in this high of a grade. Nice strike. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder. \$600-\$800**



11386 5 Centavos, 1916. KM-422. Sharply struck. **NGC MS-62 BN. \$300-\$500**

11387 10 Centavos, 1919. KM-430. Sharply struck. **PCGS MS-64 RB. \$300-\$400**

11388 10 Centavos, 1920. KM-430. Sharply struck. **PCGS MS-64 RB. \$300-\$400**



11389 10 Centavos, 1921. KM-430. Sharply struck. **PCGS MS-64 RB. \$400-\$600**



CENTAVOS

- 11390 10 Centavos, 1921.** KM-430. Sharply struck. **PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**
- 11391 10 Centavos, 1935.** KM-430. Bronze. Blazing mint red luster. None graded higher at NGC. **NGC MS-66 RD.**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 11392 20 Centavos Pattern, 1980-Mo.** KM-Pn218. Struck in copper-nickel. From a listed mintage of only 8 pieces. **PCGS SP-67 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



PESOS

- 11393 Peso, 1910.** KM-453. Lustrous and very attractive. **NGC MS-65.** **\$1200-\$1500**
- 11394 Peso, 1912.** KM-453. Lustrous with light rim toning. **PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 11395 Peso, 1912.** KM-453. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 11396 Peso, 1912.** KM-453. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 11397 Peso, 1913/2.** KM-453. Very attractive patina. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **\$300-\$400**
- 11398 Peso, 1913.** KM-453. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11399 Peso, 1914.** KM-453. **NGC AU-58.** **\$1200-\$1500**



- 11400 Peso, 1914.** KM-453. Caballito. Toned. **NGC AU-55.**..... **\$1200-\$1500**



- 11401 Peso, 1914.** KM-453. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$900-\$1200**



- 11402 Peso, 1914.** KM-453. **NGC AU Details—Polished.** **\$600-\$800**
- 11403 Lot of (53) Pesos, 1910-13.** KM-453. 53 pieces in lot. Of note are (6) short ray 1911's, (5) 1912's and (3) 1913/2 overdates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Conditions from **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1500-\$2000**
- 11404 Peso, 1919.** KM-454. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**



- 11405 Peso, 1949.** KM-456. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... **\$900-\$1200**
- 11406 Lot of (9) 2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Some have been cleaned. Grades **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**

- 11407 Lot of (16) 5 Pesos, 1954.** KM-467. Scarce date. Mintage of 30,000. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Conditions range from **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$700**



- 11408 100,000 Pesos Pattern, 1990-Mo.** cf. KM-Pn245. Struck in silver. **NGC PROOF-67 CAMEO.** **\$1200-\$1500**

- 11409 5 Onzas, 1987-Mo.** Bruce-MB23. Struck for the 5th birthday of the North American born Panda, Tohui. Serial #46 on edge. In case of issue. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$200-\$300**

- 11410 Medallic Silver Bullion Coinage, 1987.** Bruce-MB33.1. 5 pieces in lot. By the Casa de Moneda de Mexico. Ixtacihuatli and Popocatepeti. Mintage of 500 pieces. Total of 25 ounces. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PROOF.** **\$700-\$900**

- 11411 Intriguing Mixed Lot, 16th-20th Century.** 81 pieces in lot. Including a Carlos and Johanna 4 Maravedies, silver Cobs (10), 1/2 to 8 Reales, Colonial era coins (both Pillar and Portrait types), a couple silver Proclamation Medals, 8 Iturbide issues, as well as later Republic and Estados Unidos coins. Also included are (3) European Crowns (1760-1867). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FAIR-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1000-\$1500**

- 11412 Selection of Silver Minors, 1743-1889.** 13 pieces in lot. Interesting group of coins from 1/2 Reals to 2 Reales. Mostly early dates of Cap & Rays types, 1 Pillar Real included. Should be inspected for dates and varieties. Some show cleaning or other issues. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$700**

- 11413 8 Reales & Pesos, 1773-1872.** 67 Pieces in Lot. Includes (2) 8 Reales of Charles II, (12) of Charles III (3 of which have chop marks), (8) of Ferdinand VII and (42) Cap and Ray 8 Reales from Ca, Cn, Do, Go, Mo, Pi, and Zs mints. Pesos include (2) Maximilian and (1) Balance Scale. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$2000-\$3000**

- 11414 8 Reales, ca. 1788-1882.** 6 pieces in lot. Comprised of years 1788, 1799, 1815-Mo, 1821-Zs (2) and an 1882-Zs JS with a straight "J". Pieces have light scratches and/or hairlines. Should be examined. Retail value of more than \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**

- 11415 1 & 2 Pesos, ca. 1866-1921.** 7 pieces in lot. Includes: 1866-Pi Maximilian Peso (KM-388.2), 1872-MoM Peso (KM-408.5), 1915 Oaxaca 2 Pesos (KM-746), and a quartet of 1921 Independence Centennial 2 Pesos (KM-462). Mostly problem free, the 19th century pieces have hairlines and scratches respectively. Retail value of more than \$1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **NGC EF Details to NGC MS-63.** **\$400-\$600**

- 11416 8 Reales & Pesos, 1866-1957.** 19 pieces in lot. Includes: Maximilian (3), Cap & Rays 8 Reales (7) and Pesos (3), Balance Scale (2), Caballito (1), Small Cap & Rays (2), and Constitution Commemorative (1). (2) are in PCGS Secure holders. Retail value over \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** Mostly **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$500-\$700**

- 11417 Lot of (37) Pesos, 1898-1957.** 37 pieces in lot. Includes: (14) Cap & Rays, and all dates 1918-1957 Constitution, less the 1949. Housed in Dansco album pages. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$600-\$800**

- 11418 Modern Issues. 1 Centavos to 50 Centavos, 1907-35.** 13 pieces in lot. Two highlights are a 1924 Centavo **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, and a 1907/6 10 Centavo **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$575. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$350**

- 11419 5 Pesos, 1950 (12) & 10 Pesos, 1957 (7).** 19 pieces in lot. Includes: 5 Pesos, 1950 (KM-466), Railroad Commemoratives (12). 10 Pesos, 1957 (KM-475), Constitution Commemoratives (7). Catalog value of more than \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Conditions from **EXTREMELY FINE-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$500**

- 11420 Complete Set of 2, 5 & 10 Pesos, 1921-60.** 21 pieces in set. Includes all types and dates with a couple extra coins to show to obverse. Housed in a Dansco folder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$350-\$500**

- 11421 Silver Coins & Medals, 1911-64.** 22 pieces in lot. Includes: Caballito Pesos, 2 Pesos, 5 Pesos Constitution, 10 Pesos Hidalgo Grande and Constitution, Onza, Guerrero 2 Peso, and (9) Mexico Mint Medals. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$400-\$600**

- 11422 Large Silver Coins.** 10 pieces in lot. Includes: 1921 2 Pesos (4), one of which is graded **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder**; 1957 Constitution 5 Pesos, 1955 10 Pesos, 1957 Constitution 10 Pesos (2), and 1960 10 Pesos. Also included is a 1915 Taxco-Guerrero Gold/Silver 1 Peso. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$400**



REVOLUTION

- 11423 Revolution. Aguas Calientes. 1 Centavo, 1915.** KM-601; GB-1. Small date. With Mr. Wood's hand-lettered cardboard holder. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$175-\$250**
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.



- 11424 Revolution. Aguas Calientes. 2 Centavos, 1915.** KM-602.2; GB-7. Square front "2". Reeded edge. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

- 11425 Revolution. Chihuahua. Peso, 1915.** KM-619; GB-72. Army of the North. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**

REVOLUTION

- 11426 Revolution. Chihuahua. Army of the North. Peso, 1915.** KM-619; GB-72. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300
- 11427 Revolution. Chihuahua. Lot of 1 Pesos, 1915. Army of the North.** KM-619; GB-72. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Defects on some. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$500-\$700



- 11428 Revolution. Chihuahua, Hidalgo del Parral. 2 Centavos, 1913.** KM-607a; GB-74. Brass. Very scarce. With Mr. Wood's hand-lettered cardboard holder. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$200-\$300
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.



- 11429 Revolution. Chihuahua. Hidalgo del Parral. "Bolita" Peso, 1913.** KM-610; GB-78. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$3000-\$4000



- 11430 Revolution. Chihuahua-Parral. "Bolita" Peso, 1913.** KM-610; GB-78. Toned. With Mr. Wood's hand-lettered cardboard holder. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$3000-\$4000
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.

- 11431 Revolution. Chihuahua-Parral. 1 Pesos, 1913.** KM-611; GB-79. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Defects on some. Grades **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** \$400-\$600

- 11432 Revolution. Chihuahua. 2, 5, 10 & 50 Centavos.** 22 pieces in lot. Constitutionalist Army issues include a 16 piece die study set of the 5 Centavo, and 3 varieties of the 10 Centavo. Hidalgo del Parral issues consist of a 2 Centavo and both plain edge and reeded edge 50 Centavos. All these coins were collected nearly a century ago by Howland Wood, and each is accompanied by his distinctive meticulously hand-lettered cardboard display holders. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$200-\$300
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.

- 11433 Revolution. Chihuahua. Crowns & Minors, 1913-15.** 9 pieces in lot. Includes: 1915 Ejercito del Norte Pesos (3), (KM-619; GB-72) **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**; 1914 Ejercito Constitucionalista 5 Cent, (KM-612; GB-30), RARE first type with typical die break, **EXTREMELY FINE**; and 1913 Hidalgo del Parral 2 Cent (KM-607; GB-75) **UNCIRCULATED**, 50 Cent (KM-608; GB-76) **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** & (3) 1 Pesos (KM-611; GB-79) **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** Defects on some. **FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$400-\$600



- 11434 Revolution. Durango. Peso Pattern Struck in Lead, 1914.** 54.56 gms. KM-unlisted; GB-81 (for type); UT-Dur-1a (for type). **EXTREMELY RARE.** Four edge bumps and a couple of edge nicks. Some surface marks. **VERY FINE.** \$2000-\$3000

Legendary Six Star "Muera Huerta"



REVOLUTION

11435 Revolution. Durango, Cuencame. Peso, 1914. KM-620; GB-84. "Muera Huerta", six star variety. NGC MS-61.....\$4000-\$6000



11436 Revolution. Durango-Cuencame. Peso, 1914. "Muera Huerta". KM-621; GB-86. Toned. With Mr. Wood's hand-lettered cardboard holder. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$350-\$500
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.

11437 Revolution. Durango, Cuencame. Peso, 1914. KM-621; GB-86. "Muera Huerta". NGC VF-35.\$300-\$400

11438 Revolution. Durango, Cuencame. Peso, 1914. KM-622; GB-87. "Muera Huerta". NGC AU-55.\$500-\$700



REVOLUTION

11439 Revolution. Durango-Cuencame. Peso, 1914. "Muera Huerta". KM-622; GB-87. With Wood's hand-lettered cardboard holder. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$500-\$700**
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.

11440 Revolution. Durango, Cuencame. Peso, 1914. KM-622; GB-87. "Muera Huerta". **NGC FINE-15. \$200-\$300**

11441 Revolution. Durango. Die & Variety Collection of 1 & 5 Centavos. 40 pieces in lot, several are in lead. Includes: 1 Centavos (13) and 5 Centavos (27). All housed in Wood's distinctive holders. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. POOR-UNCIRCULATED.** Average **VERY FINE. \$300-\$500**
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.



11442 Revolution Guerrero-Cacahuatpec. 50 Centavos, 1917. KM-650; GB-149. One carbon spot on the reverse, toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$200-\$300**
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.



11443 Revolution. Guerrero, Cacahuatpec. Peso, 1917. KM-651; GB-150. **VERY RARE.** Toned. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$3000-\$4000**



11444 Revolution. Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-644; GB-220. Lightly cleaned. **UNCIRCULATED. \$300-\$500**



11445 Revolution. Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-644; GB-220. Slightly weak strike. With Mr. Wood's hand-lettered cardboard holder. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$200-\$300**
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.



11446 Revolution. Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-644; GB-220. Lightly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$200-\$300**

EXTREMELY RARE Suriana 2 Pesos



REVOLUTION

11447 Revolution. Guerrero, Suriana. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-665; GB-223. Reeded edge. A classic rarity of the Revolutionary Period. Toned. NGC AU-58..... **\$20,000-\$25,000**



11448 Revolution. Guerrero-Taxco. Peso, 1915. KM-674; GB-235. Very scarce. Slightly weak strike. With Mr. Wood's hand-lettered cardboard holder. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$350-\$500**
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.

11449 Revolution. Guerrero. 2, 5, 10 & 50 Centavos and 1 & 2 Peso, 1914-15. 29 pieces in lot (with some duplication). Selection of Revolutionary issues including pieces issued by Emiliano Zapata and issues from Campo Morado and Taxco. Catalog value of over \$1,000. Highlights include a Zapata 2 cent, KM-638 and a nice high grade assortment of 10 Two Pesos. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Conditions **FINE-UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$400-\$700**

REVOLUTION

- 11450 Revolution. Guerrero (Guerrero). 2 Centavos to 2 Pesos.** 38 pieces in lot. Includes: (12) Zapata, 10 Centavos to 2 Pesos; (14) Campo Morado, 5 Centavos to 2 Pesos; (7) Taxco, 2 Centavos to 1 Peso. All but 2 pieces are accompanied by custom cardboard holders with attributions neatly inscribed by Howland Wood. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$700-\$1000
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.



- 11451 Oaxaca. 1 Centavo, 1915.** KM-709; GB-289. Attractive brown luster. Well struck and preserved. **PCGS MS-62 BN Secure Holder.**..... \$400-\$600



- 11452 Oaxaca. 3 Centavos, 1915.** KM-711; GB-290. Lovely brown with golden luster. Good strike and well preserved. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.**..... \$500-\$700



- 11453 Revolution. Oaxaca. 3 Centavos, 1915.** KM-711; GB-290. **NGC MS-63 BN.**..... \$500-\$700



- 11454 Revolution. Oaxaca. 3 Centavos, 1915.** KM-711; GB-290. Traces of mint red, brown. **UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$500-\$700
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.



- 11455 Revolution. Oaxaca. 3 Centavos, 1915.** KM-711; GB-290. **NGC MS-61 BN.**..... \$400-\$600

- 11456 Revolution. Oaxaca. 1 Centavo to 5 Pesos, 1915.** Collection of 44 copper and silver pieces, mostly different. These coins were assembled by Howland Wood during and shortly after the revolution. Accompanied by (40) 2x2 paper coin envelopes with cataloging information in Wood's meticulous printing. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average condition **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$1000-\$1500
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.



- 11457 Revolution. Puebla. 5 Centavos, 1915.** KM-762; GB-397. Nice strike, brown. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$350-\$500



- 11459 Revolution. Puebla. 5 Centavos, 1915.** KM-762; GB-397. Some surface marks. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$300-\$400



- 11458 Revolution. Puebla. 20 Centavos, 1915.** KM-764; GB-402. Slightly uneven strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$300-\$400

- 11460 Revolution. 1 Centavo-2 Pesos, 1914-16.** 36 pieces in lot. Includes: Aguas Calientes, Durango, Jalisco, Oaxaca, Puebla and Sinaloa. Catalog value of over \$800. Some duplication. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$300-\$500

- 11461 Revolution. Aguas Calientes, Jalisco & Estado de Mexico. Lot of (27) Coins.** 27 pieces in lot. From the collection of Howland Wood, mounted in his distinctive hand-lettered descriptive cardboard holders. Includes: (6) Aguas Calientes; (8) Jalisco; and (5) Amecameca, (4) Tenancingo and (3) Toluca issues from Estado de Mexico. One additional enigmatic 1916 1 Centavo coin is included, perhaps a crude counterfeit (J. Garza-142c). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$700-\$1000
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.

- 11462 Revolution. Copper & Silver Coins.** 20 pieces in lot. Includes: Morelos, Puebla (both Chiconcuautila and Oro Y Ocampo), and Sinaloa. All in custom cardboard holders inscribed with cataloging information by Howland Wood. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$300-\$400
Ex: Howland Wood Collection.

- 11463 Revolution. Copper Coins.** 77 pieces in lot. Includes: Aguas Calientes (2), Chihuahua (2), Durango (8), Guerrero-Zapata (5), Guerrero-Atlixac (6), Guerrero-Campo Morado (13), Guerrero-Taxco (7), Jalisco (2), Estado de Mexico-Amecameca (3), Estado de Mexico-Morelos (7), Oaxaca (14), Puebla (5) and (3) additional coins. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value more than \$1,100. Conditions of these crudely produced coins range from **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$400-\$700

END OF MEXICO



FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 2012
ANCIENTS 11501-11903

GREEK



CELTIC BRITAIN

- 11501 Ambiani. AV Stater (5.46 gms), ca. 55-50 B.C.** cf. VanArsdel-87-1. Blank; Reverse: Disjointed horse. Same reverse as the "VE" monogram type with "S" below horse. However, the obverse is absent the "VE" monogram, similar to the Gallic War Issue. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection



- 11502 AV Ring Money (5.77 gms), ca. 1200-100 B.C.** Small gold ring with tapered ends. Reportedly from the Lord Grantley Collection. Of unusual style, possibly Celtic Britain or Luristan. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11503 Verica. AV Stater, ca. 10-40 A.D.** S-121; VanArsdel-520-1. Vine leaf, legend at sides; Reverse: Horseman right with shield and spear. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



CELTIC

- 11504 Belgic Gaul. Treviri. AV Stater (5.30 gms), ca. 75-70 B.C.** Sheers-30. Celticized eye facing right; Reverse: Celticized horse facing left, legend below. Scratches on the reverse. **Crude FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection



- 11505 AR Tetradrachm (11.64 gms), ca. 3rd-2nd Century B.C.** Castelin-pg.201#1221. Laureate, bearded bust right; Reverse: Youth holding palm astride horse walking left. Bankers mark on reverse, toned. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.** **\$250-\$350**



- 11506 Lower Danube. AR Tetradrachm (11.51 gms), 2nd Century B.C.** Gobl-Type496. Horned rider type. Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: Rider (with long horn) on horseback left, triskeles below. Graphite gray patina. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11507 Lower Danube. AR Tetradrachm (17.14 gms), ca. 2nd Century B.C.** Pink-580; Gobl-579/1. Imitation of Phillip III of Macedon. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding eagle and scepter, monograms before and beneath. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11508 EASTERN CELTS. AR Tetradrachm (12.32 gms), 3rd Century B.C.** Gobl -Type296. In imitation of Philip II. Bearded head of Zeus right; Reverse: Horseman left, holding up branch. Charming style, beautiful old olive-gray patina. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



HISPANIA

- 11509 lipense. AE Unit (20.93 gms), ca. 150-50 B.C.** VicoSegarra-1201. Fish swimming right, crescent above, legend below; Reverse: Ear of grain. Very attractive green patina with light earthen deposits. A small amount of tooling marks from removal of encrustation. Very nice for issue. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5 Lt. Smoothing.** **\$350-\$500**



HISPANIA

- 11510 Ebusus. AE Unit (3.23 gms), ca. 3rd to 2nd Century B.C.** SNGCOP-87; Heiss-pg. 422#20. Bull butting left, head facing; Reverse: Bes facing in squat stance holding club and snake. Nicely centered, small nick. Deep red with green patina. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11511 Punic Spain. AR Shekel (6.57 gms), ca. 237-209 B.C.** SNGBMSpain-121. Bare male head left; Reverse: Horse standing right, palm tree in background. Designs a bit softly rendered, old scratches in reverse field. **ALMOST VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 11512 Etruria. Populonia. AR 20 Asses (8.28 gms), 3rd Century B.C.** Catalli-29a. Facing gorgoneion, mark of value "X.X." below; Reverse: blank but for raised circular area. Fascinating type and quite strongly rendered. Exceptional for type. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11513 Etruria. Populonia. AR 20 Asses (8.33 gms), 3rd Century B.C.** Catalli-29a. Facing gorgoneion, mark of value "XX" below; Reverse: blank. Struck on a constricted flan, cutting off the denomination. **VERY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11514 Etruria. Populonia. AR 20 Asses (6.29 gms), 3rd Century B.C.** Catalli-29e. **VERY RARE** reverse type. Facing gorgoneion, mark of value XX below; Reverse: Six-pointed star with crescent and Populonian inscription. Struck from worn dies with minor flan flaws. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11515 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Stater (8.17 gms), ca. 480-470 B.C.** Vlasto-78. Phalanthos naked on dolphin right, pecten below; Reverse: Wheel of four spokes with protruding axle. Reverse mark appears to be a crescent rather than a dolphin, as Vlasto-78. Well centered, toned. **FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11516 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (7.81 gms), ca. 380-345 B.C.** Vlasto-475 without field letters. Naked ephebos on horse right, arms at his sides; Reverse: Taras riding dolphin left, his right arm outstretched holding kantharos. Medium gray with iridescence outlining the designs. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11517 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (7.57 gms), ca. 302-231.** Vlasto-703. Naked horseman vaulting off prancing horse to left, holding small round shield, "NIKON" below; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left holding out corn spike, "API" to left, spear head to right. Very attractive iridescent gray toning. **VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11518 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (6.21 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C.** Vlasto-730. Naked horseman lancing downwards with reserve of two javelins behind him, small Nike in front holding wreath; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin extending wreath in right hand, holding trident in left hand, "TARAS" below. Medium gray with iridescent pastels, minor corrosion at lower obverse. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY



- 11519 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (6.53 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C.** Vlasto-732. Naked boy on horse walking left, received by a male figure, "ARI-STI-P" in three lines below; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin right, holding bow and arrow in his hands, "DI" and elephant below. Luminescent golden-gray toning, reverse a trifle softly defined. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11520 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (6.39 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C.** Vlasto-904. Warrior, holding javelin, on horseback to right, "I-IPPODA" below; Reverse: Taras holding distaff and kantharos astride dolphin left, "TARAS" below, amphora in right field. Deep gray with rose iridescence. **ALMOST VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11521 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (6.48), ca. 272-240 B.C.** Vlasto-963. Kallikrates, magistrate. Warrior holding Nike who crowns him in extended right hand on horse rearing right, "KALLIKRATIS" in two lines below; Reverse: Taras [holding Nike in right hand] and cradling trident in left hand astride dolphin, ligate "NE" to right, TARAS below. Iridescently toned, with minor corrosion areas. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11522 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (6.44 gms), Campano-Tarentine Series, ca. 281-228 B.C.** Vlasto-1022 but with worn TA between forelegs. Diademed head of the Satyra left wearing three-drop earring and necklace; Reverse: Nude youth on horseback crowning horse and holding reins, dolphin above, lion below, "TA" between forelegs. Well struck and decently centered on an ample flan, minor corrosion spot hidden in horse's hind quarters. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11523 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.77 gms), ca. 480-440 B.C.** SNGANS-236. Ear of grain; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Rich old gray patina, annular banker's mark in right obverse field. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11524 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.81 gms), ca. 330 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-1215. Bearded head of Leukippos wearing Corinthian helmet to right, torch to left; Reverse: Barley ear with leaf, "META" to left, "IH" to right. Minor inherent flan flaws, good old peach and gray toning. **VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11525 Lucania. Metapontum. Ar Stater (7.89 gms), ca. 330-280 B.C.** SNGCop-1227; Johnston-group C #1.13. Wreathed head of Demeter right, wearing tripod earring; Reverse: Ear of barley with leaf coming off right, plough above leaf. Lovely toned portrait, reverse softly struck. Attractive **VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



- 11526 Lucania. Poseidonia. AR Stater (8.00 gms), ca. 470-455 B.C.** SNGANS-661. Poseidon standing right, wearing chlamys and brandishing trident; Reverse: Bull standing right. Ovoid flan, parts of triple border visible on obverse, glossy silver-gray surfaces. **ALMOST VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11527 Lucania. Thurium. Ar Stater (7.69 gms), ca. 300-280 B.C.** SNGCOP-1442; SNGANS-1041. Head of Athena facing right, wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Skylla; Reverse: Bull butting right, fish below. Well centered. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



ITALY

- 11528 Lucania. Velia. AR Didrachm (7.55 gms), 334-300 B.C.** SNGANS-1317. Helmeted head of Athena left, wearing Attic helmet decorated with wreath; Reverse: Lion standing left, head reverted, ram's head (?) to left, monogram below, "YELITON" in exergue. A unique and interesting treatment of the reverse design in the series. **VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11529 Bruttium. The Brettii. AR Drachm (4.69 gms), ca. 216-214 B.C.** SNGANS-26. Veiled head of Hera Lakinia right, wearing polos, with spear, fly to left; Reverse: Zeus, nude, standing left resting his right foot resting on Ionic capital and holding scepter, in left field, eagle flying left holding wreath in its talons, in right field, "BRETTION". Old golden gray toning, reverse a bit off-center to lower left. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11530 Bruttium. The Brettii. AE Double (Didrachm) (16.24 gms), ca. 211-208 B.C.** SNGANS-96; HN Italy-1987. Head of Area left wearing crested Corinthian helmet emblazoned with a griffin, thunderbolt below; Reverse: Hera advancing right, holding shield with spear leaning against her. Glossy with forest green patina. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ... **\$350-\$500**



- 11531 Bruttium. Caulonia. AR Stater (7.63 gms), ca. 400-388 B.C.** Noe-180; HN Italy-2062. Apollo standing right holding laurel branch in upraised hand, fillets hanging over extended arm, bird trap symbol behind; Reverse: stag standing right, legend in retrograde. Toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**



- 11532 Bruttium. Kroton. AR Stater (7.25 gms), ca. 510-500 B.C.** SNGANS-246 (same dies). Obverse ethnic cut over retrograde "E-T". Tripod, crab in right field; Reverse: Incuse tripod, crude crab in right field. Old tooling, with some corrosion at right obverse, left reverse. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11533 Bruttium. Kroton. AR Stater, ca. 510-480 B.C.** SNGANS-266. Tripod altar, stork at left; Reverse: Incuse altar. Good metal quality. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**
Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #95, August 18, 1998, Lot 487.



- 11534 Bruttium. Kroton. AR Nomos (8.04 gms), ca. 480-430 B.C.** SNG ANS-259-60; HN Italy-2102. Tripod with legs terminating in lion's feet to left, marsh bird standing right in exergue, small florette; Reverse: Incuse tripod. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11535 Bruttium. Locri Epizephyrii. AR Stater (7.55 gms), ca. 400-350 B.C.** SNGANS-525 (same dies). Head of Zeus left, wearing laurel wreath, "[LOKR]ON" to left; Reverse: Eagle flying left, dead hare in talons, thunderbolt at lower left, "AP" monogram to right. Either double struck or overstruck on an uncertain type. Lovely old toning with iridescence in the devices, minor smoothing in right obverse field, overstruck on another coin. **VERY FINE.** **\$800-\$1200**



- 11536 Bruttium. Locri Epizephyrii. AR Stater (8.60 gms), ca. 325-317 B.C.** Cal-5. Pegasus flying left, "LO" below; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet. Well executed Pegasus with both wings rendered. Light rose-gold toning. Scarce city. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 11537 Bruttium. Locri Epizephyrii. AR Stater (8.45 gms), ca. 325-317 B.C.** Cal-5/1. Pegasus flying left, "LO" below; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet. Well executed Pegasus with both wings rendered. Silvery-gold, obverse die worn. Scarce city. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11538 Bruttium. Terina. AR Stater (8.44 gms), ca. 345-300 B.C.** Cal-1 (same dies). Pegasus flying left; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, TE monogram behind. VERY RARE, according to Calciati only a few specimens are known of this issue. Toned silver gray. **VERY FINE.** **\$700-\$900**
From the Demarete Collection.



SICILY

- 11539 Akragas. AR Didrachm (8.64 gms), ca. 510-500 B.C.** SNGANS-912. Sea eagle standing left, "AKRAG ANTOS" around; Reverse: Crab. Rich deep gray, some light planchet pitting on reverse. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11540 Akragas. AR Didrachm (8.48 gms), ca. 480/78-470 B.C.** SNGANS-950. Sea eagle standing left; Reverse: Crab within shallow incuse circle. Silvery gray with iridescent highlights. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11541 Akragas. AR Didrachm (8.22 gms), ca. 480/78-470 B.C.** SNGANS-959. Sea eagle standing right; Reverse: Crab within shallow incuse circle. Light gray, with some cleaning hairlines in right obverse field. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11542 Akragas. AR Didrachm (8.40 gms), ca. 480/78-470 B.C.** SNGANS-960 (same dies). Sea eagle standing right; Reverse: Crab within shallow incuse circle. Subdued gray, even wear. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11543 Akragas. AR Tetradrachm (16.69 gms), ca. 460-450/46 B.C.** SNGANS-981. Sea eagle standing left, AKRAS ANTOS around; Reverse: Crab, small floral ornament below, all within a shallow incuse circle. Right obverse quite corroded, as is lower right reverse. Eagle and crab are very boldly and artistically rendered. Light surface corrosion, toned. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$800-\$1200**



- 11544 Akragas. AE Hemilitron (23.09 gms), ca. 420-406 B.C.** Calc-1.174, 32; SNGANS-1024. Eagle standing right, hare in its talons and head reared back; Reverse: Crab, scylla below swimming right and blowing into conch shall, six pellets around. Reverse about twenty percent off center. Deep green patina, light deposits around rim. **VERY FINE.** **\$1300-\$1600**



- 11545 Catane. AE 18 (4.99 gms), 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Calciati-pg.95#4. Diademed head of Poseidon facing right; Reverse: Dolphin swimming right. Dark patina. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



- 11546 Gela. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), ca. 480-470 B.C.** Jenkins, Gela-172 (Obv. 46, Rev. 101). Charioteer holding kentron and reins, driving slow quadriga right; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses with wreath; Reverse: Forepart of man-head bull right, CELAS above. Obverse die quite worn, reverse bold and well struck. Pleasing light gray, lighter at the high points. **VERY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**

SICILY



- 11547 Gela. AR Tetradrachm (16.32 gms), ca. 420-415 B.C.** Jenkins-447 (Obv. 92, Rev. 187). Quadriga right turning post in background; Reverse: Forepart of man headed bull (river god Gelas) right. Light surface corrosion. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



- 11548 Leontini (Lentini). AR Tetradrachm (17.63 gms), ca. 450-430 B.C.** SNGANS-240. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lion's head left with open mouth and extended tongue, three barley grains and leaf around. Trivial flan crack on neck. **VERY FINE.** **\$1800-\$2200**



- 11549 Leontini (Lentini). AR Tetradrachm (16.34 gms), ca. 450-440 B.C.** SNG Fitzwilliam-1030. Charioteer driving Quadriga right, Nike flying right, crowning horses, LEONTINON around; Reverse: Head of roaring lion right, four barley grains around. Well struck and of great style, the squared lion head and "upside down" lambda are unlike most survivors of this type. Broadly struck flan, metallic gray surfaces show some porosity at left reverse, greater porosity across obverse. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



- 11550 Leontini (Lentini). AR Stater (7.68 gms), 339-337 B.C.** Cal-1/2. RARE. Pegasus flying left; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, barley grain behind, "LEONTINON" around. Medium gray. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11551 Messana. AR Tetradrachm (17.00 gms), 478-476 B.C.** Caltabiano-71 (same reverse die). Mule driven biga right, olive leaf in exergue; Reverse: Hare running right, dot below, legend around. Old gray toning, light orange toning around hare. **FINE.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11552 Messana. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), 478-476 B.C.** Caltabiano-510 (same dies). Nymph Messana driving a biga of mules to right, "MESSANA" above; Reverse: Hare running right, shell below, legend around. Rich golden-gray toning and perfectly smooth. **VERY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11553 Selinus. AR Didrachm (8.58 gms), ca. 460-440 B.C.** SNGANS-704 (same dies). Nude Herakles to right, pressing left knee against Cretan bull and grasping right horn with left hand, right hand wields club, about to strike the bull, ethnic around, here indistinct due to die wear; Reverse: Nude river-god Hypsas standing left, holding branch and patera, pouring libation over altar around which a serpent twines, to right heron walking right, parsley leaf above. Light silver-gray. **ALMOST VERY FINE.** **\$700-\$900**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11554 Syracuse. AR Tetradrachm (17.06 gms), ca. 485-479 B.C.** Boehringer-89 (Obv. 44, Rev. 58). Quadriga trotting right, Nike flying right above; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa facing right, four dolphins around. Light porosity on the reverse, well centered on a small planchet. **VERY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



SICILY

- 11555 Syracuse. Time of Gelon, ca. 485-479 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.23 gms).** Boehringer-332. Charioteer driving right, Nike above crowing horses; Reverse: Diademed head of Erethus right, four dolphins around. Rich silver-gray surfaces are of decent metal quality, four complete dolphins visible, Nike a bit softly rendered. **VERY FINE. \$700-\$900**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 11556 Syracuse. Timoleon & Third Democracy, 344-317 B.C., AE Drachm (17.97 gms), ca. 344-336 B.C.** Calciati-80. Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: Horse galloping left. Dark green patina. **GOOD VERY FINE. \$200-\$300**



- 11557 Syracuse. Agathocles (317-300 B.C.). EL 25 Litrai (1.71 gms), ca. 306-305 B.C.** SNG ANS-618. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lyre. SNG ANS-618. Evenly wear and attractive. **GOOD. \$200-\$300**



- 11558 Syracuse. AR Stater (6.82 gms), 304-289 B.C.** Cal-17. Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Pegasus flying left, triskeles below. Silver-gray, some adhesions. **GOOD VERY FINE. \$200-\$400**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 11559 Syracuse. Pyrrhos, 278-276 B.C. AR Octobol (5.30 gms).** BMC-7 (Epirus) p.112,9. SNGANS-(Sicily). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of grain leaves, small pendant earring, grain at right; Reverse: Athena standing left, brandishing spear in right hand and holding shield up with left hand, thunderbolt in left field, sigma (?) in right, "BASILEOS PYRRHOY" around. Orange-gold toning amidst dominant old gray, a pleasing survivor of a scarce issue. **FINE. \$200-\$300**

From the Demarete Collection.

MACEDON

- 11560 Chalcidian District. Acanthus. AR Tetrobol (2.66 gms), ca. 525-480 B.C.** SNGANS-17. Forepart of a bull left, head looking back; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **NGC Ch FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. \$175-\$250**



- 11561 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.23 gms), Amphipolis Mint.** Le Rider-pl.45,11. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback right, lambda within "O" and lambda below. Pleasing and original. **CHOICE VERY FINE. \$300-\$500**



- 11562 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), Macedonia (Amphipolis) Mint, ca. 336-323 B.C.** Price-78. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter, phallic herm at left. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. \$250-\$350**



- 11563 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C.** Pr-112. Head of Hercules right, wearing lions scalp; Reverse; Zeus seated left in throne holding scepter and eagle. Toned. **NGC EF*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. \$300-\$500**



- 11564 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.23 gms), Amphipolis Mint, 323-320 B.C.** Pr-113. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, Macedonian helmet to left. Bright, lightly toned silver and quite attractive, the obverse margin a bit tight. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. \$300-\$400**



MACEDON

11565 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.24 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 315-323 B.C. Pr-443, Mueller-32. NGC CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. \$700-\$900



11566 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.25 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 315-294 B.C. Pr-447; Mueller-37. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding scepter and eagle. Lambda and torch in left field, monogram under throne. VERY FINE. \$200-\$300



11567 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.00 gms), Pella Mint, 280-275 B.C. Pr-598. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, monogram and grapes to left, cantharus below throne. Bold, artistic style, reverse a bit grainy. Light metallic silver. EXTREMELY FINE. \$300-\$400



11568 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.06 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 180 B.C. Price-637. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, monogram and chelys to left. Broad flan, bright silver. EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.



11569 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.66 gms), Messembria Mint, ca. 250-175 B.C. Price-1020. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, Corinthian helmet to left, "EPI" below throne. Lightly toned. ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE. \$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection. Ex: Stack's auction of the Knobloch Collection, June 1970, lot #187.



11570 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.70 gms), Mesembria Mint Struck ca. 175-125 B.C. Pr-1082. Head of Hercules right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, crested Corinthian helmet and "MA" left, monogram below throne. Struck on a large round planchet, lustrous. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE+. \$200-\$300



11571 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.03 gms), Lampsacus Mint, 328-323 B.C. Price-1355. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, Demeter to left, "D-O" monogram below. Interesting style. CHOICE VERY FINE. \$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.



11572 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.53 gms), ca. 325-323 B.C. Price-2079. Head of Athena facing right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, monogram below left wing. Good golden color and well-centered, four prong marks are best seen at reverse rim. VERY FINE. \$1250-\$1750



MACEDON

- 11573 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.45 gms), Miletus Mint, ca. 325-323 B.C.** Pr-2090; SNGCop-895. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and long scepter, monogram before throne. Struck a bit off center but giving full portrait. Lustrous and attractive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$200-\$300



- 11574 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C.. AR Tetradrachm (16.91 gms), Miletus Mint, ca. 295-323 B.C.** Pr-2160. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding scepter and eagle, monogram star and lion in left field, struck on broad planchet. **NGC CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-0—, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.** \$700-\$900



- 11575 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.04 gms), Rhodes Mint, 201-190 B.C.** Pr-2412 var. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, monogram and rose to left, PO below throne. Broad flan, old golden-gray toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$200-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11576 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.94 gms), Tarsus Mint, ca. 323-317 B.C.** Pr-3039. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding eagle and scepter, Nike extending laurel before, monogram below throne. Well centered. **VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300



- 11577 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms), Ake Mint, Dated Year 32 (314/3 B.C.).** Pr-3283. Head of Herakles facing right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, date below arm. **BOLD VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300



- 11578 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08 gms), Berytus Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C.** Pr-3420. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter. "B" before throne, "OI" under throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500



- 11579 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.33 gms), Byblos Mint, 330-320 B.C.** Pr-3426. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, "AR" monogram to left. Iridescent gray toning, fine style. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11580 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (The Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), Ecbatana Mint, ca. 311-295 B.C.** Pr-3924. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, monogram and anchor to left. Pearl gray toning. **VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300



MACEDON

- 11581 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.80 gms), Uncertain Mint.** Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter. Wide flan, high relief style. Minor graininess, iridescent toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11582 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III Arrhidaeus, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), Babylon Mint, 330-320 B.C.** Pr-P181. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, "M" to left, "LY" below throne. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11583 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III Arrhidaeus, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), Side(?) Mint, Struck ca. 325-320 B.C. in the Name of Alexander III.** Pr-2949. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, wreath at left and "DI" below. Obverse a bit off-center. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11584 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III Arrhidaeus, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.87 gms), Berytus Mint, 323-320 B.C. in the Name of Alexander III.** Pr-3412 var. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, "O" at left and "LI" below. Fine high relief style. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11585 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III Arrhidaeus, 323-317 B.C.. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), Byblos Mint, ca. 333-320 B.C.** Pr-3426, Mueller-1375. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding scepter and eagle, monogram to left. Lithe youthful portrait on a compact planchet. **NGC CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED—, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.** **\$700-\$900**



MACEDONIA

- 11586 Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.78 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 158-150 B.C.** SNGCop-1314. Macedonian shield, diademed, draped bust of Artemis at center; Reverse: Club and legend within wreath. Lightly toned. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.** **\$300-\$400**



- 11587 Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.89 gms), ca. 158-150 B.C.** Diademed draped bust of Artemis right, bow and quiver over shoulder emblazoned in center of Macedonian shield design; Reverse: Club right between ethnic, monograms above and below, all within wreath thunderbolt at left. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**



- 11588 Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.78 gms), ca. 158-150 B.C.** BMC-5.7,1; cf. SNGCop-1311. Diademed draped bust of Artemis right, bow and quiver over shoulder, all emblazoned in center of Macedonian shield design; Reverse: Club right between ethnic, monogram above, all within wreath, thunderbolt to left. Struck on compact planchet. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



PAEONIA

- 11589 Lykkeios. AR Tetradrachm (12.58 gms), 359-335 B.C.** Paeonian Hoard-62; SNGANS-1019. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Heracles wrestling the nemean lion. Sharp struck, good metal quality with some luster remaining. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**



- 11590 Lykkeios. AR Tetradrachm (12.19), 359-335 B.C.** SNGANS-1019 var. Laureate head of Zeus right, "LYKKEIOY"; Reverse: Herakles, nude and holding his club in his upraised right hand, battling the Nemean lion to left, bow and quiver, flower below. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**



- 11591 Patraos. AR Tetradrachm (12.65 gms), ca. 335-315 B.C.** Paeonian Hoard-330 (Obverse-276, Reverse-227). Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Warrior on horse rearing right, spearing enemy who defends with shield and spear, facing bull head to left. Old cabinet toning. Dramatic reverse scene tightly centered, with some loss of legends. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



THRACE

- 11592 Islands of Thrace. Thasos. AR Stater (8.27 gms), ca. 550-463 B.C.** CNGCop-1010. Satyr advancing right, carrying protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. **NGC Ch FINE, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.** **\$500-\$700**



- 11593 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08 gms), Pergamum Mint, ca. 297-281 B.C.** cf. SNGCop-1099; cf. Mueller-287. Diademed head of Alexander the Great wearing Horn of Ammon right; Reverse: Athena seated left holding Nike, Hermes and cult symbol before monogram in exergue. Bold medalic portrait. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



- 11594 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.90 gms), Heraclea, ca. 297-282 B.C.** Thompson-170, Muller-366. Diademed head of Alexander the Great facing right, wearing horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on prow, resting arm on shield, holding Nike and spear, race torch with fillets to outer left, monogram to inner left. Deep gray with golden accents. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11595 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.96 gms), Pergamum Mint.** Muller-405. Diademed head of Alexander the Great facing right wearing horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on prow resting arm on shield, holding Nike and spear, two monograms at left. Nicely centered on both sides, light surface corrosion on obverse, darkly toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11596 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.11 gms), Magnesia, ca. 297/6-282/1 B.C.** Thompson-115, Muller-443a. Diademed head of Alexander the Great facing right, wearing horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on prow, resting arm on shield, holding Nike and spear, race torch with fillets to outer left, monogram to inner left. Well-centered and lightly toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11597 Koson. AV Stater (8.54 gms), 44-42 B.C.** S-1733; RPC-1701B. Brutus walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle on club left, holding wreath. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$800-\$1200**



ISLANDS OF THRACE

- 11598 Thasos. AR Stater (8.72 gms), ca. 550-463 B.C.** SNGCop-1010. Satyr advancing right, carrying protesting nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. **VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



THESSALY

- 11599 Larissa (Pelasgiotis). AR Drachm (5.97 gms), ca. 395-344 B.C.** BMC-7.27, 57; SNGCop-120. Diademed head of the nymph Larissa three quarters facing left; Reverse: Horse feeding right. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



ILLYRIA

- 11600 Dyrrhachium. AR Stater (8.50 gms), ca. 430 B.C.** Cal-11. Pegasus flying left, delta below; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, club behind, dolphin in front. Deep golden gray tone. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11601 Dyrrhachium. AR Stater (8.27 gms), after 350 B.C.** Cal-23. Pegasus flying right; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, club behind, dolphin in front, "D-YR" flanking point of bust. Dark iridescent gray toning. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



EPIRUS

- 11602 Ambracia. AR Stater (8.84 gms), 456-426 B.C.** Cal-4. RARE. Pegasus flying left, AM below; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, locust above, lion's head in profile to left, AM in front. Worn dies, medium gray. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11603 Ambracia. AR Stater (8.57 gms), 456-426 B.C.** Cal-4. Pegasus flying left, archaic A in front of neck; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet in incuse square, butting bull above. Obverse slightly off-center. Pleasing silver-gray toning. **VERY RARE** type with bull on helmet. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11604 Ambracia. AR Stater (8.62 gms), ca. 426-404 B.C.** Cal-64. Pegasus flying right, "A" below; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet, acanthus leaf behind. Slight surface graininess, frosty silver. Reverse boldly double struck. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11605 Ambracia. AR Stater (8.54 gms), ca. 426-404 B.C.** Cal-65. Pegasus flying right; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet, tripod behind, "AMPBRAKIOTAN" around. Light golden toning, minor adhesions. Pegasus slightly doubled. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



ACARNANIA

- 11606 Leucas. AR Stater (8.64 gms), ca. 435 B.C.** Cal-49/3. Pegasus flying left, lambda below; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet, "LEYKADION" in front in large letters. Mostly bright silver. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11607 Leucas. AR Stater (8.60 gms), ca. 435 B.C.** Cal-74/1. Pegasus flying left, lambda below; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet, "L-E-Y" separated by three ivy leaves around circumference. Matte silver, interestingly shaped flan. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11608 Leucas. AR Stater (8.50 gms), ca. 435 B.C.** Cal-91/2 obverse & 90 reverse. Pegasus flying left, lambda and illegible field mark below; Reverse: Athena left wearing Corinthian helmet, caduceus and large lambda behind. Light gray. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11609 Leucas. AR Stater (8.50 gms), ca. 435 B.C.** Cal-109/2. Pegasus flying right, lambda below; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet, ladle and lambda behind. Well rendered leaping Pegasus. Nicely centered on both sides. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11610 Leucas. AR Stater (8.47 gms), ca. 400-330 B.C.** Calciati-82; SNGDewig-1813. Pegasus left with lambda below; Reverse: Athena wearing Corinthian helmet left, lambda and caduceus behind. Well centered, dark tone. **VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**



BOEOTIA

- 11611 Federal Coinage. AR Drachm (5.04 gms), ca. 250 B.C.** SNGCop-381; SNGStockholm-1417. Wreathed bust of Demeter or Kore facing three-quarters right; Reverse: Poseidon standing right holding trident and dolphin, monogram and Boeotian shield to right. **VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



EUBOIA

- 11612 Histiaea. AR Tetrobols (23.52 gms), ca. 250-150 B.C.** SNGCop-517 (for type). 10 pieces in lot. Wreathed head of Histiaia right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on stern of galley holding mast. Group is problem free. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**



- 11613 Histiaea. AR Tetrobols (23.46 gms), ca. 250-150 B.C.** SNGCop-517 (for type). 10 pieces in lot. Wreathed head of Histiaia right; Reverse: Nymph seated right on stern of galley holding mast. Group is problem free and well centered. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**



ATTICA

- 11614 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svor-pl.14 #11; cf.SNGDewig-1595. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl right, head facing. Well centered despite oblong planchet. Attractive obverse showing much of plume. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$900-\$1200**



ATTICA

- 11615 Athens. AR Tetradrachm, ca. 454-404 B.C.** S-2526; BMC-11.6, 41/3; SNGCop-32. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. **GOOD VERY FINE. \$700-\$900**



- 11616 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.09 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svor-pl.12 #18; cf.SNGDewig-1613. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl right, head facing. Larger head. Well centered. Small test cut below owl. Spot of encrustation on edge. **GOOD VERY FINE. \$700-\$900**



- 11617 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.98 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNGCop-31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. Light even graininess, dark patina. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$600-\$800**



- 11618 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.53 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Starr-pl.XXIII, 12; SNGCop-31. Helmeted head of Athena right, neatly applied square frame "W" countermark on cheek; Reverse: Owl standing facing, olive sprig behind. **VERY FINE. \$600-\$800**



- 11619 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.04 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNGCOP-31. Helmeted head of Athens right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. Nicely centered on both obverse and reverse with nearly full plume on helmet. Faint surface porosity on the reverse. **CHOICE VERY FINE. \$500-\$700**



- 11620 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svoronos-Pl.10. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Fine style owl, light golden tone to silver-gray surfaces. **ALMOST VERY FINE. \$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11621 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Light silver with subtle golden toning, a graffito square is to right of owl. **CHOICE VERY FINE. \$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11622 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Fascinating shape that is oblong with a decided tab. **VERY FINE. \$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11623 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.14 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Obverse off-center to left, reverse perfectly centered and choice. **VERY FINE. \$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



ATTICA

- 11624 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.08 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svoronos-Pl.10. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Fine style owl, light olive encrustation to both sides. **FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11625 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Olive-gray with blue iridescence and a drill mark/test at central obverse. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11626 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Tan gray and smooth. Minor scratches at cheek, small test cut on edge. **ALMOST VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11627 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-31. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Light gray, test cut through owl's head. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11628 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Kroll-8. Possibly an Arabian or Egyptian imitation. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Fine style owl, perfectly centered, the obverse a bit tight. **CHOICE FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11629 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Kroll-8. Possibly an Arabian or Egyptian imitation. Helmeted head of Athena right, rather wide and youthful in appearance; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Two letter Arabian countermark in field to right of owl's legs. Dusky gray, attractive patina. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11630 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.07 gms), ca. Mid-4th Century B.C.** Egyptian or Syrian Imitation. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent left. Toned with some light deposits. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5 Horn Silver.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11631 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.24 gms), ca. Late 4th Century B.C.** Svor-pl.20 #9; SNGDewig-1636. Helmeted head of Athena right, forward facing facial feature; Reverse: Owl right, head facing, of less fine style. Toned on an irregular planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



ATTICA

- 11632 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 350-294 B.C.** Kroll-15. Helmeted head of Athena right, her eye in true profile; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Glossy gray patina, obverse centered toward the left. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11633 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), ca. 350-294 B.C.** Kroll-15. Helmeted head of Athena right, her eye in true profile; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Well centered but on a tight flan, the owl quite sharp and complete. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11634 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), ca. 350-294 B.C.** Kroll-15. Helmeted head of Athena right, her eye in true profile; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Tightly centered but preserving all salient design features. Dusky gray patina. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11635 Athens. AR Tetradrachm New Style (16.87 gms), ca. 172/1 B.C.** Thompson-264b. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl on amphora facing within wreath, "AN" below. Worn obverse die, somewhat bright. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11636 Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.65 gms), ca. 142/1 B.C.** Thompson-709a. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, head facing, all within wreath. **BOLD VERY FINE.... \$300-\$500**



- 11637 Islands off Attica. Aegina. AR Fouree Stater (11.81 gms), ca. 550-525 B.C.** SNGDelepierre-1502. Sea turtle; Reverse: Deep incuse skew pattern. Nicely centered with a full turtle. Small chip on edge revealing copper core. A very high quality fouree. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
Ex: Coin Galleries, July 2003, lot #60.



- 11638 Islands off Attica. Aegina. AR Stater (11.95 gms), ca. 480-457 B.C.** SNGMunchen-548. Sea turtle with T-shaped arrangement of pellets on shell; Reverse: Skew pattern. Obverse off-center. Minor scratches in open field, still rather bold and appealing for this archaic stater type. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11639 Islands off Attica. Aegina. AR Drachm (5.49 gms), ca. 350-338 B.C.** HGC-6, 443. Land tortoise with segmented shell; Reverse: skew pattern, two pellets in one section. Gunmetal patina, minor corrosion at edge. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11640 Islands off Attica. Aegina. AR Drachm (5.77 gms), ca. 350-338 B.C.** SNGLockett-2003. Land tortoise with segmented shell; Reverse: skew pattern, two pellets in one section. Light olive-gray tone. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



CORINTHIA

- 11641 AR Stater (8.64 gms), ca. 338-300 B.C.** Calciati-427; SNGDewig-1750. Straight winged pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Athena wearing wreathed Corinthian helmet left, aegis behind, "A-P" below. Slightly oblong planchet. Attractive old collection tone. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 11642 Corinth. AR Stater (7.92 gms), ca. 555-515 B.C.** Cal-25. Pegasus flying left; Reverse: Incuse swastika. Struck on a broad blanchet that nicely frames the obverse design. **ALMOST FINE.**..... **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11643 Corinth. AR Stater (7.90 gms), ca. 555-515 B.C.** Cal-26. Pegasus flying left; Reverse: Incuse swastika. Minor reverse deposits, slightly irregular planchet. **ALMOST FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11644 Corinth. AR Stater (8.61 gms), ca. 515-450 B.C.** Cal-68/1. Pegasus flying left, koppa below but detrited; Reverse: Athena right wearing Corinthian helmet in deep incuse square. A pleasing archaic stater. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11645 Corinth. AR Stater (8.45 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-120/1. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena left, Phrygian cap behind. Bright silver gray. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11646 Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-153. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena right, doubled bodied owl behind, "EYO" in front. Iridescent silver-gray, minor adhesions. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11647 Corinth. AR Stater (8.64 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-209/1. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena left, bull head behind. Golden silver gray, well centered, slight obverse doubling. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11648 Corinth. AR Stater (8.65 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-210/1. Pegasus flying left, no koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena left, bull head behind. Silvery iridescence, light obverse adhesion. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11649 Corinth. AR Stater (8.59 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-210/1. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena right, cock's head and "N" behind. Lightly toned silver-gray. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11650 Corinth. AR Stater (8.44 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-219/1. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena right, deeply impressed. Iridescent silver-gray, adhesion at tail. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



CORINTHIA

- 11651 Corinth. AR Stater (8.56 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-314GR. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena left, dolphin in front, cock behind. Struck on a large round planchet, soft struck on the head of the Pegasus. Lustrous iridescence, minor reverse adhesion. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11652 Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-343. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena left, dolphin in front, sigma behind. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11653 Corinth. AR Stater (8.49 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-423/1. Pegasus flying left, large koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena left, cock on club behind. Well centered, lightly toned. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11654 Corinth. AR Stater (8.55 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C.** Cal-427. Pegasus flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena facing left wearing wreathed Corinthian Helmet, Aegis behind. Small scrape on cheek. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**



- 11655 Corinth. AR Stater (8.60 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C.** Cal-455/1. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Helmeted Athena left, Artemis running with torch behind. Light silver-gray, ovoid flan. Somewhat worn obverse die. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



SIKYONIA

- 11656 Sikyon. AR Stater (11.68 gms), ca. 335-330 B.C.** BCDPeloponnesos-218. Chimaera standing left, right forepaw raised, wreath above, SE below; Reverse: Dove flying left, wreath around, N to left. Medium gray and well centered, an overall very attractive coin. **FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



CRETE

- 11657 ROMAN PROVINCIAL. Crete. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. AR Drachm (2.64 gms).** Svoronos-3; BMC-3, 16. VERY RARE. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Diktynna seated left on rocks, holding the infant Zeus and an uncertain object, armed Curete standing to either side of her. Old scratches, deep gray tone. **FINE-VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



KINGS OF BOSPORUS

- 11658 Rhescuporis II (III) with Elegabalus. EL Stater (7.18 gms), 515 BE (218/219 A.D.).** MacDonald-558/1. Laureate, draped bust of Rhescuporis right, sword before; Reverse: Laureate, draped bust of Elegabalus right. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.**..... **\$600-\$800**



- 11659 Sauromates II With Caracalla, 222-227 A.D. EL Stater (7.40 gms), Dated Year 519 (222/3 A.D).** MacDonald-562/4. Diademed draped bust of Sauromates II right; Reverse: Laureate head of Caracalla facing right, date below. **ABOUT VERY FINE.**..... **\$600-\$800**



PAPHLAGONIA

- 11660 Sinope. AR Drachm (6.07 gms), ca. 490-425 B.C.** SNGBMBBlackSea-1359-63. Head of sea eagle left, dolphin below; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square with two opposing quarters filled, the others depressed and stippled. Choice for this crude issue, richly toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



BITHYNIA

- 11661 Nicomedes III (128-93 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (15.11 gms), Year 199 (99/8 B.C.).** cf.BMC-13.213, 16. Diademed head of Nicomedes facing right; Reverse: Zeus standing left holding long scepter, eagle on thunderbolt at left. Steel grey toning. **NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5.**..... **\$400-\$600**



OLYMPIA

- 11662 Elis. AR Stater (11.46 gms), ca. 471-452 B.C.** Seltman-32. Eagle flying left, rending hare in talons; Reverse: Winged thunderbolt, "F-A" flanking, all with shallow circular incuse. Short natural planchet crack. Edge flaw. **FINE.**..... **\$900-\$1200**

MYSIA

- 11663 Parium. AR Hemidrachms, ca. 400-300 B.C.** Gorgoneion head and bull type. 31 pieces, plus a Chersonesos Diobol. 32 pieces in total. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.**..... **\$600-\$1200**



AEOLIS

- 11664 Cyme. AR Tetradrachm (16.68 gms), ca. 165-140 B.C.** SNGCop-104. Metrophanes, magistrate. Head of the Amazon Kyme right; Reverse: Horse prancing right within wreath. Some areas of flatness, good metal quality. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$700-\$900**



IONIA

- 11665 Ephesus. AR Tetradrachm (14.56 gms), Magistrate Kallidima, ca. 390-325 B.C.** SNGCop-unlisted magistrate. Bee with straight wings; Reverse: Forepart of stag, palm tree at left. Some light obverse corrosion. **FINE to VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 11666 Uncertain City. EL 1/25 Stater (0.60 gms), ca. 625-600 B.C.** Euboic-Attic Standard; Rosen-365. Raised geometric swastika-like pattern; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **BOLD VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**
Demarete Collection



CARIA

- 11667 Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Didrachm (6.51 gms), Masimachos Magistrate, ca. 250-229 B.C.** SNG Keckman-537. Radiate head of Helios facing three-quarters right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right, Athena standing to left. Overstruck. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 11668 Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Didrachm (6.73 gms), Magistrate Eukrates, ca. 229-205 B.C.** SNGKeckman-549; SNGCop-760. Radiate head of Helios three quarters facing right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right and anchor at left, magistrate name below. Attractive old cabinet toning. **BOLD VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**



LYDIA

- 11669 Kroisos. EL 1/12 Stater (1.18 gms), ca. 600-561 B.C.** SNGCop-453; Rosen-654. Lion's head right; Reverse: Incuse square. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection



- 11670 Kroisos. AR Stater (Double Siglos) (10.52 gms), Sardes Mint, ca. 561-546 B.C.** SNGvonAulock-28784. Confronted foreparts of lion and bull; Reverse: Two incuse square punches of unequal size. Some encrustation, but exposed silver is glossy and smooth. **FINE.**..... **\$500-\$700**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11671 Kroisos. AR Siglos (5.24 gms), ca. 561-546 B.C.** SNGTubingen-3656; Rosen-663. Confronted foreparts of a lion and a bull; Reverse: Two square incuse punches. Minor deposits and nicely toned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$350-\$500**



LYCIA

- 11672 Uncertain Dynast. AR Stater (9.14 gms), ca. 500-475 B.C.** SNGCop-368. Forepart of boar facing left; Reverse: Incuse punch. **NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5.** **\$350-\$500**



PAMPHYLIA

- 11673 Aspendus. AR Stater (10.71 gms), ca. 420-400 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-235. Two wrestlers grappling, "PO" between; Reverse: Slinger to right, ethnic in left field, triskeles in right field with field letters below. Shift double struck on a large, wide flan, pleasing dark gray toning. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11674 Aspendus. AR Stater (10.74 gms), ca. 420-400 B.C.** SNGvonaulock-4503. Two wrestlers grappling; Reverse: Slinger to right, triskeles in left field, Athena standing in right field, E"STFEDIIVS" behind. Odd-shaped flan, old minor tool marks to remove encrustation. **VERY FINE.** **\$175-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11675 Aspendus. AR Stater (10.99 gms), ca. 465-430 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-153. Warrior advancing right, holding sword and shield; Reverse: Triskeles in incuse square, "E[S]" in field. A dumpy specimen struck from worn dies, the obverse quite smooth, the reverse with a gritty texture. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11676 Aspendus. AR Stater (10.96 gms), ca. 420-400 B.C.** SNGCopenhagen-183. Two wrestlers grappling; Reverse: Slinger to right, triskeles in left field, Athena standing in right field, "ESTFEDIIVS" behind. Countermarks: lion (?) advancing right, Apollo head right; wild boar standing left. Old metallic gray toning. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11677 Aspendus (Balkyzi). AR Stater (10.90 gms), ca. 420-400 B.C.** cf. SNGParis-84. Two wrestlers grappling, alpha and iota between. Reverse: Slinger in ready stance right, triskeles to right. Good centering on reverse giving an almost full frame. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**



- 11678 Aspendus (Balkyzi). AR Stater (10.72 gms), ca. 380-330 B.C.** Tekin series-4. SNG BN-99 (same dies). Two wrestlers facing one another, grappling; between, FN (N retrograde); Reverse: Slinger in throwing stance right; in right field, triskeles; all within pelleted square border. A touch of light die rust on obverse, minor porosity. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



- 11679 Aspendus. AR Stater (10.92 gms), ca. 380-330 B.C.** SNGFrance-78 (same obverse die). Two wrestlers grappling; Reverse: Slinger in throwing stance right, "ESTFEDIIVS" to left, triskeles and eagle to right. Iridescent olive and golden gray toning, designs and legends are rather well placed on an ovoid flan. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



CILICIA

- 11680 Tarsus. AR Stater (10.93 gms), Mazaïos 361-334 B.C.** cf.SNGLev-obverse-106; SNGParis-unlisted. Baaltars seated left in throne; Reverse: Lion attacking bull left, unlisted symbol, wheat ear below. Slightly off center towards 6 o'clock, well struck. Lustrous. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$700-\$900**
Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #84, November 1996, Lot 141.



CILICIA

- 11681 Tarsus. Mazaïos, Satrap of Cilicia, 361-334 B.C. AR Stater (10.85 gms).** SNGFrance-335. Baaltars seated left, holding eagle, grain ear, grapes, and scepter, Aramaic inscriptions around; Reverse: Lion attacking bull, Aramaic inscription above. Lustrous. Lightly toned, with a weakly struck area at upper left obverse. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



ARMENIA

- 11682 Tigranes II the Great, 95-56 B.C.. AR Tetradrachm (15.67 gms), Antioch Mint.** CAA-35. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing tiara decorated with star between eagles; Reverse: Tyche of Antioch seated right on rock, holding laurel branch; below, river god Orontes swimming right, monograms above and to left. Well-centered for the type with nearly all points on Tigranes' tiara visible. Slightly granular silver-gray surfaces are about average for the issue. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**



SYRIA

- 11683 Phoenicia. Tyre. 126/5 B.C.-A.D. 65/66. AR Half Shekel (6.83 gms), Dated CY 143 (AD 16/17).** Laureate bust of Melkaart right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, palm frond to right above "KP" and "EY", XXX (date) above club on left, delta to right, Phoenician "b" between legs. Bright silver. **ALMOST VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11684 Phoenicia. Tyre. 126/5 B.C.-A.D. 65/66. AR Half Shekel (6.93), Dated CY 184 (AD 57/58).** Laureate bust of Melkaart right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, palm frond to right above "KP" and monogram, date above club on left, Phoenician "b" between legs. Minor tooling in reverse field, obverse a bit rough. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11685 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.4 gms), ca. 108/7 B.C. BMC-88.** Laureate head of Melqarth facing right; Reverse: Eagle standing left. Obverse slightly off center. Nice toning. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



- 11686 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.23 gms), Year 14.6 (20/21 A.D).** RPC-4659. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left, palm branch behind. Biblical "30 pieces of silver". Well struck. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11687 Antioch. Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.94 gms), Dated "New Holy Year" 2 (69/70 A.D.).** McAlee-345; Prieur-122. Laureate bust right, wearing aegis; Reverse: Eagle with wreath in beak standing on club, head left, palm branch at left. Struck on an ovoid flan, good portrait style. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



SYRIA

- 11688** Phoenicia. Tyre. Trajan, 98-117 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.64 gms), Dated 112. McAlee-461; Prieur-1477-78. Laureate bust of Trajan right above eagle standing right, club below truncation; Reverse: Laureate bust of Melkart-Herakles right, lion-skin around neck. Massive bull head of Melkart, light silver-gray patina. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11692** Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus III, 223-187 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.71 gms), Antioch on the Orontes Mint, 223-221/10 B.C. SC-1042.2. Diademed head of Antiochus III right; Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, testing arrow and resting left hand on grounded bow. Pleasing portrait, light golden gray toned. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11689** Seleucia and Pieria. Antioch. AR Tetradrachm (12.07 gms), Nerva, 96-98 A.D. Dated "New Holy Year" 1 (96/7 A.D.). McAlee-419; Prieur-149. Laureate bust right, wearing aegis; Reverse: Eagle with wings spread standing right on thunderbolt; palm frond to right, date around. Fine large size portrait. Lovely old gray tone, some reverse deposits. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11693** Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VII 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.55 gms), Antioch Mint. SNG Israel-1848, Newell-279. Diademed head of Antiochus right in fillet border; Reverse: Athena standing left holding spear, shield and extending Nike, mintmarks below. Good metal quality, lustrous **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**.... \$300-\$500



- 11690** Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus I (280-261 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (17.03 gms), Seleucia on the Tigris Mint. SNG Israel-292. Diademed head of Antiochus facing right; Reverse: Nude Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500



- 11694** Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VII Euergetes, 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.78 gms), XXX Mint. Diademed head right; Reverse: Athena standing left holding Nike in her right hand, a spear cradled in her left hand, which holds a shield against her leg. Light silver-gray, iridescently toned chiefly on obverse. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500



- 11691** Seleukid Kingdom. Seleucus II, 246-226 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms). SNG Israel-439, H&L-649.1. Diademed head Seleucus right; Reverse: Nude Apollo standing left resting on tripod altar, extending arrow, mint marks below arm. Light graininess, bold very fine. \$250-\$350



- 11695** Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VII 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.40 gms), Cappadocian Mint. SC-2148; HGC-9, 1069. Diademed head right; Reverse: Athena standing left, monogram above "A" to left. Posthumous issue. Good metal quality. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$450-\$650



SYRIA

- 11696 Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios II Nikator, Second Reign, 129-125 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.54 gms), Damascus Mint, SE 186 (ca. 127-126 B.C.).** SC-2181.76; LSM-72. Diademed head of Demetrios right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding Nike and scepter, monograms to left and under throne. Toned. **BOLD VERY FINE+.** \$400-\$600



- 11697 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VIII 128-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.40 gms).** SC-2336.2a; LSM-35. Diademed head of Antiochus right within filled border; Reverse: Zeus standing left holding long scepter and star, crescent above, and monogram to left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$400



PARTHIA

- 11698 Artabanus, 127-124 B.C. AR Drachm (4.78 gms), Ekbatana Mint.** Shore-59, Sellwood-20.1. Diademed and draped bust left; Reverse: Archer seated right on omphalos, holding bow. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$350-\$450
Ex: Petrowicz Collection, Naville, 1926, lot 2120.



- 11699 Gotarzes I, 95-87 B.C. AR Drachm (4.12 gms), Rhagai Mint.** Shore-115, Sellwood 33.4. Diademed and draped bust left; Reverse: Archer seated right on throne, holding bow. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$400



- 11700 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (3.96 gms), Tambrax Mint.** Shore-50; Sellwood-16.11. Diademed and draped bust left, TAM in right field; Reverse: Archer seated right, holding bow. **GOOD VERY FINE.** \$300-\$400



- 11701 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C.. AR Drachms (4.12 gms), Susa Mint.** Shore-154 (same obverse die, different reverse monogram), Sellwood (Darios)-36.8. Diademed and bearded bust left; Reverse: Archer seated right on throne. A high quality example of the sloping chest type. Lustrous **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$350-\$450



- 11702 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (4.10 gms), Susa Mint.** Shore-178, Sellwood-38.15. Diademed and bearded bust left, wearing necklace with central medallion, large star on chest; Reverse: Archer seated right on throne. A superior example in both strike and eye appeal. Lustrous **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$350-\$450



- 11703 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm (3.99 gms), Ekbatana Mint.** Shore-219, Sellwood 42.2. Bare-headed, bearded and diademed bust left, large Nike behind head crowning him with wreath; Reverse: Archer seated right on throne holding bow, monogram below. Lightly tooled in fields, surfaces now a choice deep gray tone. Rare type. **VERY FINE.** \$400-\$600



- 11704 Phraatakes, 2 B.C.-4 A.D. AR Drachm (3.76 gms), Ekbatana Mint.** Shore-322, Sellwood 57.13. Bare-headed diademed and bearded bust left, Nike on each side of bust crowning him with wreath; Reverse: Archer seated right on throne holding bow, monogram below bow. Light gray and trouble-free, well-centered with both Nikes fully visible. Rare. **VERY FINE.** \$350-\$450
Ex: CNA, September 1990, lot 506.



- 11705 Osroes I, 109-129 A.D. AR Drachm (3.75 gms), Ekbatana Mint.** Shore-422, Sellwood 80.1. Bare-head, bearded and diademed bust left; Reverse: Archer seated right on throne holding bow. Pearlescent light gray, a choice example of a rare issue. **SUPERB EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$400

PARTHIA

- 11706 Lot of Mostly Parthian Silver.** Approximately 59 pieces. The majority of the pieces are a great variety of Parthian Silver Drachms, ranging from early to late kings. Also included are a Parthian Tetradrachm, a Drachm of Persis and a Parthian bronze. Surface quality is quite high, as expected of Parthian coinage, with only a handful of pieces showing corrosion or other surface impairments. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE. \$1250-\$1750**



PERSIA

- 11707 Lot of Achaemenid AR Sigloi.** Approximately 17 pieces in lot. Most are the kneeling archer type, two pieces are the archer type showing only upper body. Seven of the pieces show various banker's marks. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. **GOOD-VERY FINE. \$200-\$300**
- 11708 Lot of Sassanian Dirhems.** Approximately 23 pieces in lot. A variety of kings are represented, making this lot a good starter collection for the burgeoning Sassanian collector. Most are Dirhems, but there is also one Tetradrachm of Ardashir I included. Several pieces are dark gray and porous, but most are quite choice. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. \$300-\$400**



EGYPT

- 11709 EGYPT or PHOENICIA. Imitating Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), ca. 404-343 B.C.** P.G. van Alfen, "The 'Owls' from the 1989 Syria Hoard with a review of Pre-Macedonian Coinage in Egypt," AJN 14 (2002), pl. 11, 7. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Athena exhibits a very distinct and sharp nose on this pleasing olive-gray specimen. **GOOD VERY FINE. \$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11710 EGYPT or PHOENICIA. Imitating Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms), ca. 404-343 B.C.** P.G. van Alfen, "The 'Owls' from the 1989 Syria Hoard with a review of Pre-Macedonian Coinage in Egypt," AJN 14 (2002), pl. 11, 7. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring behind, all within incuse square. Attractive earthen gray patina. **GOOD VERY FINE. \$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11711 The Ptolemies. Ptolemy V Epiphanes 204-181 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.05 gms), Arados Mint, Dated Year 110 (150/149 B.C.).** SNGCopenhagen-557 (same dies). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, date (P-I) across field. Light golden tone. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11712 The Ptolemies. Ptolemy V Epiphanes 204-181 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.98 gms), Arados Mint, Dated Year 116 (144/43 B.C.).** SNGCopenhagen-561. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, date (P-IC) across field. Deep olive golden tone. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 11713 Egypt. Alexandria. AR Tetradrachm (14.04 gms), Dated Year 7 (20/1 A.D.).** RPC-5089. Laureate head of Tiberius right, date in front; Reverse: Radiate head of Augustus, "THEOS SEBASTOS" inscription. Obverse a bit tightly centered, glossy olive-gray patina. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



SYRTICA

- 11714 Leptis Magna. Divus Augustus, Died 14 A.D. AE "Sestertius" (25.81 gms), Struck Under Tiberius, 14-37.** RPC-848; SNGCopenhagen-17. Laureate head right, legends misspelled as "AVGVVSUTS"; Reverse: Dionysus standing left, holding cantharus and thyrsus with panther left, neo-Punic ethnic "LPQY". Light brown and attractive, panther head smoothed out. **ALMOST VERY FINE..... \$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



AKSUMITE KINGDOM

- 11715 Axum. Ebanas. AV Unit, ca. 440-470.** Aksumite-34; Munro-Hay-71; BMCAxum-306. Crowned bust right; Reverse: Draped bust. **NEARLY MINT STATE.. \$700-\$900**



- 11716 Christian Period. AV 1/2 Solidus (1.58 gms), ca. 450 A.D.** MH-type-71. Bust right wearing tiara between ears of grain; Reverse: Bust right wearing cap between ears of grain. **Extremely fine. \$500-\$700**
- 11717 Collection of Ptolemaic Egyptian Silver Issues.** 11 pieces in lot. All but one piece are Tetradrachms, the other being a Drachm. A variety of Ptolemies are represented. No coins may be called full choice, but the group is quite acceptable on the overall. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE. \$500-\$600**

ROMAN REPUBLIC



- 11718 AE Litra. AE Litra (6.24 gms), ca. 273-270 B.C.** S-592. Helmeted head of Minerva facing left; Reverse: Horses head facing right. Attractive marbled green patina. **VERY FINE. \$350-\$500**



- 11719 M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus. AR Denarius (3.96 gms), ca. 137 B.C.** Cr-236/1; RSC-(Baebia)-12; Syd-489. Helmeted head of Roma facing left. Reverse: Quadriga galloping right. Lightly toned, lustrous and very attractive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$600-\$800**



- 11720 M. Cato. AR Quinarius (2.20 gms), Rome Mint, 89 B.C.** Crawford-343/2b; Sydenham-597c; Porcia-7. Head of Bacchus (or Liber) right, wearing ivy wreath; below, uncertain symbol; Reverse: Victory seated right on chair, holding patera and palm. Fully lustrous and very choice. **NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. \$500-\$700**



- 11721 Q. Fufius Calenus & Mucius Cordus. AR Denarius (3.87 gms), ca. 70 B.C.** Cr-403/1; RSC-(Fufia)-1; Syd-797. Jugate heads of Honos and Virtus. Reverse: Roman and Italy hand in hand. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE..... \$700-\$1000**



- 11722 M. Nonius Sufenas. AR Denarius (4.06 gms), Rome Mint, 57 B.C.** Bearded head of Saturn facing right, harpa over shoulder; Reverse: Roman seated left, being crowned by victory. **NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$250-\$350**



- 11723 Julius Caesar. AR Denarius, 49-48 B.C.** Cr-443/1; Rsc-49; Syd-1006. Elephant advancing right trampling serpent; Reverse: Pontifical implements. Struck off center. **ANACS EF-40. \$500-\$700**



- 11724 Julius Caesar. AR Denarius (3.92 gms), Military Mint Traveling with Caesar in North Africa, 48-47 B.C.** Cr-458/1; Syd-1013; RSC-12. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Attractive old collection toning, good surfaces. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11725 Julius Caesar. AR Denarius (4.05 gms), Minted in North Africa (Utica), 46 B.C.** RSC-4; Syd-1023; Cr-467/1a. Head of Ceres right, hair wreathed in grain; Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, capis and lituus. Slightly off center reverse. Lightly toned, lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** .. **\$500-\$700**



- 11726 Julius Caesar. AR Denarius, Spanish Mint, 46-45 B.C.** Cr-468/1; RSC-13; S-1404. Diademed head of Venus right; Reverse: Two Gallic captives beside trophy. Reverse off center. **ICG EF-45.** **\$350-\$500**



- 11727 Sextus Pompey as Imperator. AE As (19.99 gms), Sicilian Mint, ca. 43-36 B.C.** RPC-671; Craw-479/1. Janiform head of Pompey Magnus; Reverse: Prow right. Deep green patina. **VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



- 11728 Marc Antony and Octavian. AR Denarius (3.74 gms), Ephesus Mint, M. Barbatius Pollio Moneyer, Struck Spring-Summer 41 B.C.** Cr-517/2; RSC-8; Syd-243; S-1504. Head of Marc Antony right; Reverse: Head of Octavian right. Nicely centered on a large round planchet with full legends. Two small bankers marks. **BOLD FINE.** **\$400-\$600**

ROMAN EMPIRE



AUGUSTUS (OCTAVIAN) 27 B.C.-A.D. 14.

- 11729 Aureus (7.86 gms), Lugdunum Mint, 8 B.C.** RIC-200; Calico-235. Laureate head right, "AVGVSTVS DIVI F"; Reverse: Augustus seated left on stool, extending right hand to infant held out by figure left, "IMP XIII" in exergue. Softly struck at upper left obverse and lower left reverse, rim bruise below ribbon ends. Pleasing light golden tone. **FINE.** **\$1500-\$2000**



AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14

- 11730 AR Denarius (3.78 gms), Lugdunum Mint, 2 B.C.- 4 A.D.** RIC-207; RSC-43. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Cassius and Lucius standing with shields between. Well centered and nicely struck. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



AUGUSTUS (OCTAVIAN) 27 B.C.-A.D. 14.

- 11731 AR Denarius (3.69 gms).** RSC-44; RIC-274. Head of Mars facing right wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Round shield with Hally's comet at center and "CAESAR" inscribed above. The depicting of Hally's comet on the reverse makes reference to the death of Julius Caesar and his ascension into the heavens.. Early in the reign of Augustus when Halley's comet passed over Rome, Augustus claimed it to be the spirit of Julius Caesar entering the heavens. Light scratch on cheek, otherwise pleasing, lightly toned. **FINE.** **\$600-\$800**



TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

- 11732 AR Denarius (3.80 gms), Lugdunum Mint, 15-16 A.D.** RSC-4. Laureate head of Tiberius facing right; Reverse: Tiberius in quadriga right. Much scarcer reverse type than the Livia as Pax type. Good surfaces with very attractive old collection toning. **NGC FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.** **\$200-\$300**



TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

11733 AV Aureus, Lugdunum Mint, After 16 A.D. RIC-29; S-1760. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Livia as Pax seated right in throne. **ICG VF-30. \$1000-\$1500**



11734 AR Denarius (3.72 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 16-37 A.D. RIC-30; S-1763. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Female seated right on chair with ornate legs holding scepter and olive branch. Robust portrait which dominates obverse field, small section of legend off flav. **VERY FINE. \$200-\$300**



11735 AR Denarius (3.79 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 16-37 A.D. RIC-30; S-1763. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Female seated right in chair with ornate legs holding scepter and olive branch. Toned. Good centering allowing for virtually full legends. **VERY FINE. \$200-\$300**



LIVIA (DAUGHTER OF PERSEUS AND LIVILLA)

11736 AE Dupondius (14.42 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-Tiberius 47. Bareheaded and draped bust of Julia Augusta (Livia) as Salus Augusta right; Reverse: Large S.C. inscription around. Light brown with some granularity. **VERY FINE. \$300-\$500**



CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41

11737 AE As (11.08 gms), Rome Mint, 37-38 A.D. RIC-38. Bare head of Caligula facing left. Reverse: Vesta seated left, holding patera and scepter. Dark green patina, a hint of light porosity. **NEARLY VERY FINE. \$200-\$300**



CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

11738 AE Sestertius (29.01 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 42. RIC-112. Laureate bust of Claudius right, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription within wreath, all within beaded border. Rich sea green highlights. **VERY FINE. \$1100-\$1300**



NERO, A.D. 54-68

11739 AE Sestertius (21.07 gms), Rome Mint, 64 A.D. RIC-147; S-1962. Laureate head of Nero facing right; Reverse: Triumphal arch. Struck on a large round planchet, some surface corrosion and surfaces have been smoothed. **VERY FINE. \$250-\$350**



VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

11740 AR Denarius (3.48 gms), Rome Mint, 69-70 A.D. RIC-11-2; S-2296. Struck to commemorate the successes of Vespasian and Titus during the First Jewish Revolt. Laureate head of Vespasian facing right; Reverse: Mourning Judaea seated beside trophy. Solid light surface graininess on the reverse, attractive old collection toning. **BOLD VERY FINE. \$200-\$300**



TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

11741 AE Sestertius (25.5 gms), Rome Mint, 101-102. RIC-426. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Mars walking right. Good surfaces. Well strike, nice style. **BOLD VERY FINE. \$400-\$600**



HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

- 11742 AV Aureus (7.21 gms), Rome Mint, 134-138 A.D.** RIC-154b. Head of Hadrian facing right, slight drapery on shoulder; Reverse: Liberalitas standing left, holding cornucopia and tessera. Nice portrait, full legends. **BOLD VERY FINE.**..... **\$2000-\$3000**



- 11743 AE Sestertius (23.01 gms), Rome Mint, 117-125 A.D.** RIC-563a. Laureate head of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopia. Attractive apple green patina with light earthen highlights. **GOOD VERY FINE.**..... **\$800-\$1000**



ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

- 11744 AE Dupondius (13.7 gms), 140-144 A.D.** RIC-658. Radiate bust right; Reverse: Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and wand. Nice patina. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**



MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180

- 11745 AV Indian Imitation Aureus (6.88 gms).** cf. RIC-189 (for basic prototype). Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius facing right; Reverse: Aequitas seated left, holding scales and cornucopia. Pierced twice as usual for these imitative types. Light edge shaving. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$600**



COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192

- 11746 AE Sestertius (21.76 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 186.** RIC-462 or 492. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left holding scales and cornucopia. Hard glossy brown with minor spots, planchet a bit small to accommodate full legends. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**



PERTINAX, A.D. 193

- 11747 AR Denarius (3.47 gms), Rome Mint, 193.** RIC-8a. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Ops seated left, holding two corn ears. Struck in good style on a constricted flan, light golden gray in tone. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$600**



SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

- 11748 AV Indian Imitation Aureus (6.54 gms.).** Unlisted. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Septimius Severus facing right. Reverse: Figure on horseback standing right, holding spear. A local Indian imitation in debased style. Pierced twice as usual for these issues. **FINE.** .. **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



AQUILIA SEVERA (SECOND WIFE OF ELAGABALUS)

- 11749 AR Denarius (3.06 gms), 220 A.D. or Later.** RIC-225. Draped bust of Aquilia Severa facing right; Reverse: Concordia holding cornucopia and patera over altar. Quite SCARCE. A hint of light graininess. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



ORBIANA (WIFE OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER) 225-227 A.D

- 11750 AR Denarius (2.58 gms).** RIC-319; BMC-287. Special marriage issue struck under Severus Alexander, 225 AD. Draped bust right, wearing stephane; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopia. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$600**



MAGNIA URBICA (WIFE OF CARINUS) 283-285 A.D.

- 11751 Antoninianus (3.82 gms), Ticinum Mint. RIC-347.** Bust right; Reverse: Venus standing left, holding Victory and scepter, SXXIT in exergue. Traces of silvering, minor encrustation. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305

- 11752 AR Argenteus (3.56 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 294. RIC-40a.** Laureate bust right; Reverse: The four tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before city enclosure with 6 turrets. Lustrous. **MINT STATE.**..... **\$500-\$700**



CARAUSIUS, A.D. 287-293

- 11753 AE Antoninianus (4.14 gms), Camolodunum Mint, 287-293 A.D. RIC-302.** Radiate, draped bust of Carausius facing right; Reverse: Pax standing left holding branch and scepter. Somewhat uneven strike, as normal for this issue. Attractive surfaces. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**



CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361

- 11754 AV Solidus (4.40 gms), Arles Mint, 335-360 A.D. RIC-234.** Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Constantius three quarters facing, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding between them inscribed shield. RARE mint. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$1000-\$1200**



- 11755 AR Light Miliarensis (4.23 gms), Thessalonica Mint, 351-354 A.D. RSC-326.** Diademed draped bust right; Reverse: Soldier with spear and shield standing right. Lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1500-\$2500**



CONSTANTINE II, A.D. 337-340

- 11756 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Trier Mint, 342/3 A.D. RIC-122.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II facing right; Reverse: Victory advancing right holding trophy and palm. Choice extremely fine. .. **\$1000-\$1500**



JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363

- 11757 Billion Maiorina (9.15 gms), Sirmium Mint, A.D. 361-363. RIC-107.** Pearl-diademed cuirassed and draped bust right; Reverse: Bull standing right pair of stars above. Toned. Superb strike, much original silvering. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**



VALENS, A.D. 364-378

- 11758 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Antioch Mint, 364 A.D. RIC-2d.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens facing right; Reverse: Valens standing left in military dress, holding globe surmounted by Victory and Labarum. Some light smoothing in the reverse fields. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375

- 11759 AV Solidus (3.94 gms), Arles Mint, 364-367 A.D. RIC-1a1.** Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Valentinian facing right; Reverse: Emperor standing left holding labarum and globe surmounted by victory. Edge has been clipped. An affordable example of this scarcer mint. **NGC FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5 Graffito.**..... **\$250-\$350**



VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375

- 11760 AV Solidus (4.30 gms), Antioch Mint, 364-367 A.D.** RIC-2. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian facing right; Reverse: Valentinian standing left in military dress, holding globe surmounted by Victory and Labarum. Some light smoothing in the reverse fields. **VERY FINE. \$300-\$500**



- 11761 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Antioch Mint, 364 A.D.** RIC-2a. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Valentinian I facing right; Reverse: Emperor standing right, holding Labarum and globe surmounted by Victory. Lightly cleaned long ago. **GOOD VERY FINE. \$400-\$600**



VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392

- 11762 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Trier Mint, 376-377 A.D.** RIC-39e. Draped bust right; Reverse: Victory above seated emperors holding globe. Light silvery deposits on obverse. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$500-\$700**



ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408

- 11763 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Mediolanum Mint (Milan), 395-402 A.D.** RIC-1205. Pearl-Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing left, holding Labarum and globe surmounted by Victory, foot on captive. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$600-\$800**



HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423

- 11764 Av Solidus (4.46 gms), Ravenna Mint, 402-406 A.D.** RIC-1287. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Honorius facing right; Reverse: Emperor standing right with foot on captive, holding vexillum and globe surmounted by victory. Extremely fine. **\$500-\$700**



- 11765 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Ravenna Mint, 402-406 A.D.** RIC-1321. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius facing right; Reverse: Honorius standing left in military dress, holding globe surmounted by Victory and Labarum, foot on captive. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE. ... \$600-\$800**



THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450

- 11766 AV Tremisses (1.46 gms), Constantinople Mint.** RIC-213. Diademed, draped bust of Theodosius II facing right; Reverse: Victory advancing right, head facing left, holding wreath and globus cruciger. Scratch on obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$300**



- 11767 AV Solidus (4.34 gms), Constantinople Mint, 330-340 A.D.** RIC-257. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated left in throne holding globus cruciger and scepter. Lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$350-\$500**



- 11768 AV Solidus (4.23 gms), Constantinople Mint, 330-340 A.D.** RIC-257. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated left in throne, holding globus cruciger, wrestling arm on shield. A few light scratches. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5 Wrinkled, Clipped, Graffito.... \$250-\$350**



VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455

- 11769 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint.** RIC-237. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Valentinian III facing, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Theodosius and Valentinian II enthroned facing. Several surface scrapes. **NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 1/5 Impacts. \$250-\$350**



VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455

- 11770 AV Tremissis (1.42 gms).** RIC-S-2073. Bust right; Reverse: Cross potent within wreath. Light smoothing in right obverse field. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 11771 AV Solidus (4.27 gms), Ravenna Mint, 430-445 A.D.** RIC-2010; Ranieri-96. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian facing right; Reverse: Emperor standing holding long cross and globe surmounted by Victory, foot on man headed serpent. Evidence of mounting and slight loss of weight. **BOLD VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



ZENO (SECOND REIGN), A.D. 476-491

- 11772 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Constantinople Mint.** RIC-910. Helmeted cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left holding jeweled cross. Lustrous. **MINT STATE.**..... **\$600-\$800**



- 11773 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officina.** RIC-910. Diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding cross, star to right, "CONOB" below. Well-centered and trouble-free. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$500**



ZENO, A.D. 474-491

- 11774 AV Tremissis (1.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 474-491 A.D.** RIC-914. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Zeno facing right; Reverse: Victory advancing, holding wreath and globus cruciger. **NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5 Overstruck.**..... **\$250-\$350**

BYZANTINE



ANASTASIUS I, 491-518

- 11775 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officina.** S-3. Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long voided cross, star to right, "CONOB" in exergue. Flashy prooflike fields, softly struck area at helmet. **MINT STATE.**..... **\$500-\$750**



- 11776 AV Solidus (4.47 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-5. Helmeted cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long staff star to left, "CONOB" in exergue. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**



JUSTIN I, 518-527

- 11777 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-55. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin I facing, holding spear; Reverse: Angel standing left holding long staff. Fully lustrous. Mint state. **\$500-\$700**



JUSTINIAN I, 527-565

- 11778 AV Solidus (4.52 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-140. Facing bust of Justinian I holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 11779 AV Tremissis (1.50 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. 527-565 A.D.** S-145. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, legend around; Reverse: Victory advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger, star to right. **CHOICE MINT STATE.**..... **\$600-\$800**



JUSTIN II, 565-578

- 11780 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-345. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, with short beard, holding globe surmounted by victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing right, holding globus cruciger and spear. Somewhat uneven strike. **MINT STATE.** **\$500-\$700**



- 11781 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-345. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding globe surmounted by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, holding spear and globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



- 11782 AV Solidus (4.53 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-347a. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding shield and globe surmounted by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated in throne, facing right, holding spear and globus cruciger. SCARCE type with christogram in field to left and CONOB flanked by dots. A bit flat on the nose, otherwise lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection



- 11783 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Alexandria Mint.** S-347. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding shield and globe surmounted by Victory. Constantinopolis seated in throne, facing right, holding spear and globus cruciger. SCARCE mint and type with cross in field to left. A bit flat on the nose, otherwise lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection



- 11784 AV Light Weight Solidus (20 Siliquae) (4.08 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-351. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding spear and globe surmounted by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated in throne, facing right, holding scepter and globe. Some die rust on obverse. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection



- 11785 AV Semissis (2.21 gms), Constantinople Mint, 565-578 A.D.** S-352. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory seated right inscribing shield, star behind. Some areas of roughness around the edges, one edge clip. Lustrous choice, extremely fine. **\$200-\$300**



TIBERIUS II, 578-582

- 11786 AE Follis (14.01 gms), Theoupolis Mint (Antioch), Year 7 (580/1).** S-448. Facing bust of emperor wearing crown with cross and consular robes, in right hand mappa, in left, eagle tipped scepter; Reverse: Large "M", date and mint name. Very choice. Original and untouched green patina with light earthen highlights. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

- 11787 AV Solidus (4.24 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officina.** S-478. Draped and cuirassed facing bust wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger and shield; Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by the chi rho, "CONOB" in exergue. Prooflike and well-centered, a bit of gold clipped off along edge above "MAURC". **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

- 11788 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 3rd Officina.** S-478. Draped and cuirassed facing bust wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger and shield; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by the chi rho, "CONOB" in exergue. Prooflike. Minor hairlines in obverse fields. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500
Ex: Coin Galleries, April 2003, lot #20.



- 11789 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officina.** S-478. Draped and cuirassed facing bust wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger and shield; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by the chi rho, "CONOB" in exergue. Weakness in left margin, edge possibly subtly filed. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500
Ex: Coin Galleries, April 2003, lot #21.



- 11790 Solidus (4.50 Grams), Constantinople.** S-478. Crowned, cuirassed bust facing; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. **LUSTROUS EF.** \$350-\$500



- 11791 AV Solidus (4.50 gms), Constantinople Mint, 3rd Officina.** S-478. Draped and cuirassed facing bust wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger and shield; Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by the chi rho, CONOB in exergue. Ex mount. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$400



- 11792 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officina Z.** S-478. Draped, cuirassed bust facing, wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff. **NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5 Graffito....** \$250-\$350



- 11793 AV Light Weight Solidus (4.25 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-481. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger, star at right. Minor dir rust on obverse, light sediment. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$350-\$500



- 11794 AU Light Weight Solidus (4.29 Grams), Constantinople Mint.** S-481. Crowned, cuirassed bust facing; Reverse: Angel holding long staff and orb. Star below orb. **UNEVEN STRIKE, VF.** \$300-\$400



PHOCAS, 602-610

- 11795 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Constantinople Mint, Officina E.** S-617B (Missing "G" from "AUG" in obverse legend). Draped, cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. **MINT STATE.** \$400-\$600



- 11796 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 4th Officina.** S-618. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing crown without pendilia and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by the chi rho. Lustrous, light gold, and a bit softly struck at central face. A well-style Phocas with great luster and some minor reverse deposits. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** \$400-\$500



- 11797 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officina.** S-618. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing crown without pendilia, and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by the chi rho. Nearly fully struck, prooflike light gold surfaces. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** \$300-\$500



PHOCAS, 602-610

- 11798 AV Solidus (4.22 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officina.** S-618. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing crown without pendilia, and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by the chi rho. Graffiti in blank border at lower reverse, edge lightly shaved. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**



- 11799 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officina.** S-618. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing crown without pendilia, and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by the chi rho. Lustrous, light gold, and a bit softly struck at central face. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$250-\$350**



- 11800 AV Solidus (4.35 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-620. Draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding staff and globus cruciger. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**



HERACLIUS, 610-641

- 11801 AU Solidus (4.40 Gms), Constantinople.** S-731. Draped, cuirassed bust with short beard facing holding cross; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Reverse test cut, EF. **\$300-\$400**



- 11802 AV Solidus (4.40 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-734. Heraclius and son facing, cross in field; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. **UNEVEN STRIKE, EF.** **\$300-\$400**



- 11803 AV Solidus (4.52 gms), Constantinople Mint, 629-632 A.D.** S-749. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine wearing chalmys and crowns surmounted by crosses, Heraclius has long beard and whiskers, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11804 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-769. Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas all standing facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Somewhat uneven strike, light planchet wrinkle. **NGC EF, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 3/5 Wrinkle.**..... **\$250-\$350**



HERACLIUS & HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE, 610-641

- 11805 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 4th Officina.** S-738. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "CONOB" below. Well struck, well-centered and quite attractive. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11806 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officina.** S-738. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "CONOB" below. Lustrous yellow-gold, weakly struck at Heraclius' face and corresponding area of reverse. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 11807 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 2nd Officina.** S-738. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "CONOB" below. Wavy and pin-pricked flan. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**



HERACLIUS & HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE, 610-641

- 11808 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officina.** S-746. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, theta after officinal, "CONOB" below. Lustrous, dies boldly clashed. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
Ex: Coin Galleries, April 2003, lot #22.



HERACLIUS & HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE & HERACLONAS, 63

- 11809 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 3rd Officina.** S-758. Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas all standing facing; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "CONOB" below, monogram in left field. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



CONSTANS II, 641-668

- 11810 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint, 642-6.** S-938. Crowned bust facing, holding orb; Reverse: Cross on top of 4-tiered pedestal, CONOB in exergue. Uneven strike, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** **\$350-\$500**



- 11811 AV Solidus (4.19 gms), Constantinople Mint, 7th Officina.** S-954. Crowned facing bust, lightly bearded and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "CONOB+" in exergue. Tiny peck marks in the upper left quarter of the reverse and lower obverse, possibly clipped. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
Ex: Coin Galleries, April 2003, lot #23.



- 11812 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officina.** S-964. Facing busts of Constans and Constantine IV; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, "CONOB" below. Ovoid flan, cutting of some legends and design elements. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$400-\$500**



CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685

- 11813 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 2nd Officina.** S-1154. Bust, three-quarter facing to right, with short beard, wearing cuirass and helmet with frontal plume only; Reverse: Cross potent between Heraclius and Tiberius, "CONOB" in exergue. Rich yellow-gold luster, softly struck at upper left obverse and lower left reverse. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$500**



- 11814 AV Solidus, Constantinople Mint.** S-1154. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing three-quarters right, holding spear and shield, short beard and single plume on helmet; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps between standing robed figures of Heraclius and Tiberius, both holding globus crucigers. Uneven strike. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



- 11815 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1156. Helmeted bust of Constantine IV holding shield and spear; Reverse: Heraclius and Tiberius standing at sides of cross potent. Lustrous **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** . **\$400-\$600**



- 11816 AV Solidus (4.3 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1156. Cuirassed bust facing with plumed helmet holding spear and shield; Reverse: Cross potent between Heraclius and Tiberius. Graffiti and clipped, VF. **\$300-\$400**



- 11817 AV Solidus (4.28 gms), Constantinople Mint, 668-685 A.D.** S-1157. Cuirassed bearded bust wearing crested helmet facing three quarters right holding spear and shield; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. One edge clipped. Mint State. **\$400-\$600**



LEO III & CONSTANTINE V, 717-741

- 11818 AV Solidus (4.40 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1504. Bust of Leo III facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Bust of Constantine V facing, holding globus cruciger. Small scratch on reverse, otherwise **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$400-\$500**



CONSTANTINE V, 741-775

- 11819 AV Solidus (4.43 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1551. Facing bust of Constantine V at left, and his son Leo IV at right. Reverse: Facing bust of Leo III holding cross potent. Some doubling. **EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$600-\$800**
From the Demarete Collection.



NICEPHORUS I, 802-811

- 11820 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1604. Facing bust of Nicephorus I wearing crown and chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia; Reverse: Facing bust of Stauracius wearing crown and chlamys, holding globus cruciger. Soft strike on central reverse, a few small natural edge defects. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$700-\$900**



- 11821 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1604. Facing bust of Nicephorus I holding long cross and akakia; Reverse: Facing bust of Stauracius holding globus cruciger akakia. Oval planchet, light scratch to right of Stauracius. **VERY FINE**. **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection



MICHAEL II, 820-829

- 11822 AV Semissis (1.90 gms), Syracuse Mint.** S-1649. Facing bust of Michael; Reverse: Facing bust of Theophilus. Struck on a small compact planchet as usual for this issue. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection



THEOPHILUS, 829-842

- 11823 AV Solidus (3.81 gms), Syracuse Mint.** S-1670. Crowned bust facing, wearing crown and loros and holding cross potent; Reverse: Crowned bust facing, but wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. Rich golden tone, light encrustations. **EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$500-\$700**



- 11824 AV Tremissis (1.09 gms), Syracuse Mint.** S-1678. Facing bust of Theophilus; Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine. Struck on a small compact planchet as usual for this issue. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$200-\$300**
Demarete Collection



- 11825 AV Tremissis (1.10 gms), Syracuse Mint.** S-1678. Facing bust of Theophilus; Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine. Struck on a small compact planchet as usual for this issue. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$200-\$300**
Demarete Collection



CONSTANTINE VII, 913-959

- 11826 AV Solidus (4.32 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1745. Nimbate Christ seated in throne facing; Reverse: Half length figures of Constantine VII and Romanus II facing, holding between them long patriarchal cross. Natural planchet flaw at 3 o'clock, small scrape. **EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$400-\$600**



- 11827 AV Solidus (4.36 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1745. Nimbate Christ seated in throne facing; Reverse: Busts of Constantine VII and Romanus II, holding between them long patriarchal cross. Three small scratches on reverse. Lightly cleaned. **BOLD VERY FINE**. **\$300-\$500**



- 11828 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1751. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding book of gospels; Reverse: Half length figures of Constantine VII and Romanus II facing, holding between them long patriarchal cross. **BOLD VERY FINE**. **\$300-\$500**



CONSTANTINE VII, 913-959

- 11829 AV Solidus (4.40 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1751. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding book of gospels; Reverse: Busts of Constantine VII and Romanus II, holding between them long patriarchal cross. Scratches on obverse at sides of Christ's portrait. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection



NICEPHORUS II, 963-969

- 11830 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.38 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1778. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding book of Gospels; Reverse: Facing bust of Nicephorus II and Virgin, holding between them long patriarchal cross. A few light scratches on obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



BASIL II, 976-1025

- 11831 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.37 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1796. Facing bust of nimbate Christ, holding book of gospels; Reverse: Facing busts of Basil and Constantine, holding between them long patriarchal cross. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



- 11832 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.38 gms.), Constantinople Mint.** S-1797. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Facing busts of Basil, with short beard (at left) and Constantine, beardless (at right), holding between them patriarchal cross with crosslets at ends. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



CONSTANTINE VIII, 1025-1028

- 11833 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.40 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1815. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding book of Gospels; Reverse: Bust of Constantine VIII facing wearing crown and loros, and holding Labarum. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$700-\$900**



- 11834 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.39 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1815. Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus; Reverse: Bust of Constantine VIII facing, holding labarum. Small surface dig. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**
Ex: Dr. Curtis R Paxman Collection, Bowers & Ruddy Galleries November 1974 Auction, Lot #1735.



ROMANUS III, 1028-1034

- 11835 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 1028-1034 A.D.** S-1819. Draped nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding gospels and giving benediction; Reverse: Draped nimbate virgin standing facing, crowning bearded Romanus wearing saccos and loros holding globus cruciger, seven pellets on fold of robe. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**



- 11836 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.35 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-1819. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin standing facing at right crowning emperor standing at left. Mount marks on edge. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**
Ex: Coin Galleries, April 2003, lot #26.



ROMANUS III, 1028-1034

11837 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.30 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1819. Christ seated in throne facing; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin and Romanus standing facing. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



11838 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.37 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1819. Nimbate Christ seated in throne facing; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin and Romanus III standing facing. **VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



11839 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1819. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Nimbate virgin standing facing, crowning standing facing Romanus, VF. **VERY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



CONSTANTINE IX, A.D. 1042-1055

11840 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1830. Nimbate bust of Christ facing; Reverse: Bust of Constantine IX facing holding long cross and globus cruciger. Lustrous **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**



CONSTANTINE X, 1059-1067

11841 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.43 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1847. Nimbate Christ seated facing in throne with straight arms; Reverse: Constantine bearded standing facing holding globus cruciger and labarum with pellet on shaft, EF **\$350-\$500**



11842 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.24 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1847. Nimbate Christ seated in throne facing; Reverse: Constantine X standing facing, holding Labarum and globus cruciger. Very lightly clipped with faint graffiti on the reverse. **NGC VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 2/5 Clipped.** **\$175-\$250**



ALEXIUS I, 1081-1118

11843 AV Hyperpyron (4.36 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1912. Nimbate Christ seated in throne facing Alexius standing facing, wearing crown, divition and jeweled chlamys, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Sharp struck clearly displaying all details, nearly mint state. **\$350-\$500**



JOHN II, 1118-1143

11844 AV Hyperpyron (4.38 gms), Thessalonica Mint. S-1947. Nimbate Christ, seated in throne facing; Reverse: Facing half length figure of John II and the Virgin. Faint scratches on obverse, lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**



ISAAC II, 1185-1195

11845 AV Hyperpyron (3.35 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-2002. Nimbate Virgin enthroned facing; Reverse: Archangel Michael and Isaac standing facing. Small "x" scratched in reverse, some doubling of strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
Ex: Scott Collection, Bowers & Ruddy Galleries June 1975 Auction, Lot #1687.





ANDRONICUS II, 1282-1328

- 11846 AV Hyperpyron (4.98 gms), Constantinople Mint.** S-2397. Bust of the Virgin within city walls; Reverse: Andronicus and Michael kneeling at sides of Christ. Typical crude strike. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**..... \$150-\$250
Demarete Collection

DARK AGES



LOMBARDS

- 11847 Lombards. Pseudo-Imperial Coinage, AV Tremissis (1.52 gms), Struck in the name of Constantius, ca. A.D 620-700.** MEC-pl.16 (similar to 307). Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: Cross with legend around. Somewhat dyslexic legend where the kings name is jumbled and reads "STANCONTIUS". RARE and very interesting. **MINT STATE.**..... \$500-\$700
Demarete Collection



OSTROGOTHS

- 11848 Ostrogoths. Theodoric, AV Tremissis (1.45 gms), Struck in the Name of Anastasius I.** Arslan-15; Demopg.109#29; MEC-114. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: Victory advancing right, head looking back, holding wreath and globe. Light earthen deposits. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**..... \$400-\$600
Demarete Collection



- 11849 Ostrogoths. Pseudo-Imperial Coinage, AV Tremissis (1.27 gms), Struck in the Name of Pulcheria.** Arslan-not listed; Demo-not listed; MEC-not listed. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: Victory advancing right, head looking back, holding wreath and globe. An interesting imitative type that mules the obverse of a Pulcheria tremissis with a reverse type that is similar to Theodosius II. Strange, interesting and no doubt RARE. Light scratches and planchet bends. **FINE.**..... \$400-\$600
Demarete Collection



VISIGOTHS

- 11850 Visigoths. Sisebut, 612-21 A.D., AV Tremissis (1.50 gms), Emerita Mint.** Vico-258.1; Miles-193; Vazquez-284b. Bust of King facing, legend around; Reverse: Bust of King facing, legend around. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$800-\$1000



UNCERTAIN ISSUER

- 11851 Uncertain Issuer. Pseudo-Imperial Coinage, AV Tremissis (1.50 gms).** Arslan-not listed; Demo-not listed; MEC-not listed. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: Cross within wreath, legend around. Nonsensical legends, similar to early Pseudo-Imperial Visigothic Coinage. Strange, interesting, and presumably RARE. **FINE.**..... \$200-\$400
Demarete Collection

MIXED LOTS

ROMAN & BYZANTINE

- 11852 Lot of (3) Roman & Byzantine Gold Coins.** 3 pieces in lot. Includes Solidi of Valentinian I, Justinian I and Theodosius II. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** One is severely clipped, graffiti. Grades **FINE to VERY FINE.**..... \$700-\$1000

GREEK

- 11853 Lot of Ancient Greek Tetradrachms.** 4 pieces in lot. Included are two small planchet Syracusan tetradrachms of the Persephone/Quadriga type and two Messina Tetradrachms of the Hare/Biga type. All exhibit some surface issues but would represent great additions to a budget-minded collection. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . \$600-\$800
- 11854 Lot of Ancient Greek Silver Issues.** 9 pieces in lot. Included are mostly Didrachm-sized issues of Thurium, Neapolis, Metapontum, Akragas, Himera, and Gela. All are either well worn or exhibit some sort of surface impairment ranging from porosity to graffiti, etc. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD.**..... \$400-\$600
- 11855 Collection of Ancient Greek Tetradrachms.** 9 pieces in lot. A really neat grouping, including: Tigranes II of Armenia, Athens (3 pieces including 2 "new style"), Byzantium, Macedon (3 pieces, various rulers), and Baktria (looped). Surface quality is not generally high, though this is a more than acceptable assortment for the beginning collector. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.**..... \$750-\$1250
- 11856 Collection of Alexander II the Great Tetradrachms.** 4 pieces in lot. A very decent grouping of different mints with no major impairments but just light encrustation or marks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**..... \$400-\$600

GREEK

- 11857 Collection of Alexander II the Great Tetradrachms.** 4 pieces in lot. Three of the four are BASILEOS ALEXANDROY types. Two of the four exhibit deep test marks, while the other two are quite decent. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.** \$400-\$600
- 11858 Collection of Alexander III the Great Tetradrachms.** 5 pieces in lot. A combination of the high relief and wide flan types, including Corinthian Mint piece and one with a bold and interesting countermark on Alexander's cheek. All show very minor impairments. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.** \$700-\$1000
- 11859 Collection of (17) Greek Silver Coins.** 17 pieces in lot. Includes: Athens Tetradrachms (2), Ptolemaic Tetradrachms (3), Indo-Scythian Tetradrachm of Azes I, Alexander the Great Drachms (2), Samanid gold Dinar of Nuh I, and various Drachms & Fractions. An interesting lot of good quality coins. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1000-\$1500
- 11860 Collection of (9) NGC Certified Silver & Bronze Coins.** 9 pieces in lot, all NGC certified. Includes: AR Tetradrachm of Thasos, Egypt Ptolemy X, Ptolemy XII, Seleucid Antiochos VII, Demetrius II, Philip I, Judaea Bar Kokhba AE Middle Bronze (2), and Macedonian AR Tetradrachm. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ... \$400-\$800
- 11861 Collection of Greek Silver.** 17 pieces in lot. Includes: Athens New Style Tetradrachm, Athens small planchet type Tetradrachm, Alexander the Great Tetradrachm, Syria Tetradrachms of Antiochos I, Antiochos VII, Aradus Tetradrachm, Ptolemaic Egypt Tetradrachms (2), Corinthian Stater, Taras Didrach, etc. A very nice group containing several better and interesting pieces that should be examined. A few have minor problems or defects. Retail value about \$3,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1000-\$2000
- 11862 Silver Issues.** 6 pieces in lot. Comprised of a Seleukid Tetradrachm of Antiochos I (H&L-399.5), a Sicyon Drachm (SNGCop-36), an Istros Drachm (SNGCop-19), a Thorium Stater (SNGANS-1039), a Thasos Tetradrachm (SNGCop-1048), and a Parthian Drachm of Mithradates II (Sunrise-293). Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade VERY FINE.** \$500-\$700
- 11863 Collection of (11) Coins from Italy & Sicily.** 11 pieces in lot. Includes: Types; Chiefly Staters; Didrachms; and Tetradrachms of Tarentum, Thurium, Poseidania, Akragas, Metapontum, Gela, Messana, Syracuse and Sybaris. All have some minor impairments, usually light to obvious surface porosity. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grade range is generally VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** \$800-\$1600
- 11864 Collection of (9) Bronzes.** 9 pieces in lot. Varied types are included, all are 25 mm or smaller. Very decent quality for ancient bronzes, with several showing the usual impairments seen for 2000+ year old bronze! **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE.** \$200-\$300
- 11865 Collection of (9) Tetradrachms.** 9 pieces in lot. A good array of the usually seen types. Includes: Roman Antioch, Seleucid, Ptolemaic (2), Baktia, Imitative Thasos, Thrace, and Cistophori (2). Most are quite decent looking with only minor impairments at best. The Thasos piece exhibiting a notable bend. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Generally FINE-VERY FINE.** \$500-\$1000
- 11866 Collection of (11) Staters & Didrachms.** 11 pieces in lot. An interesting assortment of these mostly smaller silver issues. Includes: Aegina (2), Aspendos (2), Corinthian types (3), Boeotia, Istros, Larissa, etc. Most are nicely toned but show some surface impairment, many being minor. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** \$600-\$1200
- 11867 Collection of (15) Silver Minors.** 15 pieces in lot. A variety of geographies and types are represented from the archaic period forward. Includes the following, among others: Persia, Euboea, Corinth, Lokroi, Baktia, Olympia, Amisos, Byblos, Rhodes, etc. A fascinating assortment of perfectly choice but inexpensive coins with some pieces that have some sort of surface impairment. Generally **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** \$500-\$1000
- 11868 Lot of (3) Tetradrachms.** 3 pieces in lot. Includes: Seleukid Kingdom Demetrios I, 162-150 B.C.; Alexander II (Zebina) 128-123 B.C.; and Roman rule, Antioch 57-16 B.C. The first (2) coins are housed in old Capital Plastics holders and are accompanied by IGS photo certificates. The last coin is in an NGC holder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$300-\$500
- 11869 Tetradrachms.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes: Alexander III (the Great), Pamphylis, and Parthia. Lot also contains a Sestertis of Trajan. Interesting selection of ancient coins. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500
- 11870 Lot of (22) Various Silver Issues, ca. 5th Century B.C. to 1st Century A.D.** 22 pieces in lot. Comprised of 1/12 Staters up to Tetradrachm. Includes: Rhodes, Parthia, Ptolemaic Egypt, Syria, Judea, Macedon and others. Contains several Alexander type Drachm and Tetradrachms. Some pieces have mild corrosion or earthen deposits. Should be examined. Retail value of about \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades GOOD-VERY FINE.** \$800-\$1200
- 11871 Collection of (11) Greek & (2) Roman Coins.** 13 pieces in lot. A wide variety of geographies and types are represented, (12) of the (13) being silver, concentrated in Asia and Africa. Includes: Cilicia, Phoenicia, Parthian, Sassanian, Elis, Carthage, Roman (including a bronze), etc. The surface quality of the better types has something to be desired, but the range of interesting pieces more than compensates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-VERY FINE.** \$1000-\$1500
- 11872 Lot of (9) Ancient Coins.** 9 pieces in lot. Primarily Greek silver. Includes: Tarentum Didrachm, Corinth Stater, Alexander the Great Tetradrachm, Alexander the Great Posthumous Tetradrachm with Seleukid Anchor countermark, various late Roman bronzes, etc. Some are cleaned or have defects. An interesting lot that should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade ABOUT VERY FINE.** \$400-\$600
- 11873 Collection of Ancient Greek & Roman Coins.** Approximately 43 pieces in lot. Includes: Some Greek silver fractions and bronzes, Greek Imperial bronzes including several Antioch and Alexandria pieces, large Ptolemaic bronzes, Roman Republican bronzes and a Roman bronze ring. Some exhibit nice surfaces, others are encrusted. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-VERY FINE.** \$300-\$500

GREEK

- 11874 Mixed Coinage, ca. 3rd Century B.C. to 5th Century A.D.** 32 pieces in lot. Comprised of issues in copper, bronze, silver and gold. Contains coins of Republic and Imperial eras. Emperors include: Geta, Hadrian, Septimus Severus, Domitian, as well as several spousal issues. One piece has a substantial chip off of it and a few have mild corrosion or minor surface issues, otherwise a wholesome group. Retail value of about \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **GOOD-VERY FINE.** **\$800-\$1200**
- 11875 Collection of (17) NGC Certified Republic & Imperial Silver.** 17 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Includes: AR Denarius of L. Saufeius, Q. Marcius Libo, L. Cupiennius, L. Memmius, C. Vib. C.f. Pansa, Galba, Vespasian (3), Titus, Faustina Jr., Marcus Aurelius (2), Commodus, Septimius Severus, Julia Domna and a post reform AE Radiate of Galerius. **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$500-\$1000**

ROMAN EMPIRE

- 11876 Collection of Denarii.** Approximately 45 pieces in lot. Includes emperors from Augustus to Gordian III, as well as one Republican piece and a holed Otho. The range of types varies and will please this lot's new owner, with the quality rather above average on the overall. Average grade is **CHOICE VERY FINE**, with only a very few pieces grading below **FINE** and many grading above. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$1000-\$1500**



- 11877 Antoninus Pius AR Denarius, Trajan AR Denarius, Trajan AE Sestertius, Tiberius AS, Roman Egypt Bi-Tetradrachm of Hadrian, etc.** 9 pieces in lot, some have corrosion. Grades range from **FINE to VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$400**
- 11878 Collection of Primarily Silver Issues.** 10 pieces in lot. Include Denarius of Caracalla, Antoninianus of Herennius Etruscus, Valerian I, Gallienus, Salonina, Tacitus Aurelian, Follis of Licinius I, Elagabalus colonial bronze of Philippopolis etc. %A very interesting lot that contains some scarcer pieces in better grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$600-\$800**
- 11879 Lot of (4) Mixed Lots.** 4 pieces in lot. Caracalla AR Denarius, Elagabalus AR Denarius, Severus Alexander AR Denarius and Gordian III AR Antoninianus. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$175-\$250**
- 11880 Collection of Primarily Silver Denarius & Antoninianus.** 35 pieces in lot. Includes Julius Caesar elephant type, Pompey the great, Tiberius, Galba, Vespasian, Titus, Hadrian etc. Some have corrosion or other defects. Grades range from about **FINE-MINT STATE.** **\$1000-\$2000**
- 11881 Lot of Roman Women on Silver Coins.** 3 pieces in lot. Comprised of a Lucilla, Denarius (RIC-759), which is toned and graded **EXTREMELY FINE** and a Plautilla, Denarius (RIC-362) graded **VERY FINE.** Also included is a Herennia Etruscilla, Antoninianus grade **VERY FINE. FINE.** **\$250-\$350**

- 11882 Collection of (26) Primarily Bronze & Silver Issues.** 26 pieces in lot. Includes Caracalla Antoninianus, Gallienus Billion Antoninianus, Constantius II light miliarensis, AS of Claudius, Tiberius, Dupondius of Trajan Decius, various barbaric imitations, etc. Some pieces have light corrosion or defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** An interesting collection that should be examined, featuring several scarcer issues in better quality. Grades **FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**
- 11883 Grouping of Late Roman Gold.** 6 pieces in lot. Includes Solidus of Valentinian, Constantius II, Marcian, Zeno, as well as Tremissis of Leo I and Anastasius. Some have minor defects, clipping, graffiti or minor damage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$800-\$1200**
- 11884 Collection of Dupondii, Asses & Other Small Denominations.** Approximately 53 pieces in lot. An above average assortment of these bronzes, the majority being Dupondii and Asses, concentrated in the 1st **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** **\$1500-\$2000**
- 11885 Collection of Sestertii.** Approximately 58 pieces in lot. A wide assortment of emperors and types ranging from the 1st **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** **\$1500-\$2500**
- 11886 ROMAN EMPIRE. AR Siliquas.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes Constantine II (2), Honorius, Valentinian II, and Gratian. Pleasing coins. A few with light clipping or corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$700-\$900**
- 11887 Lot of (186) Roman Coins.** 186 pieces in lot. Primary includes: Antoninianus, Denarius, and late bronzes. An eclectic mix of different emperors and types that should be examined. Some corrosion or defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$2000-\$3000**
- 11888 Collection of Roman Silver Antoniniani & Bronze Radiates.** Approximately 176 pieces in lot. An assortment of emperors and types are represented, about two-thirds of which are silver Antoniniani, the balance being late Roman radiates of Tetricus, Probus, Allectus, etc. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Generally **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**
- 11889 Collection of (24) NGC Certified Silver & Bronze Coins.** 24 pieces in lot, all NGC certified. Includes: AR Denarius of Elagabalus, Julia Soamias, Severus Alexander, AR Antoninianus of Gordian III (2), Otacilia Severa and Herennius Etruscus, AE Sestertius of Tiberius, Galba (2), Hadrian, Faustina Jr., Lucius Verus, Lucilla (2), Julia Domna, Caracalla, Geta, Gordian III (2), AE Dupondius of Vespasian (2), Julia Domna and AE Quadrans of Trajan. Retail value of about \$2,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**
- 11890 Lot of (11) Primarily Late Roman Bronzes.** 11 pieces in lot. Includes: AE Follis of Diocletian, Maximianus, Galerius, Constantius, Licinius, Maximinus II, Julian II, etc. Most with nice patina. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
- 11891 Collection of (25) Primarily Roman Silver Coins.** 25 pieces in lot. Includes: Domitian (2), Hadrian, Antoninus Pius (2), Marcus Aurelius, Elagabalus, Severus Alexander (3), Maximinus I, gold Tremissis of Heraclius, various high grade Antoninianus, etc. An interesting lot of mainly good quality coins. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$1000-\$1500**

- 11892 Collection of Late Roman Imperial and Byzantine Bronzes.** Approximately 180 pieces in lot. A wide variety of emperors and types are represented, the majority of which are Roman. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. POOR-EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$300**

BYZANTINE

- 11893 Collection of (4) Solidi, Constantinople Mint.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes: Anastasius, Phocas, and Constantine IV (2). All show some impairment, such as graffiti or mount vestiges. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average VERY FINE. \$700-\$900**
- 11894 Grouping of Gold Solidus.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes Justinian I (2 pieces), Constans II, Theophilus (ex jewelry), and a Semissis of Heraclius. A few with light clipping or graffiti. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. \$700-\$1000**



- 11895 Group of Gold & Electrum.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes Phocas S-620 (double struck off center), Constantine III S-944 (large obverse scrape), Michael VII S-1868, John II S-1942, and Isaac S-2002. A few with defects or problems. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade VERY FINE. \$700-\$1000**
Demarete Collection

- 11896 Collection of Gold Histamenon Nomisma & Hyperpyrons.** 6 pieces in lot. Including Michael VII, Nicephorus III, Alexius I, Manuel I, John III, and Andronikos II. An interesting and academic group. A few have minor defects such as planchet cracks, clippings, or bends. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade VERY FINE. \$1000-\$1500**

- 11897 Collection of Late Byzantine Gold.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes: Electrum Histamenon Nomisma of Michael VII and Nicephorus III, and (2) Gold Hyperpyra of John III of Nicaea. One of the hyperpyra has been flattened, the other 3 coins are quite nice for their respective issues. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. \$900-\$1200**

- 11898 Byzantine Gold Pairing.** 2 pieces in lot. Includes: Gold Tremissis of Theophilus with filed edges, **VERY FINE**; and gold Histamenon Nomisma of Michael VII, scratched **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. \$300-\$400**

- 11899 Collection of Primarily Byzantine Bronzes.** 16 pieces in lot. Including Follis of Tiberius II Constantine S-430, Alexius I billon Trachy S-1936, Manuel I billon trachy S-2181; S-2182, billon small module trachy S-2184; S-2186, Andronicus II and Michael IX assarion S-2435; S-2436 (2), Andronicus III reduced basilikon S-2472, assarion S-2481 (2) etc. % %An interesting group that contains some scarcer academic pieces. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE. \$400-\$800**

- 11900 Massive Collection of Byzantine and Related Coins and Antiquities.** Approximately 240 pieces in lot. Issues start with Anastasius and go towards the end of the Empire, with the grand majority of pieces being bronzes of pentanummi to follis denominations. A few silver coins are interspersed among the Byzantine/Trebizond issues, as well as among the 15 or so Armenian coins included in the lot. About a dozen total bullae/weights/small antiquities are in the mix. A phenomenal study collection for the collector or dealer who wants a lot of bang for the buck. Retail values will range from a few dollars to over \$100 per coin. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE \$1500-\$2000**

- 11901 Lot of (4) Ancient Coins.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes: Achaia Tegae AR Hemidrachm; Macedonia Philip III AR Drachm; Syria Seleucis & Pierria colonial bronze of Trebonianus Gallus & Volusian; and Byzantine AV Histamenon Nomisma of Michael VII. Some with light corrosion or defects, the gold piece is mounted. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE. \$200-\$400**

- 11902 Lot of (4) Ancient coins.** 4 Pieces in lot. includes (Alexander the Great Tetradrachm, Corinth Slater; Denarius of M. Aquillius, late Byzinthe gold coin which has been clipped.) Others good VF. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS. GOOD VERY FINE. \$350-\$500**



- 11903 Achaemenidae. Time of Ataxerxes II to III (ca. 375-340 B.C.). AR Siglos (5.50 gms).** Sunrise-35. King/hero in crouched run right, holding bow and dagger; Reverse: Small test punch in crook of dagger arm. **\$175-\$250**

END OF SESSION B

CONSIGN YOUR ASIAN COINS AND PAPER MONEY

In the Next Hong Kong Auction

March 31-April 3, 2013 | The Mira Hong Kong | Consign by January 3, 2013
 August 18-22, 2013 | The Mira Hong Kong | Consign by May 20, 2013

*The Stack's Bowers and Ponterio April and August Hong Kong Auctions
 Realized in Excess of US\$17.5 Million!*



CHINA. Tai Ching Pattern Dollar
 Denominated "\$1", ND (1910).
 Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-65.
Realized \$77,675



CHINA. Pattern 50 Cents
 (1/2 Dollar) Struck in Silver, Year 3
 (1911). Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-63.
Realized \$95,600



CHINA. Soviet Issues
 Hupeh-Honan Anwhei.
 Dollar, 1932. NGC XF-45.
Realized \$47,800



CHINA. Chihli
 (Pei Yang Arsenal). 50 Cents,
 Year 23 (1897). PCGS MS-64
 Secure Holder.
Realized: \$77,675



CHINA. Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal).
 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar),
 Year 24 (1898). NGC MS-65.
Realized \$59,750



CHINA. Fengtien. Dollar,
 Year 25 (1899). NGC MS-62.
Realized \$59,750



CHINA. Hupeh. 7 Mace 2 Candareens
 (Dollar), ND (ca. 1909-11). NGC MS-65.
Realized \$41,825



CHINA. Kwan Ping Trade
 Coinage "Chinese-Foreign
 Circulating Coin". Pattern 1
 Mace Struck in Silver, ND
 (ca. 1868). NGC MS-64.
Realized \$107,550



CHINA. Kwangtung.
 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar),
 ND (1891). NGC SP-67.
Realized \$167,300



CHINA. Kwangtung.
 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents),
 ND (1891). PCGS SP-67.
Realized \$83,650



CHINA. Taiwan.
 Ju-I Military Ration "Lotus" Dollar
 (6 Mace 8 Candareens), ND (1853).
 NGC EF Details--Chop Marked.
Realized \$89,625



CHINA. 500 Yuan, 1993. Yan Di.
 NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.
Realized \$167,300

Call one of our consignment specialists today to consign!

+1.949.253.0916 California | +1.212.582.2580 New York | 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong



Richard H. Ponterio PNG # 308
 Ron Gillio PNG # 204



Richard H. Ponterio LM # 2163
 Ron Gillio LM # 950

Stack's Bowers
 AND PONTERIO

A Spectrum Group International Company

1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614
 info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com
California • New York • New Hampshire • Hong Kong

SBP Hong Kong Cons Ad 10.12

THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION SESSION C



FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 16TH, 2012
START TIME: 6:00 PM ET
WORLD GOLD COINS 12001-12307
WORLD PAPER MONEY LOTS 12501-12796

WORLD GOLD COINS



AFGHANISTAN

12001 Amani, SH 1304 Year 7 (1925). Fr-34; KM-912. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. **\$350-\$500**



ALBANIA

12002 20 Franga Ari, 1927-V. Fr-6; KM-12. Prince Skanderbeg. Exceptional quality. NGC MS-67. **\$1000-\$1200**



12003 20 Franga Ari, 1927-V. Fr-6; KM-12. Skanderbeg. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. **\$500-\$700**



ARGENTINA

12004 5 Pesos (Argentino), 1888. Fr-14; KM-31; HCJ-8.2. Lustrous. NGC MS-62. **\$400-\$600**



AUSTRALIA

12005 Sovereign, 1861. Fr-10; KM-4. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder. **\$400-\$600**



12006 Sovereign, 1871. Fr-11; KM-6. Shield reverse. Toning spots on reverse. NGC AU-53. **\$400-\$500**

12007 Lot of (2) Sovereigns, 1883-S & 1906-M. Fr-15 & 33; KM-7 & 15. 2 pieces in lot. The 1883-S is **CHOICE VERY FINE** while the 1906 is **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**. **\$800-\$1000**



12008 Sovereign, 1890-S. Fr-19; S-3868b; KM-10. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. **\$450-\$600**



12009 Sovereign, 1887-M. Fr-20; S-3867a; KM-10. Jubilee bust. NGC MS-63. **\$400-\$500**



12010 Sovereign, 1908-P. Fr-34; S-3972; KM-15. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. **\$400-\$500**

12011 Three Piece Proof Set, 2000. Fr-80; KM-815 & 816. Includes gold Olympic Stadium \$100, Silver \$5 Sydney Bridge and Platypus. With original case of issue and certificate of authenticity. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. **\$500-\$600**



AUSTRIA

12012 Ducat, 1787-A. Joseph II (1780-90). Fr-489; KM-1873. NGC MS-61. **\$350-\$500**



12013 Salzburg. Ducat, 1728. Leopold Anton Eleutherius von Firmian (1727-44). Fr-849; KM-323. NGC Unc Details—Edge Filing. **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



AUSTRIA

12014 Salzburg. Ducat, 1729. Leopold Anton Eleutherius von Firmian (1727-44). Fr-849; KM-323. **NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed, Cleaned.**..... **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.

12015 Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1728. Leopold Anton Eleutherius von Firmian (1727-44). Fr-851; KM-330. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



BELGIUM

12016 Brabant Antwerp. Florin, ND (ca. 1499-1506). Philippe I (The Fair) (1494-1506). Fr-47; DeMay-89. **NGC VF-35.**..... **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection.



12017 Flanders. Florin, ND (1499-1506). Bruges Mint. Philippe Le Beau (Philip the Fair) (1488-1506). Fr-201; cf.Delm-398; cf.Demey-398. Unevenly struck in center. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$600**
Ex: H.M. King Umberto of Italy Hans Schulman Nov. 1967 Lot #694.



12018 20 Franc, 1876. Fr-412; KM-37; Dupriez-1195; Eeckhout-NBFB-216. Position A. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.**..... **\$350-\$500**

BHUTAN

12019 2,000 Ngultrum, 2002. Fr-33; KM-unlisted. In wooden mint case with certificate of authenticity. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... **\$400-\$500**

12020 NO LOT.



BRAZIL

12021 20,000 Reis, 1726-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-250; Gomes-105.03. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**..... **\$4000-\$6000**



12022 6,400 Reis, 1738-R. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-46; KM-149; LDMB-213. **NGC FINE-12.**..... **\$700-\$900**



12023 6,400 Reis, 1765-R. Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-433. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**..... **\$700-\$900**
Ex: Huntington Collection.



12024 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1786-R. Maria I & Pedro III (1777-86). Fr-76; KM-199.2; LDMB-468; Gomes-30.21. Damage at 2 o'clock on obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$600-\$800**

VERY RARE 1,600 Reis of Maria & Pedro



BRAZIL

12025 1,600 Reis, 1782-B. Maria I & Pedro III (1777-86). Fr-79; KM-211; LDMB-473; Gomes-24.03. VERY RARE denomination. PCGS Genuine—Surface Damage, AU Details Secure Holder. **\$4000-\$6000**



12026 6,400 Reis, 1792-R. Fr-87; KM-226.1j; LDMB-530. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. **\$700-\$900**
Ex: Huntington Collection.



BRAZIL

12027 6,400 Reis, 1808/7-R. Fr-94; KM-236.1; LDMB-558.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder...... **\$900-\$1200**
Ex: Huntington Collection.



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

12028 100 Dollars, 1984. Fr-11; KM-39. In capsule and card of issue. From a mintage of only 25 pieces.
GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED...... **\$400-\$500**



BULGARIA

12029 100 Leva Proof Restrike, 1912. Fr-5; KM-34. Restruck from original dies in 1967-68. Purported mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **NGC PROOF-65.**..... **\$1500-\$2000**



BURMA

12030 2 Mu 1 Pe, CS 1228 (1866). Fr-5; KM-20; R&S-11.12.
NGC EF Details—Mount Removed...... **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



12031 Pe, CS 1228 (1866). Fr-6; KM-19; R&S-11.13.
NGC AU-55...... **\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.



CANADA

12032 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1872. Fr-1; KM-5.
Mintage of 6,050 pieces. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**..... **\$350-\$500**



12033 Sovereign, 1911-C. Fr-2; KM-20. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$400-\$500**



12034 Sovereign, 1911-C. Fr-2; KM-20. **PCGS MS-63.**..... **\$400-\$500**



12035 Sovereign, 1911-C. Fr-2; KM-20. **PCGS MS-63.**..... **\$400-\$500**



12036 Sovereign, 1917-C. Fr-2; KM-20. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$450-\$600**



12037 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$900-\$1200**



CANADA

12038 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4; KM-26. NGC AU-53. ... \$400-\$500



12039 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4; KM-26. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.
..... \$400-\$500



12040 5 Dollars, 1913. Fr-4; KM-26. NGC AU-58.
..... \$400-\$500



12041 5 Dollars, 1913. Fr-4; KM-26. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.
..... \$400-\$500



12042 20 Dollars, 1967. Fr-5; KM-71. BRILLIANT PROOF.
..... \$800-\$1000



CHILE

12043 100 Pesos, 1926-So. Fr-54; KM-170. PCGS MS-63
Secure Holder. \$900-\$1100

CHINA

12044 Five Piece Proof, 1990. Panda Series. Fr-B4/B8; KM-
Ps29. 5 pieces in set. In case of issue, with certificate of
authenticity. GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. \$3000-\$4000



12045 1/10 Ounce, 1982. Panda Series. Fr-B7;
Bruce-MB8. Double sealed in mint packaging.
GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. \$200-\$300



12046 250 Yuan, 1981. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock. Fr-B60;
KM-41. With certificate of Authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68
DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder. \$1200-\$1600



12047 200 Yuan, 1982. Lunar Series, Year of the Dog. Fr-B61;
KM-57. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69
DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder. \$2500-\$3500



12048 150 Yuan, 1983. Lunar Series, Year of the Pig. Fr-B62;
KM-74. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68
DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder. \$3000-\$4000



12049 150 Yuan, 1984. Lunar Series, Year of the Rat. Fr-B62;
KM-94. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-68
DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder. \$5000-\$7000



12050 150 Yuan, 1985. Lunar Series, Year of the Ox. Fr-B62;
KM-120. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-67
DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder. \$1000-\$1500



CHINA

- 12051 150 Yuan, 1986. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger.** Fr-B62; KM-138. With certificate of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$1600-\$1900



- 12056 100 Yuan, 1989. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** Fr-B66; KM-235. With certificate of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$2000-\$3000



- 12052 150 Yuan, 1987. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** Fr-B62; KM-171. With certificate of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$1600-\$1900



- 12057 150 Yuan, 1989. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** Fr-B62; KM-237. With certificate of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$700-\$900



- 12053 150 Yuan, 1987. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** Fr-B62; KM-171. With certificate of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**.... \$900-\$1200



- 12058 100 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** Fr-B66; KM-286. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$2500-\$3500



- 12054 100 Yuan, 1988. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** Fr-B66; KM-196. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$3000-\$4000



- 12059 150 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** Fr-B62; KM-288. In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... \$600-\$800



- 12055 150 Yuan, 1988. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** Fr-B62; KM-198. Case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... \$700-\$900



- 12060 100 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat.** Fr-B66; KM-364. With certificate of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$3500-\$4500



CHINA

- 12061 150 Yuan, 1991. Lunar Series, Year of the Goat.** Fr-B62; KM-366. Double sealed in mint packaging. In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** \$600-\$800



- 12062 100 Yuan, 1992. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** Fr-B66; KM-432. With certificate of authenticity. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$3000-\$4000



- 12063 150 Yuan, 1992. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.** Fr-B62; KM-433. Double sealed in mint packaging. In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** \$700-\$900



COLOMBIA

- 12064 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1650's). Santa Fe Mint. Philip IV** (1621-65). Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S; Cal-type-36. Crude strike. **VERY FINE.** \$1100-\$1400



- 12065 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1717-43). Santa Fe Mint. Philip V** (1700-46). Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80s. Lions and castles transposed. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** \$900-\$1200
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12066 4 Escudos, 1743-MF. Philip V** (1700-46). Fr-9; KM-135. **BOLD VERY FINE+.**..... \$2500-\$3200



- 12067 8 Escudos, 1776-NRJJ.** Fr-35; KM-50.1. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** \$1400-\$1700



- 12068 8 Escudos, 1785-SF. Popayan Mint. Charles IV** (1788-1808). Fr-36; KM-50.2a. Edge possibly filed and re-edged, taking weight to 26.5 gms. Roughly circular LAC monogram countermarked in right field, same as lot #21391 in Heritage's sale of the Roehrs Collection of Regulated Gold. That countermark was also on 1793-JJ 8 Escudos of the Bogota Mint, so it is possibly of Colombian origin, rather than a North American regulated piece. Rich amber-gold toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1400-\$1600

From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo. Ringo's notes indicate that the same countermark is on a coin in the ANS Collection, and he surmises that the mark might be that of Aaron Lane of Elizabeth, NJ in the 1780s.



- 12069 4 Escudos, 1779-SF. Popayan Mint. Charles III** (1759-88). Fr-38; KM-44. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$1000-\$1200



COLOMBIA

12070 2 Pesos, 1863-M. Fr-97; KM-147. RARE. One-year type. Only 2,996 pieces struck. **NGC AU-53.**..... **\$700-\$1000**



COSTA RICA

12071 2 Escudos, 1835-F. Fr-3; KM-15. Planchet crack from 11 o'clock towards center. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$450-\$600**



12072 2 Escudos, 1850-JB. Fr-8; KM-99. Faint small scratch on reverse above shield. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$600-\$800**



CRUSADER KINGDOM

12073 AV Bezant, Second Phase 1148-1187. cf.Fr-1a; CCS-3. Crusader Imitation of Fatimid Dinar of Al-Almir. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$400**
Demarete Collection



12074 AV Bezant, Third Phase 1187-1260 or Later. cf.Fr-3; CCS-7. Christian Arabic type. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$400**
Demarete Collection



12075 AV Bezant, Third Phase 1187-1260 or Later. cf.Fr-3; CCS-7. Christian Arabic type. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**
Demarete Collection



CUBA

12076 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-1; KM-21. Only collectible date in this short 2-year series. **NGC MS-61.**..... **\$1800-\$2200**



12077 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-1; KM-21. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$1700-\$2000**

12078 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$200-\$300**

12079 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. Deep golden tone. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$200-\$300**



12080 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. **PCGS MS-66.**..... **\$400-\$600**

12081 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

12082 Ducat, 1933. Fr-2; KM-8. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**



12083 Ducat, 1936. Fr-2; KM-8. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **\$350-\$500**



DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

12084 100 Pesos (Troy Onza), 1980. cf.Bruce-X3 for obverse, reverse unlisted. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... **\$2500-\$3000**



DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

12085 Gold Medal For Valor. 49 mm; 34.68 gms. Gold-rimmed red and green enameled star, bust of Trujillo and inscription "ESTERO HONDO - HEROISMO Y LEALTAD". At center, five gold stars appear in the red enamel above the bust, and crossed rifles between arms of the cross. The Dominican coast of arms appears on the reverse above the inscription "REPUBLICA DOMINICANA/1959/ERA DE TRUJILLO", the whole within a circle of alternating large and small dots. Except for the colors of the enamel, it is identical to Werlich-320. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$700-\$1000**



ECUADOR

12086 10 Suces, 1899-JM. Birmingham. Fr- 10; KM-65. Conservatively graded. **NGC AU-55..... \$500-\$700**



12087 10 Suces, 1900-JM. Birmingham. Fr-10; KM-56. Boldly lustrous. **NGC MS-61..... \$600-\$800**



12088 Condor, 1928. Fr-10; KM-74. Krause reports that only 5,000 of the mintage of 20,000 were released into circulation by the Central Bank. **NGC MS-63..... \$800-\$1200**



EGYPT

12089 100 Qirsh, AH 1293//12 (1886). Fr-23; KM-297. **NGC AU-53..... \$400-\$500**



EL SALVADOR

12090 250 Colones, 1977. Fr-10; KM-152. 19th Annual Governor's Assembly. Mintage of 400 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO..... \$700-\$900**



ETHIOPIA

12091 Coronation Medal of Haile Selassie I in Gold ne. 1930-60. 25.01 mm, 6061 gms. Gill-514, Bruce-11. Crowned bust left; Reverse: Throne of soloman between two angels. Lion of Judah in front. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$500-\$700**

FINLAND

12092 10 Markkaa, 1882. Fr-5; KM-8.2; Bit-229. **NGC MS-63..... \$300-\$400**



FINLAND

12093 10 Markkaa, 1913. Fr-6; KM-8.2. **NGC MS-66.**
..... **\$400-\$500**



FRANCE

12094 Merovingian. AV Tremissis, ND (ca. 500-580). 1.46 gms. MEC-351. **VERY RARE.** Local imitation of a Tremissi of Anastasius I. Facing Victory reverse with two stars in field. Degenerate but full legends. **VERY FINE.** **\$900-\$1200**



12095 Merovingian Paris. AV Tremissis, ND (ca. 620-640). Moneyer Vitalis. 1.29 gms. MEC-467; Prov-728; Stahl-254. National coinage with anchor cross reverse. Fine portrait with legible legends. **VERY FINE.** **\$900-\$1200**



12096 Franc a Pied, ND (ca. 1365). Charles V (1364-80). Fr-284; Duplessy-360. Planchet chip at 12 o'clock. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$500**



12097 100 Franc, 1855-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1; Gad-1135. **NGC MS-63.** **\$1500-\$2000**



12098 100 Franc, 1857-A. Fr—569; KM-786.1. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$1500-\$1700**



12099 100 Franc, 1864-A. Fr-580; KM-802.1. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$1400-\$1600**



GERMANY

12100 Baden. 5 Mark, 1877. Fr-3759; KM-266. **NGC AU-55.**
..... **\$350-\$500**



12101 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1877. Fr-3767; KM-904. **NGC AU-50.**
..... **\$350-\$500**

12102 Hamburg. Ducat, 1642. Fr-1100; KM-69. Bisected by wrinkle. **NGC EF Details—Damaged.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



12103 Hamburg. 10 Mark, 1876-J. Fr-3780; KM-288. Low mintage of 6,321 pieces. Attractive. **NGC EF-45.**
..... **\$400-\$600**

12104 Hamburg. 10 Mark, 1907. Fr-3781; KM-292. **NGC MS-63.** **\$350-\$500**

12105 Hamburg. 5 Mark, 1877-J. Fr-3782; KM-291. One year only denomination. **NGC AU-55.**..... **\$350-\$500**

12106 Hamburg. 5 Mark, 1877. Fr-3782; KM-291. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$300-\$400**



12107 Pfalz. Goldgulden, ND (1372-75). Ruprecht I (1353-90). Fr-1967b; Felke-305. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection.



GERMANY

- 12108 Prussia. Frederick d'or, 1768-A. Friedrich II (1740-86). Fr-2406; KM-309. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
12109 Prussia. 5 Mark, 1877-C. Fr-3827; KM-507. NGC AU-58.....\$200-\$300
12110 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1888-A. Fr-3828; KM-515. One year type. NGC MS-64.....\$350-\$500
Demarete Collection.



- 12111 Saxon Duchies. Saxe-Ernestine House. Gold Commander Cross, ND (Instituted 1833). 90 x 59.5 mm. Barac-274; Ver-2258; Ver-549. RARE. Violet moire cravat ribbon with inset green stripes. Attributed-Altenburg court jeweler E. Eberhardt, ca. 1900. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$1500-\$2000
12112 Stolberg. 1/8 Ducat, ND (1759). Christoph Ludwig II (1738-61). Fr-3341; KM-242. Slight wrinkled flan. NGC Unc Details—Bent.....\$350-\$500
Demarete Collection.
12113 Wurttemberg. 10 Mark, 1873. Fr-3872; KM-621. NGC EF-45.....\$200-\$300
12114 Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1877. Fr-3875; KM-627. NGC AU-55.....\$300-\$400



GERMANY

- 12115 Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1877-F. Fr-3875; KM-627. NGC AU-55.....\$300-\$400
Demarete Collection.

GERMANY

- 12116 Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1877.** Fr-3875; KM-627. NGC AU-55..... **\$300-\$400**
- 12117 Wurttemberg. 10 Mark, 1905-F.** Fr-3877; KM-633. NGC MS-62. **\$200-\$300**
- 12118 Lot of (8) 10 Mark Gold Coins, 1872-1904.** 8 pieces in lot, all NGC graded. Includes: Baden (2), Bavaria (2), Hamburg (1), Prussia (2), and Saxony (1). Some are noted to have minor defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EF-AU.** **\$1400-\$1700**



GREAT BRITAIN

- 12119 Noble, ND (ca. 1356-61).** Edward III (1327-77). Fr-89; S-1490; North-1180. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$3500-\$5000**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12120 1/2 Noble, ND (1422-23).** York Mint. 3.38 gms. Henry VI. First Reign (1422-61). S-1805. Clipped at 11 o'clock. **VERY FINE.** **\$900-\$1200**



- 12121 1/2 Ryal, ND (ca. 1464-70).** London Mint. Edward IV, first reign (1461-70). Fr-134; S-1959; North-1554; Woodhead-385. Light coinage. Crown mintmark. Well centered with full legible legends. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$2000-\$3000**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12122 Angel, ND (ca. 1507-09).** Henry VII (1485-1509). Fr-151; S-2187; North-1698; Woodhead-544. Downward pheon mintmarks. New type, angel has both feet on dragon. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** **\$1500-\$2000**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12123 Angel, ND (ca. 1509-26).** Tower Mint. Henry VIII (1509-47). Fr-155; S-2265; North-1760; Woodhead-558. Plain castle mintmarks. Pellet before mintmark on obverse. Slight crease visible on reverse. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$2000-\$3000**
The Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12124 Unite, ND (ca. 1611-12).** Jame I (1603-25). Fr-234; S-2619; KM-46; North-2084; Woodhead-26. Mullet mint mark. Slab tag erroneously states "Saltire". Softly struck with little doubling. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$2000-\$3000**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12125 Laurel, ND (ca. 1619-20).** James I (1603-25). Fr-242; S-2638; KM-73; North-2112; Woodhead-83. Third coinage. Second bust. Spur rowel mintmark. **PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, AU Details Secure Holder.** **\$1000-\$1500**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12126 Unite, ND (ca. 1629-30).** Tower Mint. Charles I (1625-49). Fr-246; S-2688; KM-151.1; North-2149; Woodhead-128; cf. Brooker-59. Slim elongated bust, drapery breaks legend. Heart mintmark. Two small bites at 11 and 1 o'clock, neither effect legend. **PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.** **\$1000-\$1500**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



GREAT BRITAIN

- 12127 Crown, ND (1625). Tower Mint.** Charles I (1625-49). Fr-248; S-2709; KM-135; North-2179; Woodhead-221; Brooker-182. First bust. Lis mintmark. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** **\$700-\$1000**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12128 Unite, 1653.** Commonwealth (1649-60). Fr-269; S-3208; KM-395.1; North-2717; Woodhead-341. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **\$3500-\$5000**
From the Ronald Lyle Collection.



- 12129 Guinea, 1764.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-353; S-3726; KM-598. **FINE.** **\$400-\$500**



- 12130 Guinea, 1773.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-354; S-3727; KM-600. **NGC AU-55.** **\$1200-\$1500**



- 12131 Guinea, 1788.** Fr-356; S-3729; KM-609. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$600-\$800**



- 12132 Guinea, 1794.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-356; S-3729; KM-609. Spade arms. **NGC MS-63.** **\$900-\$1200**



- 12133 Sovereign, 1821.** Fr-376; S-3800; KM-682. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.** **\$600-\$800**



- 12134 Sovereign, 1825.** Fr-377; S-3801; KM-696. Bare head. **NGC AU-55.** **\$900-\$1200**



- 12135 Sovereign, 1855.** Fr-387e; S-3852d; KM-736.1. Young head; Reverse: Shield. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$500**



- 12136 5 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-390; S-3864; KM-769. **NGC MS-64.** **\$2500-\$3500**



GREAT BRITAIN

- 12137 Sovereign, 1887.** Fr-392; S-3866; KM-767. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$500**



- 12138 Proof Set, 1887.** S-Ps5; KM-Ps9. 11 pieces in lot, all graded by PCGS. Includes: 5 Pounds to 3 Pence. No case. The silver coins are graded **PROOF-64 (3)** & **PROOF-65 (4)**, the gold coins are graded **PROOF-62 DEEP CAMEO (2)** & **PROOF-63 DEEP CAMEO (2)**. All housed in PCGS Secure Holders. The silver coins are toned, overall an attractive set. **PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder..... \$7000-\$10,000**
- 12139 Thirteen Piece Proof Set, 1902.** Fr-398a/401a; S-P59; KM-P515. Maundy Penny to 5 Pounds. A well matched Matte Proof set that includes the original case of issue. Light hairlines are noted on some of the coins. **PROOF..... \$3500-\$4500**



- 12140 Proof Set, 1911.** Fr-402-405; S-3994-3996 & 4006; KM-819-822. 4 pieces in lot, all in PCGS Secure Holders. Includes: 1/2 Sovereign **PROOF-64 CAMEO**, Sovereign **PROOF-65 CAMEO**, 2 Pounds **PROOF-64+ CAMEO**, 5 Pounds **PROOF-65**. **\$3500-\$5000**



GREECE

- 12141 Chios Zecchino, ND.** Antonio Veniers (1382-1400). Fr-2c; Mounted in a 14K bezel with crystal lenses protecting both sides. Cleaned, EF. **\$300-\$500**



GUATEMALA

- 12142 4 Reales & Peso, ca. 1859-61.** Fr-36-37; KM-135 & 179. 8 pieces in lot. Includes: 1860 4 Reales (4), 1861 4 Reales (3), and an 1859 Peso. Retail value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **\$350-\$500**



HUNGARY

- 12143 Goldgulden, ND.** Ludwig I (The Great) (1342-82). Fr-3; Rethy-62. Slightly warped flan. **NGC AU Details—Bent**. **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection.



- 12144 Goldgulden, ND.** Matthias Corvinus (1458-90). Fr-20; Rethy-204a. **NGC AU-55**. **\$600-\$800**
Demarete Collection.



- 12145 Ducat, 1735-KB.** Fr-171; KM-306.2. Good color, light wave in flan. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder**. **\$350-\$500**



- 12146 Kremnitz. 1 1/2 St. George Ducat Restrike, ND,** 4.78 gms. cf.Fr -567. Unlisted denomination. Bee privy mark. Cleaned, rimfile. Otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **\$300-\$500**



INDIA

- 12147 Guptas Samudragupta. AV Dinar, ca. 335-380.** Fr-75. Sacrificial horse standing left; Reverse: Queen standing left atop lotus. Test mark on central reverse, file mark at 12 O'clock on rim (possible mount). **VERY FINE**. **\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 12148 Guptas. AV Dinar. 7.26 gms.** Chandragupta I (380-414 A.D.). Altekarp.IX, 13. Archer type. Chandragupta, nimbate, standing left, holding bow and arrow, Garuda standard behind to left; Reverse: Nimbate Lakshmi facing, seated on lotus, holding diadem and lotus. Vertical banker's test mark on obverse, unusual for the issue. **EXTREMELY FINE**. **\$300-\$400**



- 12149 Guptas. AV Dinar. 8.03 gms.** Kumaragupta I (414-455 A.D.). Altekarp.XX, 15. Archer type. Kumaragupta, nimbate, standing left, holding bow and arrow; Reverse: Nimbate Lakshmi facing, seated on lotus, holding diadem and lotus. Medium yellow gold, original copper deposits in the devices. **CHOICE VERY FINE**. **\$300-\$400**



- 12150 Jaipur. Mohur, Year 37.** Fr-1190. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder**. **\$700-\$900**

INDIA



- 12151 Kushan. AV Dinar.** 7.88 gms. Kanishka I (127-150 A.D.). Fr-14. King standing left; Reverse: Deity. Old gold color. **NEARLY VERY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



- 12152 Kushan. AV Stater.** 8.01 gms. Vasu Deva I (ca. 191-225). Fr-23; Mitchner-3395. King standing left holding trident, second trident above altar; Reverse: Siva and bull standing left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



- 12153 Kushan. AV Stater,** 8.06 gms. Vasu Deva I (ca. 191-225). Fr-23; Mitchner-3396. King standing left holding trident, second trident above altar; Reverse: Siva and bull standing left. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$500-\$700**



- 12154 Kushan. AV Stater.** 7.81 gms. Kanishka II (ca. 225-49). Fr-32; Mitchner-3503. King standing left holding trident; Reverse: Siva and bull standing left. Double struck on reverse. **GOOD VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



- 12155 Kushan. AV Stater.** 7.86 gms. Vasu Deva II (ca. 280-320). Fr-44; Mitchner-3505. King standing left holding trident; Reverse: Siva and bull left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**

- 12156 Kutch. 25 Kori, VS 1919 (1862).** Fr-1279; Y-17.1. Struck in the names of Queen Victoria and Pragmalji II. **NGC MS-62.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 12157 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1135 Year 4 (1722-23).** **Shahjahanabad Mint.** Muhammad Shah (1719-48). Fr-832; KM-439.4. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$700-\$900**

- 12158 Vijayanagar Empire. AV Pagoda, ND.** Devaraya I (1406-1422 A.D.). Fr-352. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$100-\$200**
Demarete Collection



- 12159 Mohur, 1841-(c).** Fr-1595; KM-461.2. Type I with continuous legends. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$2000-\$2500**



- 12160 Sovereign, 1918-I.** Fr-1609; S-3998; KM-525a. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$500**

IRAN

- 12161 Toman, AH 1297 (1880).** Fr-62; KM-933. Reverse rotated about 30 degrees. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

- 12162 2 Toman, AH 1322 (1904).** Fr-69; KM-996. Scarce on year type. **PCGS Genuine—Ex-Jewelry, VF Details Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**

- 12163 Toman, AH 1321 (1903-04).** Fr-70; KM-995. **NGC MS-62.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 12164 Toman, AH 1335 (1916).** Sultan Ahmad Shah (1909-25). Fr-84; KM-1074. **NGC MS-62.** **\$300-\$400**

- 12165 2 Pahlavi, SH 1307 (1928).** Fr-93; KM-1115. Minor tooling. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**

- 12166 2 Pahlavi, SH 1308 (1929).** Fr-93; KM-1115. A few tiny rim nicks. **PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, Unc Details Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**



- 12167 Pahlavi, SH 1323 (1944).** Fr-97; KM-1148. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$500**

IRAN

- 12168 Lot of (8) Gold Coins, ca. 1880-1979.** 17.13 gms total. 8 pieces in lot. 1/5 Toman to 1/2 Pahlavi. Also included is an Islamic gold piece. Some pieces are ex jewelry or have some other sort of damage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades from **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$800-\$1000**



ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 12169 Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 86 (705 A.D.).** Dimashq Mint. Al-Walid I (AH 86-96 (705-15 A.D.)). A-127. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$900**



- 12170 Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 97 (715 A.D.).** Damascus Mint. Sulayman (AH 96-99 (715-17 A.D.)). A-130. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$900**



- 12171 Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 98 (716 A.D.).** Damascus Mint. Sulayman (AH 96-99 (715-17 A.D.)). A-130. **Lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$700-\$900**



- 12172 Umayyad. AV Dinar, AH 106 (ca. 725/6 A.D.).** Damascus Mint. 4.28 gms. Hisham (724-743). A-136. Some reverse encrustation, date a bit muddled, **lustrous and MINT STATE.** **\$300-\$500**



- 12173 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 153 (769/70 A.D.).** Al-Mansur (AH 136-158 (753/75 A.D.)). A-212. **Lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$450-\$600**



- 12174 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 156 (773 A.D.).** Al-Mansur (AH 136-158 (754-75 A.D.)). A-212. **Lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$450-\$600**



- 12175 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 302 (914/5 A.D.).** Al-Muqtadir (AH 395-320 (908-932 A.D.)). A-245.2. **Lustrous, nearly MINT STATE.** **\$450-\$600**



- 12176 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 320 (932 A.D.).** Muqtadir (AH 295-320 (908-32 A.D.)). A-248. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$550-\$700**



- 12177 Zirid of Qayrawan. AV Dinar, AH 442 (1050/1 A.D.).** Al-Muizz B. Badis (1015-62 A.D.). A-458. **Lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$300-\$400**



- 12178 Tulunid. AV Dinar, AH 288 (899 A.D.).** Misr Mint. Harun (AH 283-92 (896-905 A.D.)). A-667. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$750-\$1000**



- 12179 Tulunid. AV Dinar, AH 272 (885/6 A.D.).** Khumarawayh (AH 270-82 (884-896 A.D.)). A-664. **Lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$550-\$700**



- 12180 Merinid. AV Dinar.** 4.63 gms. Abu Bakr (AH 642-656 (1244-1258). A-520. **Wavy flan, ex jewelry mount. VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 12181 Ikhshidid. AV Dinar, AH 343 (954-55 A.D.).** Abul-Qasim (AH 334-49 (946-61 A.D.)). A-676. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$900**



- 12182 Buwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 337 (948-49 A.D.).** Imad Al-Dawla Abul Hassan 'Ali (AH 334-38 (546-49 A.D.)). A-1539. RARE. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$700-\$900**



- 12183 Kakwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 435 (1043 A.D.).** Faramurz (AH 433-43 (1041-51 A.D.)). A-1592.2. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$400-\$600**



- 12184 Kakwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 435 (1043 A.D.).** Faramurz (AH 433-43 (1041-51 A.D.)). A-1592.2. Broad flan, lustrous. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**

- 12185 Ghaznavid. Lot of AV Dinars, AH398-440.** 5 pieces in lot. Including AH398, 400, 403, 440 as well as an ottoman dinar of Sulaymen II. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**
Demarete Collection



- 12186 Safavid. AV Ashraf. Isma'il I (AH 907-30 (1501-24 A.D.)).** A-2571. With "Adl Isma'il counter mark. **Host VERY FINE, Countermark EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$400-\$600**



ITALY

- 12187 Florence. Florin, ND (1252-1422).** Fr-275; Nomisma-1. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. **\$700-\$900**



- 12188 Florence. Florin, ND (1252-1422).** Tano Di Chiarissimo. Second Semester. Fr-275; Nomisma-1. Old collection number on obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$700-\$900**

- 12189 Kingdom of Sicily Messina. Itari, ND. Palermo Mint.** 1.28 gms. Roger II (1105-1154). Fr-632; MEC-202. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$125-\$175**
Demarete Collection



- 12190 Kingdom of Sicily Messina. 2 Tari, ND.** 1.95 gms. Frederick II (1197-1250). Fr-647a; MEC-522. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$175-\$250**



- 12191 Kingdom of Sicily Messina. 2 Tari, ND.** 3.60 gms. Fr-650a; MEC-534. Typical crude strike. **BOLD VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
Demarete Collection



- 12192 Kingdom of Sicily Messina. 4 Tari, ND.** 4.57 gms. Manfred (1258-64). Fr-652b; MEC-599. Typical crude strike. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection



- 12193 Kingdom of Lombards. AV Tremissis.** 1.40 gms. Luitprand (714-744). Fr-940; cf.BMC-129, 27; cf.Mec-306. Psuedo Imperial type. Somewhat wrinkled planchet. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$700-\$900**
Ex: Ponterio & Associate January 2001 Auction Lot #767

- 12194 Papal States. 1/2 Scudo Romano, ND (1740-42).** Pope Benedict XIV (1740-58). Fr-233; KM-939; Berman-2735. Slightly warped flan. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.** **\$150-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 12195 Vatican. Ducat, ND (1350-1439). Roman Senate.** Fr-2. Struck in the style of the Venetian Zecchino. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$700-\$1000**



- 12196 Vatican. Ducat, ND.** The Roman Senate (1350-1439). Fr-2. **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
Demarete Collection



- 12197 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1929-VIII.** Fr-283; KM-9; Berman-3352; Gig-1; Mont-421. **NGC MS-66.** **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection.



- 12198 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1929-VIII.** Fr-283; KM-9. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$350-\$500**



- 12199 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1933-34.** Fr-284; KM-19; Berman-3362. **NGC MS-65.** **\$350-\$500**



- 12200 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1933-34.** Fr-284; KM-19; Berman-3362. **NGC MS-64.** **\$350-\$500**



- 12201 Vatican. 100 Lire, MCML (1950).** Fr-289; KM-48; Berman-3399; Gig-108; Mont-519. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**

- 12202 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Antonio Venier (1382-1400). Fr-1229; Paolucci-1; Gig-15. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$300-\$400**



- 12203 Venice. Ducat, ND.** Michele Steno (1400-13). Fr-1230. Old toned gold, edge somewhat irregular as is usual. **EXTREMELY EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**



- 12204 Venice. Ducat, ND (1423-57).** Francesco Foscari (1423-57). Fr-1232; Paolucci-1; Nomisma-18. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**

- 12205 Venice. Ducat, ND.** Francesco Foscari (1423-57). Fr-1232; Nomisma-18; Paolucci-pg.41#1. **NGC AU-50.** **\$250-\$350**



- 12206 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Alvise Mocenigo I (1570-77). Fr-1263; Paolucci-2; Gig-38. **NGC AU-50.** **\$400-\$600**
Demarete Collection.

- 12207 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Domenico Contarini (1659-74). Fr-1332; Paolucci-1; Gig-57. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 12208 Venice. Ducat, 1842-V.** Fr-1504; KM-2262 (under Austria). **NGC MS-61.** **\$600-\$800**



JAPAN

- 12209 2 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). Fr-48; Y-10. NGC MS-65. \$1200-\$1500
12210 Yen, Year 38 (1905). Y-A25.3; JNDA-01-10a. NGC MS-64. \$150-\$250



KOREA, SOUTH

- 12211 50,000 Won, 1986. Olympics Commemorative, Turtle Boat. Fr-7; KM-59; K&C-55.32. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. \$1600-\$2000



- 12212 25,000 Won, 1986. Olympics, Folk Dancing. Fr-11; KM-58. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. \$800-\$1000



LIECHTENSTEIN

- 12213 Lot of (2) 10 & 20 Francs, 1946. Fr-17, 18; KM-13, 14. NGC MS-66 & MS-65. \$400-\$600

NETHERLANDS

- 12214 Gelderland. Ducat, 1598. Fr-237; Delm-649. Reverse rotated about 20 percent. NGC AU-55. \$200-\$300



- 12215 10 Gulden, 1880. Fr-342; KM-106. PCGS MS-67. \$350-\$500

- 12216 10 Gulden, 1885 & 1897 (2). Fr-342 & 347; KM-106 & 118. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. All BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. \$900-\$1100



NORWAY

- 12217 20 Kroner, 1874. Fr-15; KM-348. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. \$600-\$800



- 12218 20 Kroner, 1875. Fr-15; KM-348; Sieg-103. ANACS MS-65. \$700-\$900



- 12219 20 Kroner, 1886. Fr-17; KM-355. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$500-\$700



- 12220 20 Kroner, 1886. Fr-17; KM-355. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$500-\$700



- 12221 20 Kroner, 1902. Fr-93b; KM-765. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. \$500-\$700



PERU

- 12222 8 Escudos, 1787-MI. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-32; KM-82.1a. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. \$1300-\$1600

Demarete Collection.



PERU

12223 Escudo, 1783-MI. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-35; KM-80; Cal-type-72#612. Very scarce type. **NGC EF-45**..... **\$600-\$800**



12224 2 Escudos, 1791-LIJ. Fr-38; KM-90. "CAROL IV" bust of Charles III. Very scarce type. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder**.
..... **\$1700-\$2200**



12225 8 Escudos, 1800-IJ. Fr-40; KM-101. A few planchet marks on reverse. **NGC VF-25**..... **\$1200-\$1400**
Demarete Collection.



12226 8 Escudos, 1805-JP. Fr-40; KM-101. Small planchet flaws. **NGC EF-45**..... **\$1300-\$1500**
Demarete Collection.



12227 8 Escudos, 1812-JP. Fr-48; KM-118. Large draped bust. **NGC VF-35**..... **\$1300-\$1500**
Demarete Collection.



12228 8 Escudos, 1814-JP. Fr-54; KM-129.1. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines**..... **\$1200-\$1500**
Demarete Collection.



12229 8 Escudos, 1816-JP. Fr-54; KM-129.1. A few light scratches. **NGC EF Details—Scratches**..... **\$1200-\$1400**
Demarete Collection.



12230 8 Escudos, 1820-JP. Fr-54; KM-129.1. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines**..... **\$1300-\$1600**
Demarete Collection.

12231 2 Escudos, 1853-MB. Fr-65; KM-149.2. **NGC EF-45**..... **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



PHILIPPINES

12232 2 Pesos, 1866. Fr-2; KM-143. RARE date. Mintage of less than 16,000 pieces. **NGC VF Details—Mount Removed**.
..... **\$400-\$600**



12233 1 Peso, 1867. Fr-3; KM-142. RARE date. Mintage of 12,000. **NGC FINE Details—Mount Removed**.
..... **\$400-\$600**



POLAND

12234 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925. Fr-115, 116; Y-32, 33; Parchimowicz-125, 126. 2 pieces in lot. Both graded **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder**..... **\$500-\$700**



12235 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925. Fr-115, 116; Y-32, 33; Parchimowicz-151a, 163a. **NGC MS-66 & AU-58**..... **\$400-\$600**



12236 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925. Fr-115, 116; Y-32, 33. 900th Anniversary of Poland. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$400-\$600**

12237 10 Zlotych, 1925. Fr-116; Y-32. 900th Anniversary of Poland. **NGC MS-66**..... **\$200-\$300**



PORTUGAL

12238 1,000 Reis, 1733. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-98; KM-182; Gomes-88.03. Small dig under date. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$550-\$700**



12239 10,000 Reis, 1879. Fr-152; KM-520. Highly reflective. **NGC MS-62**..... **\$800-\$1000**

ROMANIA

12240 20 Lei, 1890-B. Fr-3; KM-20. **NGC AU-55**..... **\$300-\$400**
From the Demarete Collection.



RUSSIA

12241 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth (1741-62). Fr-116; C-21.2; Bit-42. Several edge nicks, cleaned. **VERY FINE**..... **\$300-\$400**



12242 5 Ruble, 1853-CNBAT. Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-35. Damaged on the reverse. **ANACS AU Details—Damaged**..... **\$350-\$500**



12243 5 Ruble, 1870-CNB HI. Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-18; Sev-488. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder**..... **\$1000-\$1500**



12244 5 Ruble, 1889-AT. Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-33; Sev-535. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder**..... **\$800-\$1000**



12245 5 Ruble, 1889-AT. Fr-169; Y-42; Bit-33. **ICG EF-45**..... **\$350-\$500**



12246 15 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-177; Y-65.1; Bit-1. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder**..... **\$600-\$800**



12247 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder**..... **\$400-\$500**



12248 10 Ruble, 1911. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-16. **NGC Unc Details—Obverse Damaged**..... **\$350-\$450**

RUSSIA

- 12249 5 Rubles, 1898 & 1899.** Fr-180; Y-62. 2 pieces in lot. The 1898 has been cleaned, both **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... **\$400-\$500**



- 12250 50 Ruble, 2002.** Fr-294; Y-757. Winter Olympics Commemorative. **NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO**.
..... **\$400-\$500**



- 12251 Chervonetz, 1923.** Fr-181; Y-85. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder**.
..... **\$2000-\$3000**



- 12252 Maria Feodorovna (Dagmar of Denmark). Gold Medal, ND.** 30.49 mm; 17.3 gms. By Italian sculptor R. Signorini (1888-1963). Veiled bust of Feodorovna facing. Name and title around, dates of birth (1847) and death (1928) to left and right. Wife of Alexander III and mother of Nicholas II. Reverse: Double headed Russian Imperial Eagle. "900/000" and "M H" monogram within a triangle below. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... **\$800-\$1000**



- 12253 100 Ruble, 1978.** Olympic Commemorative, Grandstand. Fr-188; Y-162. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO**.
..... **\$900-\$1200**



SAUDI ARABIA

- 12254 4 Pounds, ND (ca. 1945-46).** Fr-190; KM-34. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint for a concession payment for oil. **NGC AU-58**.
..... **\$1800-\$2200**



SINGAPORE

- 12255 150 Dollars, 1969.** Fr-1; KM-7. 150th Anniversary of Singapore. Mintage of only 500 pieces. In Mint sealed vinyl pouch. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
..... **\$1500-\$2000**



- 12256 150 Dollars, 1969.** Fr-1; KM-7. 150th Anniversary of Singapore. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... **\$1200-\$1400**

- 12257 5, 10 & 25 Dollars, 1993.** Fr-B12-14; KM-117-119. 4 pieces in lot. Also included is a 1 oz gold plated silver Year of the Cock Medal, 1993. Singapore Mint collector's set in wooden case, with certificate of authenticity. Set #028 of an edition of 500. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.
..... **\$600-\$700**

SOUTH AFRICA

- 12258 1/2 & 1 Pounds, 1954.** KM-Ps29. Two piece proof set in case of issue. Mintage of 1,275 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... **\$500-\$650**



- 12259 Krugerrand, 1981.** Fr-B1; KM-73. **ANACS PROOF-67**.
..... **\$1700-\$1900**



SOUTH AFRICA

- 12260 1 Ounce Natura, 1994.** Fr-B10; KM-192. Lions. First year of issue. From mintage of 2,902 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **\$1800-\$2200**



SPAIN

- 12261 Islamic Period Taifas Almoravides. AV Dinar, AH 545 (1149/50 A.D).** Kings of Murcia, Muhammad b. Sa'd (AH 542-467 (1147-1171 A.D)). A-407.1 (R). Slightly wavy planchet. **BOLD VERY FINE.**..... **\$700-\$900**
Demarete Collection



- 12262 2 Escudos, ND. Seville Mint.** Philip II (1556-98). Fr-169; Cal-type-46. Assayer P. Slight doubling on cross. A few light scrapes. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**..... **\$600-\$800**



- 12263 8 Escudos, ND, 1661-1662.** Felipe IV (1621-1665). Fr-200; KM-59.2, Cal 15/d, # 77 or 78; cf. Cayon-3833. Crude strike as usual, VF. **\$2000-\$3000**



- 12264 8 Escudos, ND (ca. Late 1670's). Seville Mint.** Charles II (1665-1700). Fr-217; KM-168.2; La Onza-160; Cal-type-14#551; Fesser-160. Crudely struck (as normal). **FINE.**..... **\$2000-\$2500**

- 12265 1/2 Escudos, 1743/2-PJ. Seville Mint.** Philip V (1700-46). Fr-240; KM-361.2. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$300-\$400**



- 12266 4 Escudos, 1787-MDV. Madrid Mint.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-284; KM-418.1a; Cal-type-37#313. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.**..... **\$700-\$900**

- 12267 1/2 Escudos, 1746-88.** Fr-278 & 290. (5) 1/2 Escudos in lot. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$500-\$700**

- 12268 Pair of Quatrefoil Countermarked Gold Coins, 1757-JB & 1799-MF.** 2 pieces in lot. Includes: 1 Escudo, 1799-MF Madrid Mint; and 1/2 Half Escudo, 1757-JB Madrid Mint. Both with the same countermark of a quatrefoil or four large pellets in quatrefoil form. The countermark is probably some sort of banker's mark. **ALMOST VERY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$400**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.



- 12269 4 Escudos, 1791-MMF. Madrid Mint.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-294; KM-436.1. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$700-\$900**



- 12270 2 Escudos, 1789-JJ.** 6.64 gms. Charles IV (1788-1808). Type of Fr-296; KM-435.1. Contemporary circulating counterfeit in gold. Unlisted Assayer for the type, and the details are slightly off from the regal coinage. Old test scratches in right obverse field. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$400-\$500**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.



SPAIN

- 12271 2 Escudos, 1800-FA. Madrid Mint.** 6.45 gms. Charles IV (1788-1808). Type of Fr-296; KM-435.1. Contemporary circulating counterfeit in gold. Details are slightly off from the regal coinage, very pale color might indicate debased gold. Strangely shaped countermark or test mark in left obverse field. Cleaned. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$500**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.



- 12272 10 Escudos, 1868.** 3.56 gms. Isabella II (1833-1868). Type of Fr-332; KM-616.2. Contemporary circulating counterfeit in gilt platinum. Much of the gold wash has worn away, revealing the platinum from which this coin was made. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** **\$250-\$350**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.



- 12273 40 Reales, 1863.** 8.54 gms. Isabella II (1833-68). Type of Fr-336; KM-636.3. Contemporary circulating counterfeit in gilt platinum. Much of the gold wash has worn away, revealing the platinum from which this coin was made. Glossy from a cleaning. **VERY FINE.** **\$400-\$500**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.

- 12274 25 Pesetas, 1876-DEM.** Fr-342; KM-673. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$500**
Ex: Bowers and Ruddy, November 1974 Sale, Lot #2196.



- 12275 20 Pesetas, 1887 (19-62)-PG V.** Fr-345; KM-693. Restrike. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**



SPANISH NETHERLANDS

- 12276 2 Albertins, 1600.** Antwerp Mint. Albert & Isabella (1598-1621). Fr-86. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$400-\$600**



SWEDEN

- 12277 1 Carolin (10 Francs), 1868.** Fr-92; KM-716. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$350-\$500**



- 12278 20 Kronor, 1874-ST.** Fr-93; KM-732. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$450-\$550**



- 12279 20 Kronor, 1876-EB.** Fr-93; KM-733. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$450-\$550**



- 12280 20 Kronor, 1878/7.** Fr-93a; KM-748. **NGC MS-65.** **\$450-\$600**



SWEDEN

12281 20 Kronor, 1884. Fr-93a; KM-748. **PCGS MS-66.**
..... **\$450-\$600**



12282 20 Kronor, 1884. Fr-93a; KM-748. **PCGS MS-66.**
..... **\$450-\$600**



12283 20 Kronor, 1886. Fr-93a; KM-478. **PCGS MS-64.**
..... **\$400-\$500**



12284 20 Kronor, 1890. Fr-93a; KM-478. **NGC MS-64.**
..... **\$400-\$500**



12285 20 Kroner, 1890. Fr-93a; KM-733. **BRILLIANT**
UNCIRCULATED...... **\$400-\$500**



12286 20 Kronor, 1895. Fr-93a; KM-748. **NGC MS-65.**
..... **\$450-\$600**



12287 20 Kronor, 1898. Fr-93a; KM-748. **PCGS MS-65**
Secure Holder...... **\$450-\$550**



12288 20 Kronor, 1898. Fr-93a; KM-748. **NGC MS-65.**
..... **\$450-\$550**



12289 20 Kronor, 1899. Fr-93a; KM-748. **PCGS MS-64**
Secure Holder...... **\$400-\$500**



12290 20 Kronor, 1900. Fr-93a; KM-748. **ANACS MS-64.**
..... **\$450-\$550**



12291 20 Kronor, 1901. Fr-93b; KM-765. **PCGS MS-64.**
..... **\$400-\$500**



12292 10 Kronors, 1874-ST & 1883. Fr-94 & 94a; KM-732 & 743.
2 pieces in lot. One piece graded by **PCGS**, the other is
NGC. Both **MS-66.**..... **\$450-\$550**

12293 5 Kronors (2) & 10 Kronor, 1899, 1920 & 1877. Fr-
94a, 95 & 97; KM-756, 743 & 797. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD**
AS IS/NO RETURNS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... **\$400-\$500**



SWEDEN

- 12294 Gold Order of Vasa Commander Neck Badge, ND (Created 1772).** 80 x 55 mm; Ver-26; Wer-1224. Eight pointed, gold edged, white enamel cross. Oval center medallion with Vasa Family coat of arms within a red enameled band. In gold with white and red enamels. Green moire cravat. Edge of one arm of the badge is inscribed "CFC 18K", another has a sextagonal triangle with 3 Crowns hallmark. Red fitted case is gold-stamped "C.F. CARLMAN AB ORDENS JUVELERAR, STOCKHOLM". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....**\$700-\$900**



SWITZERLAND

- 12295 Obwalden. Ducat, 1787.** Fr-351; KM-46. Restrike of 1860. Mild bend just right of center. From a mintage of only 150 pieces. **PCGS Genuine—Bent, Unc Details Secure Holder**.....**\$400-\$600**



TRANSYLVANIA

- 12296 1/4 Ducat, 1749.** Maria Theresa & Francis I (1745-65). Fr-547; KM-618; Resch-27. **NGC AU-58**.**\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.



TUNISIA

- 12297 100 Franc, 1935.** Fr-14; KM-257; Lec-495. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.** **\$350-\$500**

TURKEY

- 12298 Rumi Altin, AH 1223 Year 13 (ca. 1821).** cf.Fr-10; KM-616. New Romi series. **NGC MS-65.** **\$350-\$500**
Demarete Collection.
- 12299 25 Kurush, AH 1255 Year 17 (1856).** Fr-20; KM-677. Lustrous and attractive. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**



UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

- 12300 Sharjah. 50 Riyals, AH 1389 (1970).** Fr-4; KM-8. Mexico World Soccer Cup. Mintage of 1,815 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO.** **\$500-\$700**

VIETNAM

- 12301 Gold Wafer Money, ND (ca. 1960s).** 36.94 total gms. Bruce-B1. Kim Thanh Issue. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: (2) intact bars and (1) cut fragment of a bar, total equivalent of 1 Tael or Lang. Includes original paper wrapper. Used as evacuation money by Vietnamese refugees fleeing the county during wartime in the 1960s. Somewhat wrinkled planchet as normal, otherwise **NEARLY AS MADE.** **\$1900-\$2200**
- 12302 Gold Wafer Money, ND (ca. 1960s).** 35.80 total gms. Bruce-B1. Kim Thanh Issue. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: (2) intact bars and (1) cut fragment of a bar, total equivalent of 1 Tael or Lang. Includes original paper wrapper. Used as evacuation money by Vietnamese refugees fleeing the county during wartime in the 1960s. Somewhat wrinkled planchet as normal, otherwise **NEARLY AS MADE.** **\$1900-\$2200**

- 12303 Gold Wafer Money, ND (ca. 1960s).** 37.34 total gms. Bruce-B1. Kim Thanh Issue. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: (2) intact bars and (1) cut fragment of a bar, total equivalent of 1 Tael or Lang. Includes original paper wrapper. Used as evacuation money by Vietnamese refugees fleeing the county during wartime in the 1960s. Somewhat wrinkled planchet as normal, otherwise **NEARLY AS MADE.** **\$1900-\$2200**



WEST INDIES

- 12304 6400 Reis (Joe), 1778-R.** 10.98 gms; 169.48 grains. Fr-unlisted (see 69 for prototype); Gordon-pg.40/3. Clipped and re-edged West Indies imitation of debased style on the suggested weight standard for Leeward Islands. It is interesting to note that this date does not actually exist for the prototype of this coin, as it falls during the reign of Maria I and Pedro III which began coinage production of the dual portrait type in 1777. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$800-\$1200**

MIXED LOTS

- 12305 Lot of (7) Contemporary Counterfeit Small Spanish & Latin American Gold Coins,** 7 pieces in lot. Includes: Central American Republic 1/2 Escudo, 1846-JB, gilt copper, **VERY FINE**; Colombia 1 Escudo, 1812-EM, debased gold, cleaned **VERY FINE**; Mexico 1/2 Escudo, 1860-MoHF, gold, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**; Mexico 1862-GoPF, gold, weakly struck **EXTREMELY FINE**; Peru 1 Escudo, 1850-MB, gold, **VERY FINE**; Spain 1/2 Escudos, 1756-JB and 1758-JB. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$500-\$700**
From the Estate of Michael K. Ringo.
- 12306 Lot of (5) World Gold.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes Costa Rica 2 Colones, 1990; France 10 Francs, 1865-A; Mexico 5 Pesos, 1906 and 1955; and Spain 1 Escudo, 1787 Madrid. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** The Costa Rica 2 Colones is ex jewelry, otherwise grades **FINE-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$700-\$900**
- 12307 Lot of (4) World Gold Coins.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes: India, Kings of Kashmir Stater; Byzantine Histamenon; Venice Zecchino, 1501-1521; Japan Bu. Interesting lot of small world gold coins. Retail value of around \$700. Some show signs of cleaning or jewelry usage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Generally **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**

**END OF
WORLD GOLD COINS**

Exceptional World Paper Money For Auction and Direct Sale

Specializing in
Rare World Banknotes • Rare World Coins • Ancient Coins

Whether you are a seasoned collector or this is your first buying or selling experience, the world renowned numismatic experts at Stack's Bowers and Ponterio are just a phone call away to help guide you.

Backed by decades of experience in foreign and ancient coins and paper money, Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is your premier resource for buying in one our worldwide auction events. And when you are ready to sell your individual rarities or entire collection, a consignment associate will guide you in maximizing your auction potential, or offer to purchase your items for top dollar on the spot.



Contact Matt Quinn or any Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Associate
to Discuss Your Personal Buying and Selling Needs

+1.949.253.0916 California
+1.212.582.2580 New York
852.2890.5767 Hong Kong

info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916
California • New York • New England • Hong Kong

SBP Paper Money Ad 10.12

Stack's Bowers
GALLERIES
A Spectrum Group International Company



FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 16TH, 2012

WORLD PAPER MONEY LOTS 12501-12796



ANDORRA

- 12501 Consell General. 1 Pesseta, 19.12.1936. P-6.** Another bright One Pesseta note which offers again, stunning inks, lovely centering and margins and original paper. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....\$500-\$700



- 12502 Consell General. 1 Pesseta, 19.12.1936. P-6.** Another bright One Pesseta note which offers again, stunning inks, lovely centering and margins and original paper. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**.....\$500-\$700



ANGOLA

- 12503 Republica Portuguesa. 2 1/2 Angolares, 14.8.1926. P-65cts.** Color trail specimen in blue and multi-color printed by TDLR. An incredibly appealing item which shows the intricate design in radiant detail. Original paper is seen through the encapsulation surface. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....\$300-\$500



- 12504 Republica Portuguesa. 5 Angolares, 14.8.1926. P-66s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. An attractive note which offers crisp detail and color throughout for this elusive design. **PCGS VERY CHOICE NEW 64**.....\$400-\$600



- 12505 Republica Portuguesa. 2 1/2 Angolares, 28.3.1942. P-69s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. An attractive Uncirculated note with great color and detail. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....\$300-\$500

RARE Platine War Period Political 500 Pesos Note



ARGENTINA

- 12506 Casa de Moneda. 500 Pesos, 1.12.1851. P-S401.** A catalog number not previously handled by us and seen here with quite appealing color and detail as the note was printed locally on plates supplied by PB&P. The arched wording at the top translates to Long Live the Argentine Confederation, Death to the savage Unitarians. Mostly even circulation and nice color throughout with rayed watermark. Surely a piece missing in even comprehensive collections. **VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

- 12507 Banco Provincial de Cordoba. 5 Pesos, 1.1.1889. P-S742.** Remainder. A scarce note seen here with only handling and a corner bend. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$250-\$350

- 12508 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Variou.** 49 pieces in lot. A large assortment of notes from Argentina with 33 pieces from the Banco Central with overprinted Peso Issues and many modern higher denominations. Nine pieces of Republica Argentina notes with seven being from the Liberty series with a 50 & 100 Pesos note present also two change notes with 5 & 10 Centavos from 1884. Eight bright notes from the Banco Oxandaburuy y Garbino with most remainders, save for a single Vertical stamped One Peso. Also a P-S575b in UNC with punch cancels. Quite a pleasing lot and sure to attract attention. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$600

ARGENTINA

- 12509 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Variou.** 10 pieces in lot. A very useful group of scarce to rare notes with the following. P-S384b in Fine. S443 in Fine. S471 in F-VF. S643 in VG. S676? in Good from an earlier 1881 date in favor of the listed 18883 date. P-S1576a in Good. S1577a in Fair. S1584 in Fine. S1608r in VG-F. Also included an unlisted Colonia Ocampo 1888 50 Centavos note in VG. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FAIR TO FINE VERY FINE.....\$350-\$700**

AUSTRIA

- 12510 Austrian Government. 5,000 Kronen, 2.1.1922. P-79s.** Specimen with regular serial numbers pin punched MUSTER, at lower center. Seen with a few paper thins at left and bottom center and otherwise with only handling. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED\$300-\$500**



AZORES

- 12511 Banco de Portugal. 5 Mil Reis, 30.1.1905. P-9.** A rare note and the first we can recall handling for the catalog number. Seen with a current price of \$2,750.00 in a Fine state within the SCWPM. The note shows with mostly even wear and a bit of graffiti within the watermark field. A rare opportunity to fill a likely hole in even an advanced collection. **PMG FINE 12.....\$1750-\$2500**



BAHAMAS

- 12512 Bahamas Government. 10 Shillings, L. 1936. P-10d.** A significantly more scarce Commissioner of Currency signature title note which shows with even wear and pleasing color for the grade. Original paper is welcomed. **VERY FINE.....\$400-\$600**



- 12513 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12a.** The first offering of a stunning group of these KGVI Five Pound notes with this item showing with the Colonial Secretary Commissioner of Currency, title. Nice color and deeply embossed inks throughout. **PMG VERY FINE 30.....\$300-\$500**
- 12514 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12a.** Mostly even wear and nice color on this Five Pound note. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....\$200-\$300**
- 12515 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12a.** Problem free for the grade and quite difficult any better. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....\$200-\$300**
- 12516 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12a.** An attractive VF Five Pound KGVI note. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....\$200-\$300**
- 12517 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** The first of a stellar group of this b, variety Five Pound denomination we are offering with this note showing even circulation and original paper. **PMG VERY FINE 30.....\$250-\$350**
- 12518 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** Another attractive Commissioner of Currency titled b, variety note. **PMG VERY FINE 30.....\$250-\$350**
- 12519 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** Problem free for the grade with even wear. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....\$200-\$300**
- 12520 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** Nice color and detail on this Very Fine note. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....\$200-\$300**
- 12521 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b.** Original embossing and nice overall appeal. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....\$200-\$300**
- 12522 Bahamas Government. 4 Shillings, ND (1953). P-13c.** 4 pieces in lot. Run of four consecutive. An always popular group of consecutive notes for this lowest denomination design. A strong impression on each and great color would suggest a Gem designation although a bit of low centering on each prevents that assessment. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED\$300-\$500**



BAHAMAS

- 12523 Bahamas Government. 10 Shillings, ND (1953). P-14b.** A highly important condition rarity for this popular QEI design type. The note offered here is seen with flawless ink tones and detail throughout with pack fresh original paper. The centering and margins are superb which further attests to the Gem PMG grade. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....\$500-\$700



- 12524 Bahamas Government. 10 Shillings, ND (1953). P-14b.** An outstanding second offering which again shows the popular design and color type in striking fashion. Radiant inks, great centering and superior detail separate this note from others of Uncirculated grades. Consecutive to the previous lot. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**.....\$500-\$700

BAHRAIN

- 12525 Bahrain Monetary Authority. 20 Dinars, 1973. P-10s.** Specimen. A bright note with strong inks and color throughout. A few light mounting remnants are all we note. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED**.....\$200-\$300



BARBADOS

- 12526 Government of Barbados. \$1, 1.6.1943. P-2b.** A note which is highly attractive with bright inks and detail throughout. Well embossed serial numbers are welcomed and easily seen through the encapsulation surface and it seems only a light surface stain at the back upper right prevents and EPQ, designation. Seldom offered this pleasing. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53**\$300-\$500



BELGIAN CONGO

- 12527 Banque du Congo Belge. 5 Francs, 1942. P-13s.** Specimen printed by W&S. An always popular design seen here with the Deuxieme Emission - 1942, overprinted. Nice color and original paper with only a pair of pinholes to mention. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64**.....\$300-\$500
- 12528 Banque du Congo Belge. 50 Francs, 1949. P-16g.** An appealing note which nearly merits a full VF grade. A bit of graffiti on the lower margin. **FINE-VERY FINE**.....\$250-\$350



BELIZE

- 12529 Government of Belize. \$20, ND (1974-76). P-37s.** Color trial specimen in blue and multi-color. One of the most radiant examples of this higher \$20 denomination design we have handled and seen with immaculate technical quality for the lofty assigned Gem grade by PMG. A nicely centered and imprinted design is seen with precise detail. The last we handled was a Choice Uncirculated note which brought \$690.00 as lot 67 in our January 2009 NYINC sale. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....\$700-\$1000



BERMUDA

- 12530 Bermuda Government. 5 Shillings, 12.5.1937. P-8b.** A note which nearly qualifies for a Gem grade with original paper and lovely color and detail. A minor corner tip fold well away from the design at lower left is likely the culprit. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**.....\$300-\$500
- 12531 Bermuda Government. 5 & 10 Shillings, 12.5.1937. P-8b & 10b.** 2 pieces in lot. A bright pair of KGV notes with the Five Shillings in PCGS Choice About New 58 and the 10 Shillings in an appealing Very Fine 25 PPQ. Quite scarce any more pleasing. **PCGS VERY FINE 25 & CHOICE ABOUT NEW 58**.....\$200-\$300

BERMUDA

- 12532 Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-19b.**
A striking example of this popular design which shows as nicely as any we have handled. Currently among the finest certified by PMG. Simply terrific. The last we offered in a comparable certified grade was a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ note which brought \$289.00 as lot 2301 in our January 2011 NYINC sale. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** **\$250-\$350**
- 12533 Bermuda Monetary Authority. \$2 to \$100, 1.1.2009. P-57a to 62a.** 6 pieces in lot. Matched serial number set 001612. A bright low numbered denomination set with terrific quality. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** **\$200-\$300**
- 12534 Bermuda Monetary Authority. \$2 to \$100, 1.1.2009. P-57a to 62a.** 6 pieces in lot. Matched serial number set :001637. Another fantastic matched serial number denomination set with striking color and appeal. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** **\$200-\$300**
- 12535 Bermuda Monetary Authority. \$2 to \$100, 1.1.2009. P-57s to 62s.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimens. A useful specimen denomination set of these colorful vertical format issues. All seen with two punch cancels and solid zero serial numbers. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** **\$300-\$500**

BHUTAN

- 12536 Royal Monetary Authority of Bhutan. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 12 pieces in lot. Specimens. A bountiful lot of Bhutan specimen notes which shows with two series of specimen notes with no duplication as different signature varieties are observed. Denominations included are 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 & 500 Ngultrum. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS, PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **UNCIRCULATED** **\$200-\$400**

BOLIVIA

- 12537 Banco Central de Bolivia. 5,000 & 10,000 Bolivianos, D.1942. P-136 & 137.** 2 pieces in lot. A pleasing pair of these highest denomination notes. Both show the appeal of an EF but exhibit a touch too much circulation to justify the grade. **CHOICE VERY FINE** **\$200-\$300**



BRAZIL

- 12538 Banco Uniao de S. Paulo. 20 Mil Reis, 17.1.1890. P-S696.** A note which is listed in the SCWPM as rare and is such for all denominations of this 1890 second issue. It is the first we can recall handling and certainly will be an item missing from even comprehensive collections. Heavy circulation along with tape repairs are noted and the upper left corner is missing. Presentable color and detail however do remain. **GOOD** **\$300-\$500**



- 12539 O Governo Revolucionario do Brazil. 5 Mil Reis, 5.7.1924. P-S881a.** This important revolutionary government note is the first we have handled and shows with serial number, series and estampa. The date of July fifth 1924 carries the importance of honoring the 1922 rebels of the first revolt of tenanted. Nice blue color is seen with Justice at center. A contemporary signature below the frame is noticed along with large margins. **VERY FINE** **\$400-\$600**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



BRITISH HONDURAS

- 12540 Government of British Honduras. \$2, ND (1953-73). P-29cts.** Color trial specimen in brown and multi-color. This radiant note is seen in a delightful state of preservation with strong original paper and wonderful embossing of the inks. Nice centering confirm the lofty Gem grade. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** **\$300-\$500**



- 12541 Government of British Honduras. \$5, ND (1953-73). P-30cts.** Color trial specimen in brown and multi color. A note which pairs nicely to the Two Dollar example we are also offering in color trial guise. This pieces enjoys the same strong technical merit throughout with quality that would be difficult to surpass. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** **\$400-\$600**



BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 12542 British North Borneo Company. \$5, 1.1.1940. P-30.** A scarce note and quite underrated. This example shows in a problem free state for the technical grade. The last we handled was a Very Fine piece which brought \$1,613.00 as lot 80005 in our August 2011 Hong Kong sale.
PMG FINE 12\$400-\$600

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

- 12543 West African Currency Board. 20 Shillings, 1.3.1954. P-10a.** An important piece in terms of overall quality with the PMG population report showing a single equal in grade and a single finer. Deeply inked and well embossed paper along with great centering and margins.
PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ\$250-\$350



BRUNEI

- 12544 Negara Brunei Darussalam. 1,000 Ringgit, 1989. P-19.** A scarce higher denomination note which is seen here in a striking form with deeply embossed inks and vivid color throughout. The last Uncirculated piece we sold was lot 6184 in our November 2009 Baltimore sale which brought \$1,438.00.
GEM UNCIRCULATED\$1000-\$1500



BURMA

- 12545 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1939). P-6.** (5.6.1) J.B. Taylor signed. A rare note in any state of preservation and seen with lovely color throughout and minimal circulation. The note has however suffered from multiple insect holes throughout the piece.
FINE-VERY FINE\$1000-\$1500



CAMBODIA

- 12546 Banque Nationale du Cambodge. 50 Riels, ND (1956). P-3Aa.** A scarce note in any state with this piece being the finest we can recall handling. Mostly even light circulation and outstanding color. Currently the finest PMG has graded. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer.
PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40\$400-\$600



CANADA

- 12547 Dominion of Canada. \$1, 31.3.1898. P-24Aa.** (DC-13b) Outward curve back design. Series K. This popular design type is seen here in an appealing problem free Very Fine grade.
PMG VERY FINE 25\$300-\$500



- 12548 Royal Bank of Canada. \$5, 3.1.1938. P-S161.** (630-68-02) A note which is quite scarce in issued form and one of the finer examples we have handled. Seen with problem free paper and even circulation. Original paper is also confirmed with traces of embossing noticed and only a few highly minor stains likely prevent an EPQ, designation from PMG. Nicely centered and sure to bring a premium.
PMG VERY FINE 30\$600-\$800



CANADA

- 12549 Ontario Bank. \$4, 1.8.1870. P-S1275.** (555-14-02a) Bowmanville. Vertical blue Montreal overprint. A note which is the first we have seen for the denomination and bank. Shown with a vivid ploughman vignette at lower left and Prince Arthur at lower right. Nearly a Fine note with only a few minor edge distractions and a small internal split or two. Possibly a note which will make our estimate seem conservative. **VERY GOOD-FINE**..... **\$1250-\$1750**



CEYLON

- 12550 Central Bank of Ceylon. 10 Rupees, 20.1.1951. P-48.** A scarce note in higher grades with this KGV piece showing with only a hint of circulation. Fully original paper and well centered. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ**..... **\$500-\$700**



- 12551 Central Bank of Ceylon. 50 Rupees, ND (1972). P-79cts.** Color trial specimen in green and multi color. Well centered and perfectly original. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** .. **\$300-\$500**



CHILE

- 12552 Banco de Matte, Mac-Clure y Ca. 1 Peso, 14.7.1898. P-41.** A rare note and the first we have handled for the design. Shown without price and listed as rare in the current SCWPM. The note is heavily circulated although largely intact for the technical grade. Seen with portrait vignette at center with ships at right. Blue protector and numeral 1, counter at center. Back with old tape repair upper center and seen with black overprint Emission Fiscal, at center. **GOOD**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 12553 Banco de Talca. 10 Pesos, ND (18xx). P-S440s.** Specimen with left and right counterfoils. This short lived Bank is quite rare in regards to any denomination and form. This wonderful 10 Pesos piece shows a lovely volcano vignette at the center and market seen at right. Mounting remnants at the back left are all we mention. The last we sold was an About Uncirculated specimen which brought \$1,150.00 as lot 4100 in our January 2012 NYINC sale. **UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$700-\$1000**



CHINA—EMPIRE

- 12554 Ch'ing Dynasty. 2,000 Cash, Yr. 4 (1854). P-A4b. (S/M#T6-13)** A well inked example of this increasingly popular early type. Seen with only a few splits which are also mentioned in the comments section of the PMG holder. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. SPLITS**..... **\$400-\$600**



CHINA—REPUBLIC

12555 Bank of China. 1,000 Yuan, 1942. P-100a. (S/M#C294-272) A scarce highest denomination for the 1942 Bank of China series with this piece being one of the more pleasing we have handled in recent memory. The note borders on a VF state and shows with just a few minor edge distractions. The last we handled was a PMG Graded Very Fine 20 Net piece with discoloration that brought \$1,314 as lot 24102 in our April 2012 Hong Kong sale. **CHOICE FINE.....\$500-\$700**

CHINA—PUPPET BANKS

12556 Federal Reserve Bank of China. \$5, 1938. P-J56a. (S/M#C286-13) A scarce note which is one of the few we have handled in recent memory. The note shows printed in orange with blue overprinted serial numbers vertically at left and right. Yueh Fei at left with dragon and horseback patrol at right. Mostly even wear with only a few minor margin distractions and foxing. **CHOICE FINE.....\$200-\$300**

CHINA—MILITARY

12557 Japanese Imperial Government. 10 Sen & 1 Yen, Yr. 12 (1937). P-M1a & M3a. 3 pieces in lot. A scarce pair of these Japanese Military notes with both having strong color and detail for the grade. A few minor edge tears and a tape repair at left on the One Yen note. Scarce in any form. **VERY FINE.....\$250-\$350**



CHINA—FOREIGN BANKS

12558 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. \$5, 1.3.1924. P-S159. (S/M#Y11-30a) Hankow branch. An underrated catalog number seen here with detail which would suggest a VF grade. Restorations, mostly at the borders, ultimately limit the grade. **FINE-VERY FINE.....\$600-\$900**



12559 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. \$10, 31.3.1924. P-S160. (S/M#Y11-31a) Hankow branch. The next denomination in the series with this heavily circulated note being still quite presentable. A few minor restorations are mentioned for accuracy. **VERY GOOD\$600-\$800**



12560 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. \$10, 1.9.1922. P-S185A. (S/M#Y11-31c) Shanghai branch. A popular design type with this piece showing without repair and strong overprinted detail. The primary design at the face is quite faded although the back design is bold. Graffiti and border distractions with upper right corner heavily rounded. **VERY GOOD\$700-\$1000**



12561 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. \$5, 2.1.1928. P-S202. (S/M#Y11-30d) Tientsin branch. An important piece which shows with a later date than any other we have handled for the catalog number. Seen with nice color and detail for the technical grade with repair work at the margins and harder folds. The last we handled for the catalog number was another T/A block note with the serial number 101505. That note bore the date of 1.10.1927 and brought \$834 as lot 114 in a VF grade within our 2009 NYINC sale. **VERY GOOD\$700-\$1000**

Appealing Mercantile Bank Limited Ten Dollars



CHINA—FOREIGN BANKS

- 12562 Mercantile Bank of India. \$10, 1.7.1916. P-5443.** (S/M#S54-4) Shanghai branch. One of the more appealing pieces we have handled for the catalog number showing even wear and problem free paper for the grade other than a contemporary inscription at upper right. Nice color and sharp detail with the note bordering on a full Very Fine grade. **FINE-VERY FINE** \$2000-\$3000



- 12563 Mercantile Bank of India. \$1, 1.7.1924. P-5446.** (S/M#S54-2) Shanghai branch. An always popular design that being seen here with nice color and even wear for the grade. **FINE** \$800-\$1200



CHINA—MISCELLANEOUS

- 12564 Chung Hwa Republic. \$10, 1936. P-NL.** (S/M#C262-2) An always popular piece with this note showing minor circulation and only a few light hinge remnants. The note is believed to have been circulated in Hawaii by the Chinese revolutionary party Hsing Chung Hui. **CHOICE VERY FINE** \$700-\$1000
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

COLOMBIA

- 12565 Banco de Santander. 1, 5 & 10 Pesos, 1.6.1873.** P-5831c, 832b & 833b. 3 pieces in lot. All with Decreto overprint on back. An important trio of these Perkins, Bacon and Company produced notes which all show with outstanding detail and quality. Both the One and Ten Pesos notes are About Uncirculated while the Five is Extremely Fine. **EXTREMELY FINE AND ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** \$400-\$600
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



COSTA RICA

- 12566 Banco Nacional de Costa Rica. 10 Colones, 5.6.1940.** P-205a. A radiant example of this Florencia del Castillo note that exhibits all the qualities a collector could hope for, Original paper, nice centering and strong ink tones. Scarce this pleasing. **PCGS GEM NEW 66 PPQ** \$300-\$500
- 12567 Banco Central de Costa Rica. 20 Colones, 7.12.1960.** P-222c. A pack fresh note with radiant inks and lovely embossing. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$200-\$300
- 12568 Banco Central de Costa Rica. 1,000 Colones, 2.4.1973.** P-226c. A bright higher denomination which rivals the finest we have handled. Well centered and perfectly original. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$250-\$350
- 12569 Banco Central de Costa Rica. 100 Colones, 27.8.1968. P-234a.** A note which shows a definitive watermark and lovely technical quality throughout. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$200-\$300
- 12570 Banco Central de Costa Rica. 100 Colones, ND (1966-68). P-234s.** Specimen. A bright note which pairs well with the previous lot. Original and seen with only a light center bend and a touch of handling for circulation. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** \$250-\$350

COSTA RICA

- 12571 Credito Hipotecario de Costa Rica. 100 Pesos, 1.10.1873. P-5218.** A pleasing very large format bearer bond issue which shows with nice penned details and clear blue seal at right. Scarce and an important piece in any collection. A bit of light foxing is mentioned for accuracy. **VERY FINE.....\$300-\$500**

CUBA

- 12572 Republica de Cuba. 1 Peso, 17.8.1869. P-61.** Uniface. This popular note is seen here with just a light vertical fold and handling for circulation. Issued by a military revolutionist group in New York City. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED\$200-\$300**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



CYPRUS

- 12573 Government of Cyprus. 1 Shilling, 25.8.1947. P-20.** The first note of a consecutive pair of this scarce in Uncirculated grades note. Seen here with strong original paper and pleasing centering and margins. Underrated as such. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....\$600-\$800**



- 12574 Government of Cyprus. 1 Shilling, 25.8.1947. P-20.** Consecutive to the previous lot and seen again with bright fresh original paper, lovely centering and margins and great color. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....\$600-\$800**



DANZIG

- 12575 Senate of the Municipality. 500 Mark, 31.10.1922. P-14.** A delightful note with sharp detail and lovely technical quality. A simple corner bend at the upper left is all we mention. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**



- 12576 Senate of the Municipality. 10,000 Mark, 26.6.1923. P-18.** Highly attractive with deep blue inks making up the primary design and deeply embossed paper which is highly evident in the bordering lettering within the margin. Quite scarce this pleasing. **GEM UNCIRCULATED\$400-\$600**



- 12577 Senate of the Municipality. 50,000 Mark, 20.3.1923. P-19.** A tough note to locate in any state of preservation with this bright piece showing lovely original paper and stellar inks throughout. Minimal circulation and highly difficult to locate in a higher grade. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**



- 12578 Bank of Danzig. 10 Gulden, 10.2.1924. P-53.** This circulated but attractive note shows with problem free paper for the grade and nice detail. Seldom offered in such a state. **PMG VERY FINE 25\$500-\$700**



- 12579 Bank of Danzig. 10 Gulden, 10.2.1924. P-53cts.** Color trial face specimen. An interesting research piece and seen here with full detail and luminous color. Some mounting remnants on the back is all we mention. Highly scarce date and denomination in any form. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63\$800-\$1200**

**DANZIG**

- 12580 Bank of Danzig. 20 Gulden, 1.11.1937. P-63s.** Specimen. Another radiant note from this popular issuer which this design with bold inks throughout, original paper and lovely centering and margins. Seldom available at this Gem Uncirculated level. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ.....\$1000-\$1500**

EAST AFRICA

- 12581 East African Currency Board. 5 Shillings, 1.7.1941. P-28a.** An appealing KGVI note which shows with a pleasing early date of 1941. Problem free for the grade and seen with nice centering. **PMG VERY FINE 30.....\$250-\$350**
- 12582 East African Currency Board. 20 Shillings, 1.1.1955. P-35.** This popular issue shows all the appeal of an Uncirculated note with fully original paper and lovely inks. A corner bend at the upper left and a pair of small ink dots at the back upper left are all we mention. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$300**

EGYPT

- 12583 National Bank of Egypt. 50 Pounds, 16.5.1951. P-26b.** A scarce higher denomination note seen here bordering on a VF grade. Mostly even circulation with only some graffiti, few pinholes and an edge tear or two. **CHOICE FINE.....\$250-\$350**

**FALKLAND ISLANDS**

- 12584 Government of the Falkland Islands. 1 Pound, 20.2.1974. P-8b.** 10 pieces in lot. Consecutive run. A significant lot which offers a highly scarce run of 10 Uncirculated pieces of this 1974 date. All seen with pack fresh quality with deep inks and strongly embossed overprints. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....\$750-\$1250**



- 12585 Government of the Falkland Islands. 5 Pounds, 30.1.1975. P-9b.** A vivid note which always garners significant attention at auction and especially in very high states of preservation. This note is quite stunning with radiant inks and fully original paper. Nicely centered and extremely difficult to locate any better. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ.....\$700-\$1000**



- 12586 Government of the Falkland Islands. 5 Pounds, 30.1.1975. P-9b.** Superb inks throughout and deeply embossed original paper give this item excellent appeal. A few highly minor handling marks prevent a Gem designation. A small black dot appearing as made is also noticed at the right of the imprint. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**
- 12587 Government of the Falkland Islands. 50 Pence, 25.9.1969. P-10a.** 8 pieces in lot. Consecutive run. A scarce consecutive group of these 50 pence notes with all enjoying striking inks and deeply embossed paper. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED TO GEM UNCIRCULATED....\$500-\$800**
- 12588 Government of the Falkland Islands. 10 Pounds, 5.6.1975. P-11a.** Mostly even circulation with nice color remaining. A minor edge tear and pressing are mentioned. **VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300**
- 12589 Government of the Falkland Islands. 1, 5, 10 & 20 Pounds, 1983-86. P-12a to 15a.** 6 pieces in lot. A pleasing group of QEII notes with the following. P-12a(x3) in UNC. P-13a in UNC. P-14a in UNC and P-15a in About Uncirculated. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED..\$250-\$350**



FRANCE

- 12590 Assignat, Republique de France. 2,000 Francs, 7.1.1795. P-A81.** This popular early large format type is seen here with tremendous quality with only handling and a single vertical fold at center. A strong impression leaves great detail and deeply embossed and watermarked paper is welcome. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**..... **\$300-\$500**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.
- 12591 Banque de France. 5 Francs, 8.4.1918. P-72a.** A scarce note in this nearly Uncirculated grade. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$250-\$350**



- 12592 Banque de France. 500 Francs, 15.7.1938. P-88c.** A seldom available large format design type seen here with ample detail and color for the grade. Typical small splits and edge tears are observed and mentioned by PCGS Currency in the comments section of the holder. Deeply watermarked paper and surely to grab attention from collectors. **PCGS VERY FINE 20 APPARENT. SMALL EDGE SPLITS AND TEARS**..... **\$300-\$500**
- 12593 Banque de France. 1,000 Francs, 19.12.1940. P-96a.** A faint center fold is all we mention on this bright and original note. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$250-\$350**
- 12594 Banque de France. 500 Francs, 7.1.1954. P-133a.** A fully original note with only minor handling and a vertical fold at center. Difficult this pleasing. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 12595 Banque de France. 50 Francs, 3.10.1974. P-148a.** A pack fresh note with deeply embossed paper and great centering and margins. Just two pinholes prevent a Gem assessment. **UNCIRCULATED** **\$200-\$300**

- 12596 Banque de France. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 8 pieces in lot. A diverse group of French notes with all PCGS Graded. Included are the following. P-73d Extremely Fine 40 PPQ. P-84a Extremely Fine 45 PPQ. P-90c Very Fine 25 Apparent Small Edge splits. P-92b Fine 15 Apparent Minor Edge Splits, Small Rust Stains. P-95b Very Fine 30 Apparent Small Margin Tears, Minor Edge damage at right. P-100a Very Fine 30. 100a Very Fine 25. 100a Very Fine 25 Apparent Small Edge Tear. **PCGS FINE 15 TO EXTREMELY FINE 45 PPQ** **\$300-\$500**
- 12597 Banque de France. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 6 pieces in lot. Another mixed lot of uncommon PCGS graded notes with the following. P-102a in Choice About New 55 PPQ. P-127c in Extremely Fine 40 PPQ. P-130a in Very Fine 25 Apparent Small Edge Tear. P-133b in Fine 12 Apparent Small Edge Split. P-134a in Fine 15 Apparent Small Edge Split, Internal Tears and Multiple Pinholes. P-141a in Fine 15 Apparent Small Edge Splits. **PCGS FINE 12 TO CHOICE ABOUT NEW 55 PPQ** **\$300-\$500**



FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 12598 Banque De L'Indo Chine. 1 Piastre, ND (1909-21). P-34b.** Saigon. A note which is quite underrated this pleasing and is one of three known at this grade level according to PMG's population data. PMG Pop. 3/ none finer. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64** **\$800-\$1200**

Remarkable PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 69 EPQ 1,000 Piastres



FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 12599 Banque De L'Indo Chine. 1,000 Piastres, ND (1951). P-84s1.** A note which borders so close to perfection that not even the naked eye can detect a flaw. A superior impression of the design leaves infinite detail in the vignettes at left and right while perfectly even margins frame the inks with terrific fashion. The last we handled of this design was a PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ note which brought \$3,346.00. With this example grading a full two points finer we would expect a realization within our estimate range. PMG Pop 2/none finer. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 69 EPQ** **\$5000-\$7000**



GERMAN EAST AFRICA

GREAT BRITAIN

- 12600 Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank. 100 Rupien, 15.6.1905. P-4.** A seldom available note in pleasing VF states with this piece enjoying strong color and detail throughout. A clip rust stain at the lower center is all we mention. **PMG VERY FINE 30 NET. RUST.** **\$300-\$500**

- 12602 Bank of England. 20 Pounds, ND (1984-88). P-380d.** (B.351) 50 pieces in lot. A terrific group of two consecutive runs with notes ranging from 34A 399960 to 34A 400000. Also 35A399501 to 35A 399509. All within the larger run are Choice Uncirculated while most of the 9 in the smaller run are Uncirculated as well with the last note showing a light broad diagonal bend and a few others exhibiting a minor corner bend. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED** **\$2250-\$2750**



- 12603 Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited. Test Note, ND. P-NL.** A vivid advertising note which shows with the popular Tiger Head, vignette at center. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** **\$250-\$350**

GERMANY

- 12601 Imperial Treasury Note. 5 Mark, 10.1.1882. P-4.** A popular early issue seen here with even wear and pleasing color for the grade. The last we sold in a comparable grade brought \$448.00 as lot 6278 in our March 2010 Baltimore sale. **PMG VERY FINE 25** **\$300-\$500**



GREENLAND

- 12604 Handelsstederne. 6 Skilling, 1856. P-A33.** (Sieg-33) No. 4743. A scarce issued note that is seen here with nice appeal for the technical grade of Very Good. The note is partially backed and shows a few large but closed internal tears. Crowned F7R monogram at left and crowned polar bear at right. The first note of a full denomination set of issued examples for the 1856 series. **VERY GOOD** **\$1500-\$2000**



- 12605 Handelsstederne. 1 Krone, 1897. P-5b.** (Sieg-47BA) No. 54874. Signatures of Stephensen | Ryberg. Printed serial number. A scarce printed serial number note with Stephensen | Ryberg signatures. The note is without price in the current Sieg Catalog above the VF grade. This note has all the technical merits of a VF grade although a pair of larger tears are seen at top center and lower left. Nice color and detail are observed. **VERY FINE** **\$1500-\$2000**



- 12606 Den Kongelige Grønlandske Handel. 1 Krone, 1905 (1911). P-6a.** (Sieg-50) No. 6699. Signatures of Wesche | Munch. Perforated Borders. Overprint of Den Kgl. Grønlandske Handel, 1911, below denomination at center. This scarce overprinted variety is a piece likely missing from even comprehensive collections. This provisional issue note is seen with nice appeal and nearly qualifies for a Fine grade. A pair of small internal splits at fold intersections is all we mention. **VERY GOOD-FINE** **\$1600-\$2200**

Extremely RARE ND (1926) Brun | Pedersen Five Kroner



- 12607 Grønlands Styrelse. 5 Kroner, ND (1926). P-15f.** (Sieg-63F) No. 279719. Signatures of Eske Brun | Ole Pedersen. Fully under-printed face. A note which is missing from even advanced holdings but is part of this incredible Greenland collection. The note shows without price in both the Sieg and SCWPM catalogs and offers nice detail and pleasing color for the grade. Strong paper body remains and all we mention are a few tears with the largest at the top and bottom center. A clipped top left corner is also observed on this example of this seldom seen variety. **FINE** **\$3500-\$5000**

RARE Private Issue 25 Ore



- 12608 Privateseddel. 25 Ore, ND. P-NL.** (Sieg-pg.224) No. 47. A highly sophisticated item which shows without date and a highly basic design with an oval purple stamp at lower right and denomination at center. Punch canceled at top center and seen with even wear. A very rare piece that we have not encountered in the past. **VERY GOOD** **\$2500-\$3500**

Very RARE Seal 50 Ore Private Issue



- 12610 Handelsstederne | Gronland. 50 Ore, ND. P-NL.** A match to the previous lot which shows with a nearly identical design with only the central feature changed. Gone is the CIX crowned logo. At center a seal instead is seen with rather basic design elements. Printed obligation vertically at left and right. An important and highly sophisticated item. Very rare. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$2750-\$3500**

RARE CIX 50 Ore Private Issue



- 12609 Handelsstederne | Gronland. 50 Ore, ND. P-NL.** An very rare item we have never handled which shows with a basic design with crown CIX logo at center with matching obligations printed vertically at left and right. Nicely centered and a match to the next lot. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$2750-\$3500**



GADELOUPE

- 12611 Caisse Centrale de la France D'Outre-Mer. 5,000 Francs, ND (1952). P-38s.** Specimen. This always well received large format design shows here with detailed inks and lovely original paper. A light diagonal fold is all that prevents an Uncirculated grade. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$600-\$800**



GUATEMALA

- 12612 Banco de Guatemala. 10 Quetzales, 15.9.1948. P-26a.** A bright and original note with a low serial number of 000033. Scarce as such. **PCGS CHOICE NEW 63 PPQ**.....\$400-\$600
- 12613 Banco de Guatemala. 1/2 to 100 Quetzales, ND (1969-75). P-58s to 64s.** 7 pieces in lot. Specimens printed by TDLR. A scarce complete denomination set of this 1969 to 1975 issue. All brightly overprinted and inked with all showing a specimen number of 158 with the exception of the 50 Quetzales which shows specimen number 000128. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**.....\$400-\$600
- 12614 Banco de Guatemala. 1/2 to 100 Quetzales, 1989-92. P-72 to 78.** 7 pieces in lot. A full denomination set of this series with all perfectly fresh and original with great centering and margins. Various dates among the group. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**.....\$200-\$300



GUERNSEY

- 12615 States of Guernsey. 10 Shillings, 9.6.1939. P-15.** A note which is the first we can recall handling in some time for the catalog number. Seen here with strong inks and lovely appeal throughout and only a single split at top center to mention. **PMG VERY FINE 25**.....\$600-\$800



HONDURAS

- 12616 Banco Central de Honduras. 50 Lempiras, 20.1.1956. P-54a.** Attractive with original paper and bright color. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500

HONG KONG

- 12617 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. \$5 & \$10, 1941. P-54b & 55c.** 2 pieces in lot. A pleasing circulated pair with the Five showing even wear save for a small internal tear at center and the \$10 with just a few minor edge tears. **FINE**.....\$200-\$300

- 12618 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. \$5 & \$10, 1941 & 1948. P-54b & 55c.** 2 pieces in lot. Another Five and \$10 pairing with the Five showing some mounting remnants on the face and lifted paper at upper right of center. The \$10 piece is an evenly circulated Fine note. **FINE**.....\$200-\$300
- 12619 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. \$10, 18.11.1941. P-55c.** A pleasing earliest date for this c, variety note which shows without problems for the grade. The last we handled was another VF note which brought \$295 as lot 7387 in our June 2010 Baltimore sale. **VERY FINE**.....\$250-\$350



- 12620 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. \$10, 1.4.1948. P-178d.** A superior note to any we have handled in the past for the catalog number with this piece enjoying fully original paper and superb technical quality throughout. **PMG Pop. 3/ none finer. PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**.....\$700-\$1000



- 12621 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. \$10, 1.7.1949. P-179Aa.** Original and with just a hint of circulation. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 EPQ**.....\$400-\$600



- 12622 Mercantile Bank of India. \$5, 1.1.1930. P-235b.** A scarce earlier dated note which shows with nice detail and color for the grade. Suffering only from edge and internal splits but seen with overall nice appeal. The last we handled for the date was an even heavier circulated note which brought \$1,076.00 as lot 80318 in our August 2011 Hong Kong sale. **VERY GOOD**.....\$1000-\$1500



HONG KONG

12623 Mercantile Bank of India. \$5, 29.11.1941. P-235d. This note was likely once raised to a \$50 denomination and then reverted to the appropriate Five Dollar amount. Nearly all indicators of face value are redrawn. Other repairs are also mentioned. Still nice color and detail at the vignette and under-printing. **VERY GOOD**\$800-\$1200



12624 Standard Chartered Bank. \$100 & \$1,000, 1992 & 1993. P-283s & 287s. 2 pieces in lot. Specimens. A rare and bright Gem pair of specimen notes with the \$100 item in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ and \$1,000 note in PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. Surely notes which will entertain spirited bidding. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ & 66 EPQ**.....\$1200-\$1600

Terrific QEII Government of Hong Kong One Dollar Proof



12625 Government of Hong Kong. \$1, ND (1952-59). P-324Ap. Face proof printed in black and white by BWC. A rare Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. proof note which surely will excite sophisticated collectors. This is the first we have handled and shows the popular small format design in stunning contrast with white paper stock and detailed black inks. A red arrow pointing to the forehead of the Queen's portrait is marked which seems to have been corrected when compared to the regular issue note which is also included in the lot in an EF grade. A highly interesting piece and a must for the comprehensive collector. Seven additional QEII Hong Kong change notes are included with a 5 & 10 cent note present in AU grades. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500



INDIA

12626 Government of India. 5 Rupees, 11.8.1916. P-A6a. (2A.1.5B.1) Bombay. M.M.S. Gubbay signed. A note which borders on a full VF grade and is seen with only a pair of light graffiti marks beyond typical circulation. Single spindle hole at left and becoming quite scarce with the increased demand. The last we handled was a PMG Choice Very Fine 35 note of the same catalog number which brought \$3,286.00 as lot 24684 in our April 2012 Hong Kong sale. **FINE-VERY FINE**\$600-\$800



12627 Government of India. 10 Rupees, 14.8.1920. P-A10k. (2.4.1) Without letter. M.M.S. Gubbay signed. An attractive example of this popular early type. Sharp inks throughout and nice color remain with only a few small tears noticed. The last we handled in a similar grade was lot 20160 in our August 2012 ANA sale which brought \$1,645.00. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. SMALL TEARS.**.....\$800-\$1200

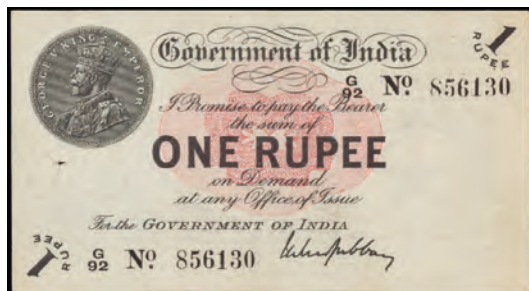


12628 Government of India. 1 Rupee, 1917. P-1b. (3.1.2B) Rayed Star. Prefix S/27. A more challenging variety with this piece problem free and original. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500

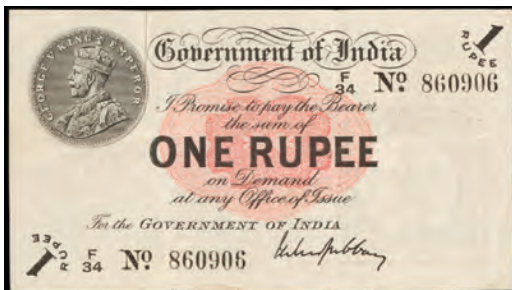


INDIA

- 12629 Government of India. 1 Rupee, 1917. P-1e.** (3.1.2A) A nearly Uncirculated note with strong inks and pleasing detail throughout. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58..... \$400-\$600**



- 12630 Government of India. 1 Rupee, 1917. P-1g.** (3.1.1A) M.M.S. Gubbay signed. A note which borders on an Uncirculated grade and offers lovely detail throughout. Becoming scarce this appealing with increased demand. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 \$400-\$600**



- 12631 Government of India. 1 Rupee, 1917. P-1g.** (3.1.1B) Enclosed star. Prefix F/34. Evenly circulated and original. **VERY FINE..... \$300-\$500**



- 12632 Government of India. 10 Rupees, ND. P-5b.** (3.6.2) An always popular KGV design which shows with a H. Denning signature and serial numbers at upper left and lower right. Even circulation and only a touch of graffiti at the left. **VERY FINE..... \$700-\$1000**



- 12633 Government of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1925). P-5b.** (3.6A.1) Serial numbers at upper right and lower left. Nearly VF with nice detail and color. Several pinholes and some staining on the back is mentioned. **CHOICE FINE..... \$300-\$500**



- 12634 Government of India. 10 Rupees, ND. P-6.** (3.6A.1) The second release of this style which shows with a H. Denning signature and serial numbers at lower left and upper right. The note exhibits nice color and detail with typical spindle and pinholes and a purple bank stamp at the back. Scattered staining are also mentioned for accuracy. Scarce in any form. **FINE-VERY FINE \$400-\$600**



- 12635 Government of India. 10 Rupees, ND. P-7b.** (3.7.2) J.B. Taylor signed. Overall seen with nice color and detail and would merit a full VF grade if not for a rust stain and internal split at upper left of center and left on back. Spindle hole at left and additional small internal tear at center. **FINE-VERY FINE..... \$300-\$500**



INDIA

- 12636 Government of India. 1 Rupee, 1935. P-14b.** 3 pieces in lot. (3.2.1A) Consecutive run. Watermark type A. With booklet stub at left. A scarce consecutive trio of notes with each showing original paper and a soft corner bend for circulation. A bit of toning at the right border is mentioned. Scarce as such. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** \$700-\$1000
- 12637 Government of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1935). P-16b.** (3.8.2) Nearly VF with only a few pinholes to mention. Pressed. **FINE-VERY FINE**..... \$250-\$350
- 12638 Reserve Bank of India. 2 & 5 Rupees, ND (1937). P-17a & 18a.** 2 pieces in lot. A nice pair with the Two Rupees in PMG About Uncirculated 53 and the Five Rupees in Very Fine 25. **PMG VERY FINE 25 & ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53** \$250-\$350
- 12639 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1937). P-19a.** (4.5.1) J.B. Taylor signed. A bright note which borders on an Uncirculated grade with strong color and detail throughout. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** \$200-\$300



- 12640 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND. P-20e.** (4.7.2A) Calcutta branch. Profile watermark. A note which offers great detail and full Very Fine paper body with outstanding color throughout. Suffering from minor internal tears and large nick at lower right margin along with bank stamp at reverse. **VERY FINE**..... \$600-\$800



- 12641 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND. P-20f.** (4.7.3C) Calcutta. C.D. Deshmukh signed. Facing watermark. A seldom available variety which shows a watermark of KGV I facing at left. The note is generally quite bright with only a few typical staple holes noticed along with some minor margin splits, internal tear at left and small notch at upper left. **VERY FINE**..... \$1000-\$1500

- 12642 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND. P-20l.** (4.7.1E) Lahore. J.B. Taylor signed. A scarce Lahore branch note that is seldom offered in any state of preservation. This note offers ample detail for the grade but suffers from a repaired hole at left of center and repaired splits. **VERY GOOD-FINE**..... \$700-\$1000
- 12643 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1949). P-37a.** (6.4.1.1) C.D. Deshmukh signed. A scarce variety showing with Ten, Rupees, in English at the back lower left and right. Seen with English only also on the face and seldom available in any state of preservation. A few staple holes and typical spindle hole are present with even circulation otherwise noted. **FINE-VERY FINE**..... \$250-\$350
- 12644 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1950). P-41.** (6.7.1.1) Kanpur. A scarce note which shows with the R.B.I. circle at left occurring prior to the seven Hindi lines. Nice appealing and seen with only pin and spindle holes at left to mention. **FINE-VERY FINE**..... \$250-\$350
- 12645 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1953). P-42a & 42b.** 2 pieces in lot. (6.7.2.1A & B) Delhi. Another pair of red and black numbered notes with the black variety shown with the lighter blue shade and in a VF grade. The red numbered piece shows a bit more circulation and some graffiti while both show typical pin and spindle holes. **FINE-VERY FINE & VERY FINE** \$200-\$300
- 12646 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1960s). P-447.** 3 pieces in lot. (6.7.4.1 & 2) A useful trio of notes with a single H.V.R. Lyenger signed piece and a pair of P.C. Bhattacharya notes. A single piece of the later signed is a bright VF with a touch of graffiti and the former are both Fine-Very Fine notes. Typical pin and spindle holes on all. **FINE-VERY FINE & VERY FINE** \$250-\$350



- 12647 Reserve Bank of India. 1,000 Rupees, ND (1954). P-46a.** (6.9.1.A) Bombay. A scarce note from the first issue of independent India. Seen here with pleasing color and detail with typical graffiti and teller stamps. Spindle holes at left and a few minor margin nicks. Seldom available and part of a lovely trio of the denomination and type we are offering. **FINE** \$700-\$1000



INDIA

- 12648 Reserve Bank of India. 1,000 Rupees, ND (1954). P-46e.** (6.9.1.E) Madras. An overall pleasing piece seen with typical graffiti and bank stamps. Detail and color remain nice for the grade and spindle holes and edge nicks are observed. **FINE**.....\$800-\$1200



- 12649 Reserve Bank of India. 1,000 Rupees, ND (1964). P-477.** (6.9.3.1) Bombay. P.C. Bhattacharya signed. A bright note with this rare signature for the issue. Deep color of the note wide guilloche and sharp detail of the primary design. Several spindle and pin holes at left, margin nicks and several bank stamps. **CHOICE FINE**.....\$1250-\$1750



- 12650 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND. P-60k. Mismatched Serial Numbers.** 3 pieces in lot. Letter F. A bright group of three consecutive error notes. All seen with 340718-20, at left and 340918-20, at right. Each is original and free from wear with only a bit of ink at the upper right of all preventing a Choice assessment. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$600-\$800



- 12651 Reserve Bank of India. 5 Rupees, ND (1975). P-80.** (6.3.10.1A) An interesting piece which appears to be either a specimen or error note with a leading one possibly missing in the serial number. A single vertical fold is mentioned along with typical staple hole. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$500-\$700

SCARCE 50 Rupees
Specimen Note



- 12652 Reserve Bank of India. 50 Rupees, ND (1975). P-83s.** Specimen. A seldom available 50 Rupees specimen note showing the first signature combination for the catalog number. Strictly original paper throughout with vivid inks and nice centering. Surely an item which will receive great attention from advanced collectors. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**.....\$2000-\$3000



- 12653 Bank of Khalistan. \$100, ND (1980's). P-NL.** A rare propaganda piece that was issued by Sikhs separatists in the 1980's in North America. The first we have seen and a nice pairing to the following lot.
CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....\$500-\$700



- 12654 Bank of Khalistan. \$5, ND (1980's). P-NL.** Another propaganda note from the Bank of Khalistan with this Five Dollar note showing lovely color and original paper. The currency was part of Surjan Singh Gill's campaign in Vancouver to promote an independent Sikh homeland. A bit of toning at the top margin is all we mention.
UNCIRCULATED.....\$500-\$700

Choice EXTREMELY FINE 100 Rupees



INDIA - PRINCELY STATES

- 12655 Hyderabad Government. 100 Rupees, FE 1334 (1923). P-S266d.** (7.10.3) The first of two important notes from this series we are offering with this piece showing the initial appeal of an Uncirculated note. The large format W&S design employs intricate devices throughout and all we mention are a few small typical spindle holes at left and a vertical fold. Highly scarce in any state of preservation.
CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2500-\$3500

Important Hyderabad 1,000 Rupees



INDIA - PRINCELY STATES

- 12656 Hyderabad Government. 1,000 Rupees, FE 1340 (1929). P-5267.** (7.12.1) A magnificent offering of this highest denomination for the Government 1915-36 issue which shows the incredibly large format W&S design in precise detail. Bold red color creates the primary design of the face and back with green under-printing and black primary inks. Simple handling, vertical and horizontal folds along with some typical spindle holes at left are all we mention. Original paper is welcomed and the last to sell publicly was an Uncirculated example which brought \$5,750.00 as lot 20143 in our August 2011 ANA sale. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....**\$4000-\$6000**



IRAN

- 12657 Imperial Bank of Persia. 2 Tomans, 19.11.1924. P-12.** Payable at Teheran only. Overall attractive with still nice detail of the ornate BWC design. Seen with corner damage as mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. CORNER DAMAGE.**.....**\$500-\$700**

- 12659 Bank Markazi Iran. 200 Rials, ND (1971-73). P-92c.** Color trial specimen in blue and multi color. A radiant note with deeply embossed paper and lovely centering and margins. **GEM UNCIRCULATED****\$500-\$700**



- 12658 Bank Markazi Iran. 10 Rials, ND (1961). P-71s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. Scarce in this form and seen with only a corner tip bend and handling for circulation. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....**\$400-\$600**



ISRAEL

12663 Bank of Israel. 1 Lira, 1955. P-25a. Serial Number 000002. A rare single digit note from this first issue for the Bank of Israel. Nicely margined and with strong color throughout. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPO.....\$600-\$800**



12664 Cassa Per la Circolazione Monetaria della Somalia. 5 Somali, 1951. P-16. An underrated note in issued form with a detailed vignette of a Leopard at center. Original paper with just a nick at the lower right margin. **VERY FINE**..... **\$500-\$700**



ITALIAN STATES

12665 Siege, Palmanova. 50 Centesimi, 1848. P-5245. An important piece and the first we can recall handling for the catalog number. The town of Palmanova is well known for a structural design of a fortress dating back to the 16th century. It was constructed as a nine pointed star complete with surrounding moat. The town was under siege by Austrian forces between 1815 and 1866 with this note being a circulating piece of that time period. Still detailed inks are present with original paper throughout. One of two pieces we are offering from this altogether scarce series. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE \$300-\$500**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



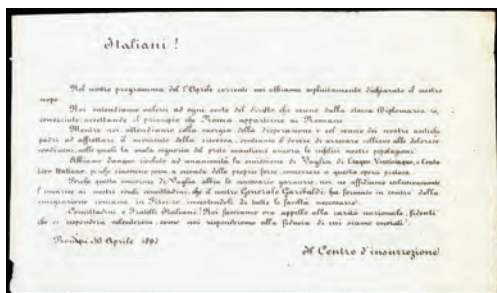
Bid online at www.stacksbowers.com



ITALIAN STATES

- 12666 Siege, Palmanova. 3 Lire, 1848. P-5248.** A higher denomination note from this 1848 issue within Palmanova which would be a great pairing to the previous lot. The note retains great form with a strong overall impression and pleasing green and red color of the date and denomination respectively. Four very clear manuscript signatures are seen along with a partial circular and full oval stamp. The important fortified town was declared a national monument in 1960 give even further desirability to this piece. **CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$300-\$500**

From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



- 12667 Soccorso a Solievo Dei Romani. 100 Lire, 30.4.1867. P-NL.** A vibrant unlisted note which is shown here with great color and minimal circulation. Quite a bit more challenging than the lesser denominations. Embossed seal at upper center within vignette. **CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$300-\$500**

From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

- 12668 Prestito Nazionale Italiano. 5 & 25 Franchi, ND (1850's). P-NL.** 2 pieces in lot. An interesting pair of notes with the Five Franchi piece being of a larger format with engraved signature of Mazzini. Standing guns at left and right with drum and cannonballs also seen. A single vertical fold and minor handling on watermarked paper. The 25 Franchi note shows again with similar print methods although in smaller format. Repubblica Romana seal at lower left. Includes Nasca lot tag from the London Collection sold July 16-19, 1979. Staining is noticed on the 25 Franchi note & a few small spots at the low margin of the Five. **VERY FINE & EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300**

From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

Matched High Denomination Serial Number Set



ITALY

- 12669 Allied Military Currency. 50 to 1,000 Lire, 1943. P-M14b to 17b.** 4 pieces in lot. A striking group of these popular higher denomination notes with all in lovely Uncirculated grades. Each piece bears the same serial number of A00000112A and shows lovely color and detail throughout. The 50, 100 & 500 Lire notes are PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 while the 1,000 is Uncirculated 62 Net. Both the 500 and 1,000 Lire notes show a pair of pinholes at the top with the 1,000 Lire also having minor rust which is mentioned in the comments section of the holder for the 1,000 Lire piece. Truly a great opportunity for the advanced collector. **PMG UNCIRCULATED 62 NET. RUST, PINHOLES & CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64\$1500-\$2500**

JAMAICA

- 12670 Bank of Jamaica. 5 Shillings, L.1960 (1961). P-49.** 2 pieces in lot. Latin Motto. A nice pair of these more scarce Latin Motto notes with each bright and original with deeply embossed paper. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED\$200-\$300**



JAPAN

- 12671 Nippon Ginko. 5 Yen, ND (1899-1910). P-31a.** A scarce denomination and design with this piece enjoying strong color and detail throughout. Some light soiling at the back and a touch of oxidation in the deep orange inks at the bank name. Seldom offered this pleasing. **VERY FINE.....\$600-\$800**
- 12672 Nippon Ginko. 5 & 10 Yen, ND (1915-16). P-35 & 36.** 2 pieces in lot. This attractive pairing shows both the Five and 10 Yen notes for the 1915-17 Convertible Gold Note issue and the Five Yen is a strong Choice Very Fine note with original paper and a typical tri-fold for circulation. The 10 Yen shows the appeal of a Very Fine but suffers from a repaired upper left corner and margin. **FINE & CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300**

- 12674 Nippon Ginko. 50 Sen & 1 to 100 Yen, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimens. A bright group of specimen notes which shows with each having regular serial numbers and blue stamped Specimen, at center of each. All seen with punch cancels and all Uncirculated save for the 100 Yen which has a single fold. These six match the specimen format to two other lots which offer the higher denomination 200 & 1000 Yen notes. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500**



- 12673 Bank of Japan. 200 Yen, ND (1945). P-43Aa. Block 9.** A rare note in this pleasing nearly EF grade with strong color and detail throughout. Original paper is welcomed and deep water markings further the appeal. Three vertical folds with only handling otherwise is all that is present. Surely a note to get strong attention from bidders. **CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$800-\$1200**

- 12675 Nippon Ginko. 200 Yen, ND (1945). P-44a.** A full issued note in pack fresh Uncirculated form. Original paper, detailed inks and lovely appeal throughout. Always popular in this Choice grade. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**



- 12676 Nippon Ginko. 200 Yen, ND (1945). P-44s4.** Specimen with blue stamping. One of the most technical pleasing notes of this design we have handled with crystal clear detail throughout. The well inked impression leaves strong color and the centering is lovely. **GEM UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**

Incredible Issued P-45a 1,000 Yen



JAPAN

- 12677 Bank of Japan. 1,000 Yen, ND (1945). P-45.** Block 5. This note is the finest issued piece we have handled in recent memory and shows itself with vivid color throughout. The detail is precise with Takebe Shrine at left and Yamato Takeru No Mikoto at right. Nicely centered and a Gem if not for a single corner bump at the lower left. Worthy of the finest of collections. **UNCIRCULATED**\$2500-\$3500



- 12678 Nippon Ginko. 1,000 Yen, ND (1945). P-45s4.** Specimen with regular serial numbers and blue stamped overprint. One of the more pleasing we have handled for the design as of late with this note showing original paper and bright detail throughout. The highest denomination for the series and a perfect match to the previous lots with the same specimen overprinting. A light corner tip fold and minor handling is all that is mentioned. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$800-\$1200

- 12679 Nippon Ginko. 5,000 & 10,000 Yen, ND (1993-2004). P-101b, 105b & 106b.** 3 pieces in lot. A pleasing group of higher denomination notes with each showing two prefix letters. **UNCIRCULATED**\$250-\$350
- 12680 Great Japanese Government. 10 Sen, 1872 & 1904. P-1 & M1b.** 3 pieces in lot. A bright trio of 10 Sen notes with two P-1 10 Sen notes with both in EF grades with one having a small worm hole at lower left. The P-M1b note is a Very Fine piece. **VERY FINE & EXTREMELY FINE**\$200-\$300
- 12681 Nippon Ginko. ND (1930-40s), Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 15 pieces in lot. A bright group of notes with the following denominations present. 10 & 50 Sen. Two One Yen notes. Five varieties of Five Yen in AU and UNC, three 10 Yen in VF to AU. A single 20 Yen in VF. Two 100 Yen notes in EF. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$600

KUWAIT

- 12682 Kuwait Currency Board & Central Bank of Kuwait. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 17 pieces in lot. A useful assortment of the following notes from Kuwait all in bright Choice to Gem Uncirculated grades. P-1, 6, 7, 8, 26, 27 & 28. Lesser modern denominations make up the remainder. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**\$200-\$400

LATVIA

- 12683 Latvian Government State Treasury Note. 10 Lati, 1934. P-25f.** Just a light center bend and minor handling. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$250-\$350
- 12684 Latvian Government Exchange Note. 5 Lati, 1940. P-34a.** A well inked and bright note which is scarce in any state of preservation. A few flecks of rust. **VERY FINE**\$250-\$350

LIBYA

- 12685 United Kingdom of Libya. 1/4 Pound, 1951. P-7.** Scarce this nice and seen with only a hint of circulation. Scarce this pleasing. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ**\$250-\$350

LUXEMBOURG

- 12686 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 14 pieces in lot. A diverse group of notes from Luxembourg showing without duplication and mostly Uncirculated items. Present are the following. P-14a in UNC, P-29a, 31a & 33a in UNC. P-42a & 43b in VF-EF. P-44a in EF. P-46a & 48a in UNC. P-50a, 51a, 52a, 52s & 60a in UNC. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$600



MACAU

- 12687 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 25 Patacas, 20.1.1948. P-39.** A rare denomination in any state and seen here with mostly even circulation. Nice color remains and this catalog number is one which is missing in many collections. **PMG VERY FINE 20**\$500-\$700

MADAGASCAR

- 12688 Banque de Madagascar. 10 & 20 Francs, ND (ca. 1937-47). P-36 & 37.** 2 pieces in lot. A stunning pair with each showing vibrant color and detail throughout. Original paper and nice embossing are welcomed and the 10 Francs is centering just a touch too high to merit a Gem designation while the 20 Francs is very well centered. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED & GEM UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$200-\$300**

MALAYA

- 12689 Board of Commissioners of Currency. \$5, 1.7.1941. P-12.** This pack fresh note will certainly appeal to collectors with deep color and original paper throughout. Nearly Gem. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 12690 Board of Commissioners of Currency. \$5, 1.7.1941. P-12.** Another bright offering of this KGV design type with original paper and lovely color and detail. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ**..... **\$250-\$350**

MALTA

- 12691 Government of Malta. 10 Shillings & 1 & 5 Pounds, L.1949 (1954-63). P-23a, 24b, 25a, 26a & 27a.** 5 pieces in lot. A diverse assortment with the following. P-23a in VF. P-24b in Choice VF. P-25a in VF with a minor stain. P-25a in UNC & P-27a in Fine-Very Fine. **FINE-VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$200-\$300**

MAURITIUS

- 12692 Government of Mauritius. 10 Rupees, ND (1954). P-28.** Prefix D. A scarce denomination in any state of preservation. Problem free and nearly with the quality of a Very Fine note. **CHOICE FINE**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 12693 Bank of Mauritius. 5 to 50 Rupees, ND (1967). P-30a to 33a.** 4 pieces in lot. A terrific set with all showing three digit serial numbers. Both the 25 & 50 Rupees are both serial number A/1 000111. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$300-\$500**
- 12694 Bank of Mauritius. 5 to 50 Rupees, ND (1967). P-30c & 31a to 33a.** 4 pieces in lot. Another bright Uncirculated denomination set with all showing in perfectly original form. 10, 25 & 50 Rupees all with low serial numbers with A/1 000077 noticed on the 50 Rupees. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$300-\$500**
- 12695 Bank of Mauritius. 5 to 50 Rupees, ND (1967). P-30c & 31a to 33a.** 4 pieces in lot. Another important denomination set with the Five Rupees showing the later most sign and the higher denominations all showing the first signature with low serial numbers. A/1 000068 observed on the 50 Rupees. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$300-\$500**
- 12696 Bank of Mauritius. 5 to 50 Rupees, ND (1967). P-30c & 31a to 33a.** 4 pieces in lot. A set similar to the previous two lots with all being bright Uncirculated notes with the three higher denominations showing low numbers. Serial number A/1 000067 on the 50 Rupees. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$300-\$500**



- 12697 Bank of Mauritius. 5 to 50 Rupees, ND (1967). P-30s to 33s.** 4 pieces in lot. Specimens printed by TDLR. A scarce non collectors set showing the serial prefix A/1 and solid zero numbers. Each punch cancels at the corners and seen with terrific original and bright paper. Scarce. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$400-\$600**
- 12698 Bank of Mauritius. 5, 10 & 25 Rupees, ND (1967). P-30b 30c, 31a, 31c & 32a.** 9 pieces in lot. An appealing lot with the following. P-30b, 30c(x2). 31a(x4). 31c & 32a. All a, varieties with three digit serial numbers. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 12699 Bank of Mauritius. 10 Rupees, ND (1967). P-31a.** 10 pieces in lot. Consecutive run of ten notes. A vibrant group of Choice notes with serial number ranging from A/1 0000921 to A/1 000930. Seldom offered in this pleasing consecutive form. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$300-\$500**
- 12700 Bank of Mauritius. 25 Rupees, ND (1967). P-33c.** 6 pieces in lot. An interesting group of 25 Rupees notes with all Uncirculated with the following serial numbers. A/7 330033, 330044, 330055, 330066, 330077, 330088. One has an as made paper furrow at the upper right corner. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$300-\$500**

MEXICO

- 12701 Banco de Aguacalientes. 10 Pesos, 10.7.1910. P-S102c.** (MPM-52c) An always popular bank with this 10 Pesos seen bordering on an EF state. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35**..... **\$250-\$350**



- 12702 Banco de Hidalgo. 50 Centavos, 1883. P-S139a.** (MPM-103a) A rare change note from an issuer which is scarce with every denomination considered for this early series. Nice color and detail remains with only a bit of staining at the upper left and a internal tear at the same location. The first of the design we have handled in recent memory. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. STAIN, INTERNAL TEARS.**..... **\$1200-\$1600**



MEXICO

- 12703 Banco Mexicano. 1 Peso, 1878. P-S145.** (MPM-110A) This very scarce note is one likely missing from many collections and is offered here in a nearly VF state. Nice color and detailed inks throughout. A few minor border distractions are all we mention. **FINE-VERY FINE** \$600-\$800



- 12704 Banco de Coahuila. 50 Pesos, 5.2.1914. P-S196b.** (MPM-170b) Series R. A vibrant note which offers the initial appeal of an EF with strong color and bold signatures. Original paper throughout with as pair of pinholes beyond honest circulation. **CHOICE VERY FINE** \$400-\$600



- 12705 Banco de Londres y Mexico. 500 Pesos, 1.10.1913. P-S238a.** (MPM-276a) A rare higher denomination note in issued form which shows with very minor circulation in the form of a vertical fold and horizontal bend. Strong color and detail make up the portrait vignette of Pablo Benito Juarez at right and pride of lions at center. The signatures are faded although still detected along with the date at upper right center. Two minor edge tears at the upper left border are mentioned for accuracy. An important higher denomination item for any advanced collection. **EXTREMELY FINE** \$1750-\$2500



- 12706 Banco de Durango. 50 Pesos, 18.6.1913. P-S276A.** (MPM-336a) Series G. A note which is highly appealing with a precise impression of the design and the look of a higher grade. Problem free paper is also welcomed. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE** \$400-\$600



- 12707 Banco de Durango. 100 Pesos, 1.3.1914. P-S277Aa.** (MPM-338a) Series H. A note which pairs incredibly well with the previous lot showing with the same problem free paper and appeal of an EF note. Strong color and sharp overprinted details heighten the appeal. **CHOICE VERY FINE** \$500-\$700



- 12708 Banco del Estado de Durango. 1 Peso, 5.1.1882. P-S286r.** (MPM-346) Remainder printed by H.S. Crocker & Co. A seldom available issue which is only known in remainder form. This piece shows with a contemporary signature at the cashier title and offers simple stunning appeal of the intricate design. A single vertical fold and handling are all we mention. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58** \$1000-\$1500



MEXICO

- 12709 Banco de Guerrero. 50 Pesos, 15.1.1914. P-S301b.** (MPM-364b) Series A. A striking piece which borders on an EF grade with original paper and minimal circulation. Strongly embossed inks are easily viewed and a simple tri-fold and horizontal bend are all we mention. Difficult this pleasing. **CHOICE VERY FINE** **\$400-\$600**

- 12712 Banco de Hidalgo. 50 Pesos, 19.9.1910. P-S308a.** (MPM-372a) Series A. This scarce earlier dated 50 Pesos note is one which seldom appears at public auctions. Seen with strong detail and ample margins with only a few minor nicks in the margins mentioned along with pressing. **VERY FINE** **\$500-\$700**



- 12710 Banco de Guerrero. 50 Pesos, 21.4.1914. P-S301c.** (MPM-364c) Quite bright and appealing with only hints of circulation. One of the finest we have handled in some time. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50**..... **\$700-\$1000**



- 12711 Banco de Guerrero. 100 Pesos, 15.1.1914. P-S302b.** (MPM-365b) Series A. An important note which is the first we can recall handling in some time in issued form. Seen with a vivid vignette of the Cathedral of Taxco at right with large city view of Acapulco on back at center. The body of a Very Fine note is present although a few folds are a bit to strong and minor edge nuances are present. Certainly one of the more pleasing available for this scarce 100 Pesos design. **FINE-VERY FINE** **\$1200-\$1600**

Vivid Choice EXTREMELY FINE Banco de Hidalgo 100 Pesos



- 12713 Banco de Hidalgo. 100 Pesos, 21.4.1914. P-S309a.** (MPM-373a) A note which bests all others we have handled for this high denomination issue with the note exhibiting only a single vertical and corner fold for circulation. Original paper remains with nice embossing of the central guilloche seen at the back. Surely an offering which will not be replicated in the near future. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** **\$2000-\$3000**

MEXICO

- 12714 Banco de Jalisco. 20 Pesos, 26.3.1914. P-S322c.** (MPM-388c) Quite attractive with strong inks and color. A few minor internal tears are mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder and appears more so as two spindle holes. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40 NET. SMALL INTERNAL TEARS.....\$250-\$350**

- 12715 Banco de Jalisco. 20 Pesos, 26.3.1914. P-S322c.** (MPM-388c) Series E. Nearly EF and seen with strong color and detail throughout. **CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$250-\$350**



- 12716 Banco de Jalisco. 50 Pesos, 26.3.1914. P-S323b.** (MPM-389b) Series F. Another important issued note from the Banco de Jalisco series with the note offered here bordering on an Extremely Fine state with original paper and luminous inks. Nicely margined and hard to improve upon. **CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$700-\$1000**

- 12717 Banco de Nuevo Leon. 1 Peso, 5.5.1893. P-S359a.** (MPM-433a) A scarce One Peso note which is seldom available in any state. This issued note is heavily circulated with a large tape repaired tear at left through portrait. A pleasing Cinco de Mayo, series date is observed. **GOOD.....\$200-\$300**

- 12718 Banco de Nuevo Leon. 10 Pesos, 5.2.1912. P-S361c.** (MPM-435c) Seen with the initial appeal of an EF note with original paper and bold color. **PMG VERY FINE 30.....\$250-\$350**



- 12719 Banco de Oaxaca. 20 Pesos, ND (1903-05). P-S373s.** (MPM-449s) Specimen. A scarce design which is rare in issued form and seldom available in proof or specimen guises. This bright note offers sensational detail throughout with only a light corner fold mentioned. Certainly a piece which should be carefully watched as another might not likely be available for some time. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$1000-\$1500**



- 12720 Banco Oriental de Mexico. 500 Pesos, 14.2.1914. P-S386b.** (MPM-465b) A very appealing 500 Pesos note which offers strong color and mostly light even circulation. Bold signatures and large even borders further the desirability. A small spindle hole at left of center is mentioned for accuracy. **VERY FINE.....\$1200-\$1600**



- 12721 Banco de Queretaro. 50 Pesos, 15.4.1914. P-S393b.** MPM 476b. An extremely attractive 50 Pesos note which offers great color and even circulation for the technical grade. Problem free paper is welcomed along with large margins. **PCGS VERY FINE 25.....\$300-\$500**



- 12722 Banco Mercantil de Veracruz. 100 Pesos, 15.3.1898. P-S442a.** (MPM-533A) A rare 19th century 100 Pesos note which is seldom available from any bank. The note offered here displays a stunning locomotive vignette at center with horseback riders in the foreground. Blue and yellow ins contrast quite nicely and the note shows the initial appeal of a full Fine state. A few internal holes and splits along with an edge tear or two ultimately limit the grade. Seldom offered and seen with lovely penned signatures. **VERY GOOD-FINE.....\$700-\$1000**



MEXICO

- 12723 Banco Peninsular Mexicano. 50 Pesos, 16.4.1904. P-S461.** (MPM-557) A rare note in this lofty state of preservation and seen here with just a hint of circulation. Fantastically bright inks throughout and a bold overprint at center. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58**..... **\$800-\$1200**



- 12724 Banco Yucateco. 1 Peso, 1.1.1892. P-S466a.** (MPM-563a) A lesser denomination which is presented here with nice detail and color and even circulation. A pair of minor stains at right are all we mention. Seldom available in any form. **FINE**..... **\$400-\$600**



- 12725 Banco de la Laguna. 100 Pesos, ND. P-NL.** (MPM-188) Specimen. An interesting piece which is only known in specimen format. The note shows with Bono de Caja above bank name and shows with four attached coupons at right. Highly pleasing and seen with original paper and detailed inks. Handling is all that prevents an Uncirculated assessment. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$600-\$800**



- 12726 Banco Central Mexicano. 100 Pesos, ND. P-NL.** (MPM-203) Specimen. Another note which is available only in specimen form and seen here as the first of three we are offering from the bank to form a complete denomination set. A small tear at upper right center and minor circulation are all that we mention. Seldom available and sure to missing in even comprehensive collections. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$600-\$800**



- 12727 Banco Central Mexicano. 500 Pesos, ND. P-NL.** (MPM-204) Specimen. The next denomination in the series and seen here with a lovely light brown under-tint and familiar train vignette at upper left. Original paper throughout and seen with only modest circulation. A purple annotation at the upper left of the back is mentioned along with a pair of pinholes. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$600-\$800**



- 12728 Banco Central Mexicano. 1,000 Pesos, ND. P-NL.** (MPM-205) Specimen. The last and highest denomination for this interesting issue with this note also having the best quality of the trio. Stunning red under-printing contrast nicely to the allegorical vignette at left. Well centered and likely among the finest available for this scarce type. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$800-\$1200**

MEXICO—REVOLUTIONARY

- 12729 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, 1910-17. P-Variou.** Approximately 60 pieces in lot. A useful group of common and uncommon notes with several of quite pleasing quality. A large quantity of issuers are present with a useful group of Gobierno Constitucionalista change notes and a bright Cheque Provisional Five Pesos. A perfect assortment for the aspiring collector. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED..... \$300-\$600**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



MOROCCO

- 12730 Banque D'Etat du Maroc. 500 Francs, 10.11.1948. P-15b.** A popular large format note which enjoys strictly original paper and fantastic inks throughout. The last we sold in an Uncirculated grade was lot 20199 in our August 2011 ANA sale which brought \$590.00. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED..... \$400-\$600**



- 12731 Banque D'Etat du Maroc. 50 Francs, 28.10.1947. P-21.** Scarce this pleasing and seen here with original paper and only a corner bend for circulation. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED..... \$300-\$500**

RARE 1946 De Javasche Bank Denomination Specimen Set



NETHERLANDS INDIES

- 12732 De Javasche Bank. 5 to 500 Gulden, 1946. P-88s, 90s, 91s, 93s to 96s.** 7 pieces in lot. Specimens. An incredible group of specimen notes from this colorful and popular issue. All seen with specimen overprints and ladder specimen serial numbers. All fully original and seen with crisp detail of the intricate designs. The 100 Gulden note also shows with large perforated lettering INGETROKKEN, 2447. With both the 500 & 1,000 Gulden notes being rare in any form when Uncirculated, this set should perform quite well with collectors. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED \$4000-\$6000**

NEW ZEALAND

- 12733 Reserve Bank of New Zealand. 10 Shillings & 1 & 5 Pounds, ND (1967). P-158d, 159d & 160d.** 3 pieces in lot. This trio matches to the following two lots quite perfectly with all showing with the R.N. Fleming signature and with security threads. Strong original paper throughout and only with typical band marks in the margins. **UNCIRCULATED**.....**\$300-\$500**



- 12734 Reserve Bank of New Zealand. 10 Pounds, ND (1967). P-161d.** A vivid note which shows the design with great detail. Original paper is seen through the encapsulation surface and typical bundle marks at the top and bottom borders are observed and mentioned by PMG as Paper Thins. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PAPER THINS.**.....**\$400-\$600**

RARE New Zealand Fifty Pounds



- 12735 Reserve Bank of New Zealand. 50 Pounds, ND (1956-67). P-162c.** The first of this design we have handled in some time and seen here with sensational quality. The note is a large format TDLR printed piece and shows a face design found on the 10 Pound denomination of the series. Large sailing ship at left and portrait vignette of captain James Cook at right. Back design with dairy farm in foreground of Mt. Egmont. Strictly original paper with deeply embossed inks and only seen with the typical bundle marks at the top and bottom margin which PMG mentions in the comments section as Paper Thins. The last we handled of this quality was lot 8220 of our August 2009 ANA sale which brought \$4,140.00 in an Uncirculated grade. With not many appearances in any public sale this item should receive spirited bidding. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PAPER THINS.**.....**\$3000-\$5000**



NEW ZEALAND

- 12736 Reserve Bank of New Zealand. \$1 to \$100, ND (1985-92). P-169b to 171b, 172c & 173b to 175b.** 7 pieces in lot. A bright and fresh denomination set which shows all with full color, original paper and lovely detail. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$600-\$800

NORWAY

- 12737 Norges Bank. 2 Kroner, 1918 & 1942. P-14a & 18a.** 2 pieces in lot. A bright and attractive pairing of Two Kroner notes with the P-14a in PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 and the more scarce P-18a in PMG About Uncirculated 53 Net. Rust. A scarce duo. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 NET. RUST & CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58**..... \$250-\$350



- 12738 Norges Bank. 10 Kroner, 1944. P-20b.** A note which is rare in the 1942 date and typically only available with this 1944 date. Still scarce in any regard and seen here in the finest fashion we have handled. Currently the only piece for the catalog number PMG has graded. A few minor mounting remnants and a bit of clip rust are all we note. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED, RUST**..... \$300-\$500



OMAN

- 12739 Sultanate of Muscat and Oman. 100 Baiza & 1/4 to 5 Rials Saidi, ND (1970). P-1a to 5a.** 5 pieces in lot. A fantastic short denomination set of these first issue notes with all enjoying fresh original paper and lovely centering and margins. Always popular and in demand. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$500-\$700



- 12740 Oman Currency Board. 100 Baiza & 1/4 to 10 Rials Omani, ND (1973). P-7a to 12a.** 6 pieces in lot. A complete denomination set of this Oman Currency Board issue with all notes exhibiting vivid inks and perfectly original paper. Always a well received set. **CHOICE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$800-\$1200
- 12741 Central Bank of Oman. 100 & 200 Baisa & 1/4 to 10 Rials, ND (1977-85). P-13a to 19a.** 7 pieces in lot. Another wonderful short denomination set being one of a great assortment of notes from Oman we are offering. All included in this lot a fresh Uncirculated notes with great original paper and color. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$400-\$600



OMAN

- 12742 Central Bank of Oman. 100 & 200 Baisa & 1/4 to 50 Rials, 1985-92. P-22 to 30.** 9 pieces in lot. An important complete denomination set for this Sultan Qaboos bin Sa'id issue which shows with each note in pack fresh Uncirculated form. Various dates among the issues and great technical quality with each. Both the 20 and 50 Rial notes are Gems. Seldom offered as such and worthy of a premium bid.
CHOICE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED \$1000-\$1500
- 12743 Central Bank of Oman. 100 & 200 Baisa & 1/2 to 50 Rials, 1995. P-31 to 38.** 8 pieces in lot. The final denomination set we are offering from Oman with this 1995 issue showing with incredible color and technical quality throughout. Seldom offered and always popular with collectors.
CHOICE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED \$500-\$700



PAKISTAN

- 12744 Government of Pakistan. 5 Rupees, ND (1948). P-2.** A note which shows with pleasing color and detail for the grade. A few pinholes and an internal tear or two.
CHOICE FINE \$300-\$500



PERU

- 12745 Banco de la Emancipacion. 4 Reales, 1822. P-S142.** A note listed as rare, in the current SCWPM and the first we have handled from the issue. Seen in a very small format on heavy paper and with a single black impression on the face. Back printed in red with large A, in foreground of countryside. The note was circulated in a time period crucial to the Independence of Peru.
VERY FINE \$400-\$600
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



- 12746 Banco del Valle de Chicama. 1 Sol, 18xx. P-S423r.** Remainder. A popular and scarce remainder note seen here in an appealing Very Fine form with only subtle circulation. A deep orange back is noticed along with problem free paper. Also included in lot Peru P-11 in Good and Banco Central de Bolivia 1,000 Bolivianos back specimen in black and white.
GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED \$300-\$500



PHILIPPINES

- 12747 Republica Filipina. 1 Peso, 21.4.1899. P-A28r.** Uncut Pair of remainders. A rare note in any form and even more so in this pleasing uncut format. Both notes show with lovely original paper with a small margin tear and stained corner being all that is mentioned. A sharp impression leaves great detail on each. An issue which was intended to circulate during the Spanish American war. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$700-\$1000**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



- 12748 Victory Series. 50 Pesos, ND (1949). P-122a.** The first of two sensational notes we are offering in bright Choice Uncirculated grades. Seen here with deeply embossed fresh paper and only a slightly tight top margin preventing a Gem assessment. The last we sold for the catalog number was a PMG Graded About Uncirculated 58 EPQ note which brought \$690.00 as lot 20293. This piece without circulation should entertain even further bidding. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** **\$700-\$1000**



- 12749 Victory Series. 50 Pesos, ND (1949). P-122a.** A second offering of this Victory Series, with Central Bank of the Philippines overprint which is just as pleasing as the last lot. Vibrant inks throughout and well embossed paper. Scarce this nice. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** **\$700-\$1000**

POLAND

- 12750 Bilet Skarbowy. 10 Zlotych, 8.6.1794. P-A2a.** A popular 18th century note which was issued by General Kosciusko who led the Kosciuszko uprising against Imperial Russia and the Kingdom of Persia. The note here is seen as nice as we have handled in recent memory with a solid impression of the design. A pair of hinges on the back are all we mention. **CHOICE VERY FINE** **\$200-\$300**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.



- 12751 Insurrection of 1831. 1 Zloty, 1831. P-A22.** An always well received design which shows printed on appealing watermarked green paper. The note circulated in the period of the Cadet Revolution, between imperial Russia and Poland. This is one of the more pleasing we have handled with nice detail and only mounting remnants noticed on the back with a bit of graffiti. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** **\$400-\$600**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

PORTUGAL

- 12752 Banco de Portugal. 2,500 Reis, ND (1909-19). P-107pe.** Printers essay printed on watermarked banknote paper. A familiar design showing Alfonso de Albuquerque at right and ornate multi-color guilloche at center. Just a touch of circulation with original paper and a single punch cancel at lower right center. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ** **\$250-\$350**
- 12753 Banco de Portugal. 1,000 Escudos, ND (1968-82). P-175cts.** Specimen. Technically outstanding for the grade. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** **\$250-\$350**

PORTUGUESE GUINEA

- 12754 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1,000 Escudos, 30.4.1964. P-43cts.** Color trial specimen printed by BWC. One of the most pleasing examples of the design we have handled with strong original paper and picture perfect centering and margins. Punch cancels at the signatures and solid zero serial numbers. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ**. **\$250-\$350**

PORTUGUESE INDIA

- 12755 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 4 & 8 Tangas, 1.10.1917. P-19 & 20.** 3 pieces in lot. A trio of lower denomination notes from this Nova Goa issue which shows with two P-19 Four Tangas with both in VG-Fine states with ample color remaining. Both show a few minor problems with one having a tear at the upper right corner although not into the design. A single Eight Tangas in a VG grade is also present with a bit of graffiti and some edge distractions. Attractive and scarce group. **VERY GOOD & VERY GOOD-FINE \$200-\$300**



- 12756 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1 Rupia, 1.10.1917. P-21A.** One of the most pleasing we have seen for this blue color type 1917 One Rupia. Strong detail is seen throughout with a type three stream ship seal at lower center. The small format BWC design shows with a multi-colored guilloche at center and detailed back central vignette of a women seated with anchor in foreground of ships. Problem free and nicely centered. **PMG VERY FINE 30 \$500-\$700**



- 12757 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1 Rupia, 1.1.1924. P-23A.** (12.21.1) With Decreto. An underrated note which shows here bordering on a VF grade. A small repair at the lower center but otherwise problem free for a Fine grade. **CHOICE FINE \$700-\$1000**

**SCARCE Color Trial
Two & One Half Rupias**



- 12758 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 2 1/2 Rupias, 1.1.1924. P-24p.** Color trial face proof in green and purple printed on banknote paper. A rare design in any form and seen here with lovely detail and appeal. Detailed tiger head vignette at center flanked by pillars and horizon views on water at left and right. Original paper throughout and only a few minor hints of mounting sighted at the back along with minor handling. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED \$3000-\$5000**



REUNION

- 12759 Banque de la Reunion. 1 Franc, 1942. P-31.** The first we can recall handling for this small format Vichy French Government type which shows with nearly no circulation and great color. Mounting remnants at the corners of the back are observed. A rare opportunity. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED. \$800-\$1200**



REUNION

- 12760 Institut D'Emission des Departments D'Outre-Mer. 10 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1971). P-54b.** A stunning example which shows with deeply embossed original paper, vibrant inks and terrific centering and margins. Always highly popular in this pristine state of preservation. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** \$400-\$600



RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

- 12761 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 3.4.1956. P-20s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A pleasing note which begins a comprehensive group of five we are offering for the catalog number. Each of the notes are all seen with a differing overprinted date with this April 1956 note being the earliest. A bit of adhesive is mentioned but the note is otherwise quite attractive. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53** \$400-\$600



- 12762 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 22.5.1956. P-20s.** Specimen. A second offering with this piece differing in date by just over a month from the previous lot. Again seen with printers annotations and overprints. A pair of paper pulls on the back are mentioned. A note which, along with the others, would make a great research group. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53 NET. PAPER PULLS.** \$400-\$600



- 12763 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 30.3.1957. P-20s.** Specimen. This offering shows with a touch more circulation than the rest but still offers stunning color and detail throughout. Without additional problems and seen with only printers annotations and markings. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45** \$400-\$600



- 12764 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 13.5.1957. P-20s.** Specimen. The fourth installment in this lovely group of differing date specimen notes. This piece shows a particularly dark impression of the design and is without any netting defects. Nicely centered and seen with typical annotations and specimen perforation. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53** \$400-\$600



- 12765 Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 30.1.1961. P-20s.** Specimen. The last of the group and seen with the later most date which goes into the early sixties. The note is mentioned with only a bit of glue remnants being also noted in the comments section of the PMG holder. Nice color and technical quality otherwise. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 NET. ADHESIVE.** \$400-\$600

**RUSSIA—EAST SIBERIA**

- 12766 Far East Provisional Government. 5 Rubles, 1920. P-S1246. A striking piece and the finest we have handled for the catalog number. PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63..... \$300-\$500

RUSSIA—NORTH CAUCASUS

- 12767 Vladikavkaz Railroad Company. 1,000 Rubles, 1.9.1918. P-S596. A terrific highest denomination for the 1918 series and showing in stunning form. Free from circulation and seen with detailed inks. Centering alone prevents a Gem assessment. PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 EPQ..... \$250-\$350

**RUSSIA—NORTHWEST RUSSIA**

- 12768 Field Treasury. 1,000 Rubles, 1919. P-S210. A simply stunning example of this elongated format note with fully original paper and terrific centering and margins. The finest we have handled. PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ..... \$300-\$500

**SAAR**

- 12769 Sarre Treasury. 10 Mark, 1947. P-6. A note which is one of the more appealing for the catalog number we have handled in recent memory with even circulation and problem free paper for the grade. VERY FINE..... \$300-\$500

SAINT HELENA

- 12770 Government of St. Helena. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Variou. 9 pieces in lot. A useful group of Uncirculated notes with the following. P-5a, 7b, 8b, 9a, 10a, 11a, 12a(x2) & 13a. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED TO GEM UNCIRCULATED..... \$300-\$600

SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON

- 12771 Caisse Centrale de la France D'Outre-Mer. 5 Francs, ND (1950-60). P-22. 10 pieces in lot. A highly appealing group of 10 notes with a few consecutive runs within. All fresh and deeply embossed. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED..... \$300-\$500
- 12772 Caisse Centrale de la France D'Outre-Mer. 5 Francs, ND (1950-60). P-22. 10 pieces in lot. Another group of 10 fresh Uncirculated notes. CHOICE UNCIRCULATED..... \$300-\$500

**SAUDI ARABIA**

- 12773 Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 50 Riyals, AH1379 (1961). P-9a. A note which is always quite popular with collectors and seen here with lovely color and light even circulation. We recently sold a PCGS Extremely Fine 40 note in our August 2012 ANA sale which brought \$881.00 as lot 20336. PCGS VERY FINE 30..... \$300-\$500
- 12774 Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 1 to 100 Riyals, 1976-77. P-16, 17b & 18 to 20. 5 pieces in lot. A bright denomination set with all in strictly original and Uncirculated condition. CHOICE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED..... \$250-\$350

**SEYCHELLES**

- 12775 Central Bank of Seychelles. 10, 25, 50 & 100 Rupees, ND (1983). P-28s to 31s. 4 pieces in lot. Specimens. A scarce group of specimen notes with this quartet offering Gem quality throughout. The Five Rupees shows in a PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ state while both the 25 & 50 Rupees are in PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. The 100 Rupees note is graded PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ TO SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ..... \$600-\$800



SOUTH AFRICA

- 12776 South African Reserve Bank. 1 Pound, 15.11.1947. P-84f.** M.H. de Kock signed. An important Choice Uncirculated note which is the finest we have handled for the catalog number and also a note which is atop the PMG population report with no equals. Nicely embossed original paper with distinct watermarking. Scarce as such and worthy of a premium bid. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....\$200-\$300**



SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- 12777 Southern Rhodesia Currency Board. 10 Shillings, 10.1.1950. P-9s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A seldom available KGV design that is noticed here with well defined color and detail throughout. Printers annotations and mounting remnants are observed. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45 NET. PREVIOUSLY MOUNTED.....\$400-\$600**



- 12778 Southern Rhodesia Currency Board. 1 Pound, 1.12.1952. P-10s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A scarce design and seen here in an attractive specimen guise. Printers annotations are noticed in the margins and a bit of residual ink in various areas. The last we sold was an AU specimen of the same catalog number which brought \$546.00 as lot 20345 in our August 2012 ANA sale. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45.....\$400-\$600**



SOUTHWEST AFRICA

- 12779 Volkskas Limited. 1 Pound, 1.6.1949. P-14a.** An entirely scarce series with this One Pound note being well above the average grade for the type. Just a touch of rust at the top center of the back is seen and mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. **PMG VERY FINE 25.....\$300-\$500**



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 12780 Government of the Straits Settlements. \$1, 10.7.1916. P-1c.** Highly appealing and bordering on an EF state with original paper and sharp printed details throughout. One of the finer we have handled of late. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 EPQ.....\$300-\$500**



SWEDEN

- 12781 Enskilda Industribanken i Norrköping. 5 Riksdaler, 1865. P-S161.** A rare note seldom available in any state. This piece shows with four star, punch cancels. **PMG CHOICE FINE 15.....\$300-\$500**

SWITZERLAND

- 12782 Swiss National Bank. 100, 500 & 1,000 Franken, 1967. P-49j, 51e & 52h.** 3 pieces in lot. A bright higher denomination group with all showing original paper and light even circulation. **CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$600-\$800**
- 12783 Swiss National Bank. 1,000 Franken, 21.1.1965. P-52g.** 5 pieces in lot. A seldom available group of five notes of this highest denomination. All bear the January 21st 1965 date and each are pleasing Very Fine items. A small edge nick at top center is observed on one. **VERY FINE.....\$1000-\$1500**



- 12784 Swiss National Bank. 1,000 Franken, 1.1.1967. P-52h.** Just a touch of handling and a vertical and horizontal fold. Always a popular large format issue. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** \$400-\$600



- 12785 Swiss National Bank. 1,000 Franken, 1.1.1967. P-52h.** Another bright example with original paper and lovely detail throughout. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** \$400-\$600

TAHITI

- 12786 Banque De L'Indo Chine. 20 Francs, ND (1944). P-20a.** An underrated catalog number which is one of only a few we recall handling. This note shows the initial appeal of an EF with strong detail and mostly even wear. PMG mentions thinned, in the comments section of the holder. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 NET. THINNED**..... \$250-\$350



TRINIDAD

- 12787 Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago. \$1 to \$20, 1964. P-30s to 33s.** 4 pieces in lot. Specimens. A simply radiant group of specimen notes of this 1964 series showing the One, Five and \$10 notes all in PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ grades and the Twenty Dollar in a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ state. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ**..... \$1000-\$1500



TURKEY

- 12788 Central Bank of Turkey. 50 Lira, L. 1930. P-142s.** Specimen. Bright and original and nearly Gem. Always a popular series. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... \$300-\$500



- 12789 Central Bank of Turkey. 10 Lira, L. 1930. P-148s.** Specimen. A note which pairs well to the next lot. Well centered and fully original. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**..... \$300-\$500

SCARCE Two Reales First Issue



VENEZUELA

- 12790 United States of Venezuela. 2 Reales, L. 1811. P-2.** A note which represents the first to be listed for the country and seen without price and listed as rare in the current SCWPM. We last handled the design in our January 2011 NYINC sale where a slightly less appealing Very Fine note brought \$1,495.00 as lot 3211. Seen with pleasing penned detail and definition of the black seal at center. Possibly one of the finest available. **EXTREMELY FINE**..... \$1000-\$1500



VENEZUELA

- 12791 Banco de Venezuela. 100 Bolivares, 16.8.1935. P-S313.** A note which is currently unpriced in the SCWPM. Seen here with even circulation for the grade. **VERY GOOD \$300-\$500**

MIXED LOTS

- 12792 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 10 pieces in lot. A delightful assortment of uncommon notes with the following present. Jersey P-A1b in Fine-VF. French West Africa P-36 in UNC, P-37 in UNC, P-38 in AU, p-39 in EF-AU. Hungary P-68 in Very Fine with some stains and minor edge tears. Trinidad and Tobago P-5c in AU-UNC. Mozambique P-93 in F-VF. Austria P-130 in AU-UNC. Lastly a Spanish piece dating between 1759 to 1788 during the reign of Charles the III. Seen with stamped black seal at left and printed and hand drawn text. Previously mounted with thins but overall attractive. Quite a diverse and pleasing group of banknotes. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED \$300-\$600**
- 12793 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 33 pieces in lot. A useful group of uncommon notes which includes the following. Morocco P-53c UNC, P-54d in EF. French West Africa P- 30a in AU. Southern Vietnam P-4a in UNC. West African States P-103An in UNC. Katanga P-6a in EF. Ethiopia P-7 in VF. Greece P-53a in VF. Maldives P-6b & 7b in UNC. Germany P-R134b in VF. Jordan P-15b in UNC. China P-1921 in VF, (4) Mixed Chinese Republic and Provincial notes and a single 1 Yen Korean piece. One to 100 Kronen 1.1.1943 Quittung uber Ghetto Money, notes in mostly AU-UNC. Also a group of eight assorted United States Military Payment Certificates in mostly Uncirculated grades, THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED \$500-\$1000**

- 12794 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 21 pieces in lot. A diverse assortment of Revolutionary type notes with the following present. Five Latvia 1919 Rigas Stradneeku notes with three P-R1 and a single R2 & R3 Three and Five Rubli in mostly VF. Spain P-S580 in UNC. Biafra P-2 in UNC. Spain P-93, 94 & 95 in UNC. Spain P-S565 in Fine with splits. China P-S3219, Possible contemporary forgery. Two Estonia P-53a in VG-F. Greece P-S161r in AU. Indonesia P-47 & 48 in F-VF and two Italian unlisted notes with a Moneta Patriotica 1848 back only piece and Comitè Central European One Franc from the Alliance Republicaine des Peuples in VF with repairs. Carlsbad 1849 dated 8 Fr. C. Mze. Klattau 1849 dated Five Kroner. A highly intriguing research lot. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED \$300-\$600**

From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

- 12795 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 7 pieces in lot. A useful assortment of uncommon notes with the following all PCGS Graded. Costa Rica P-204a in About New 50 PPQ. Falkland Islands P-4a in Choice About New 58 PPQ. Fiji P-41d in Very Fine 20. Guadeloupe P-43 in Very Good 10 Apparent Small Edge Tears. Lebanon P-58a in Fine 15. Mexico P-S391b in Choice About New 58 PPQ. Philippines P-134d Replacement Very Choice New 64 PPQ. **PCGS VERY GOOD 10 TO VERY CHOICE NEW 64 PPQ \$250-\$500**
- 12796 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** Approximately 120 pieces in lot. A very useful group of uncommon and common notes with several better pieces seen. Syria 1942 25 Piastres in Fine. Lenanon 50 Piastres 1942 in Fine. Belgian Congo P-8e in Fine with tear. Belgium P-98c in EF. Luxembourg P-47a in VF. A vast amount of countries are included. Also a nice group of approximately 25 stamps as well. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED \$400-\$800**

END OF SESSION C

THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION INTERNET SESSION D



ENDS TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 20TH, 2012
AT 6:00 PM ET
WORLD COINS 22001-22468

ANCIENT GREEK

ITALY

- 22001 Lucania. Poseidonia. AR Diobol (1.13 gms), ca. 445-420.** SNG ANS-639. Poseidon advancing right, wielding trident overhead; Reverse: Bull standing left within incuse circle, barley grain in exergue. Here is an opportunity to own a coin from one of the oldest American pedigreed collections. **FINE.** **\$100-\$200**
Ex: John Quincy Adams Collection in the Massachusetts Historical Society Collection Sale, Stack's, March 1971, coin ID ticket included; Alex Malloy Auction, February 1972, lot 25, lot ticket also included.

MACEDON

- 22002 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.24 gms), Lampsacus Mint, ca. 328-323 B.C.** Price-1417. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lion scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne holding eagle scepter. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.** **\$150-\$200**

SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

- 22003 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VII 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm, ND.** SNGIsreal-1858. Diademed bust of Antiochus right; Reverse: Helmeted draped Athena standing left holding spear and Nike, control mark below all within wreath, Nike facing Athena. Slightly off center strike, once cleaned a bit harshly. **NGC AU.** **\$200-\$300**

PERSIA

- 22004 Achaemenid. Time of Ataxerxes II to III (ca. 375-340 B.C.). AR Siglos (5.50 gms).** Sunrise-35. King/hero in crouched run right, holding bow and dagger; Reverse: Small test punch in crook of dagger arm. **VERY FINE** **\$175-\$250**

ANCIENT ROMAN EMPIRE

SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

- 22005 AR Denarius (3.45 gms), Rome Mint.** RIC-61. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Minerva with round shield and spear. Worn reverse dies. **NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5.** **\$150-\$200**

GORDIAN III AFRICANUS, A.D. 238-244

- 22006 AR Denarius, Rome Mint, ca. 241-243 AD.** RIC-113. Laureate draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and anchor. **NGC MS.** **\$100-\$150**

WORLD GOLD COINS

AUSTRALIA

- 22007 Sovereign, 1895-S.** Fr-23; KM-13. Lustrous. **PCGS MS-63.** **\$400-\$500**
22008 Sovereign, 1924-P. Fr-40; KM-29. Rich toning. **NGC AU-58.** **\$400-\$500**

BRAZIL

- 22009 5,000 Reis, 1855.** Fr-123; KM-485. Mintage 47,000. **VERY FINE.** **\$175-\$250**
Ex: Huntington Collection
22010 20 Reais, 1995. Ayrton Senna. Fr-128; KM-644. Formula 1 Race Driver. From a mintage of 5,000 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$500**

CANADA

- 22011 5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$400-\$500**
22012 5 Dollars, 1913. Fr-4; KM-26. **NGC AU-55.** ... **\$400-\$500**

CHILE

- 22013 10 Pesos, 1896-So.** Fr-51; KM-157. Toned. **PCGS AU-55.** **\$275-\$350**

COLOMBIA

- 22014 Escudo, ND (1700-39).** Philip V (1700-46). Fr-9; KM-22; Cal-type-112. Clipped twice reducing its weight-2.1 grams from the standard or 3.3 gms. Crude **VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$500**
22015 2 Escudos, 1780-P SF. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-40; KM-49.1. **FINE-VERY FINE.** **\$300-\$400**
22016 Peso, 1863-M. Fr-98; KM-146.1. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$200-\$300**

CUBA

- 22017 2 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-6; KM-17. **NGC MS-62.** **\$200-\$250**
22018 Peso, 1916. Fr-7; KM-16. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**

DENMARK

- 22019 10 Kroner, 1900.** Fr-296; KM-790.2. **NGC MS-65.** **\$175-\$250**
22020 10 Kroner, 1909. Fr-298; KM-809. **NGC MS-64.** **\$150-\$200**

FINLAND

- 22021 10 Markkaa, 1882.** Fr-5; KM-8.2. **PCGS Unc Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

FRANCE

- 22022 20 Franc, 1815-B.** Fr-530; KM-706.2; Gad-1026. **PCGS EF-45.** **\$300-\$400**
22023 20 Franc, 1817-A. Fr-538; KM-712.1. **NGC EF-40.** **\$250-\$350**

GERMANY

- 22024 Bavaria. 10 Mark, 1890.** Fr-3770; KM-911. **NGC AU-55.** **\$175-\$250**
22025 Hamburg. 10 Mark, 1893. Fr-3781; KM-292. **NGC EF-45.** **\$175-\$250**
22026 Hesse-Darmstadt. 10 Mark, 1875. Fr-3786; KM-354. Several light scratches. **NGC EF Details—Scratches.** **\$200-\$300**
22027 Hesse-Darmstadt. 10 Mark, 1876. Fr-3786; KM-354. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$200-\$300**

GERMAN STATES

- 22028 Prussia. 10 Mark, 1880-A.** Wilhelm I (1861-88). KM-504. Head r. Rv.2. Substantial golden luster highlights a sharp strike. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**

GERMANY

- 22029 Saxony. 5 Mark, 1877.** Fr-3845; KM-1239. **NGC VF-30.** **\$200-\$300**

GREAT BRITAIN

- 22030 Half Laurel, ND (ca. 1623-24).** James I (1603-25). Fr-243; S-2641a; KM-71. Fourth bust, mint mark Lis. Holed at some point for use as a touch piece. **NGC VF Details—Holed.** **\$300-\$500**

GREECE

- 22031 2,500 Drachmai, 1982.** Fr-26; KM-141; Geo-28. Pan-European Games. In original case of issue, with certificate of authenticity. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** **\$250-\$350**

GUATEMALA

22032 4 Reales, 1860-R. Fr-37; KM-135. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$40-\$60

IRAN

22033 Toman, AH 1297 (1880). Fr-61; KM-A932. One year type with now obverse legend except date. Reverse rotated about 10 degrees. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. \$175-\$250

22034 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1322 (1943). Fr-98; KM-1147. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$175-\$250

22035 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1323 (1944). Fr-98; KM-1147. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$175-\$250

ITALY

22036 Papal States. Scudo, 1853-VIII. Fr-275; KM-1358. NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. \$150-\$200

22037 Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1835-P (Anchor). Fr-1147; C-115.1. NGC VF-35. \$250-\$350

MEXICO

22038 Guanajuato. 1/2 Escudo, 1853-PF. Fr-115; KM-378.4. Holed and plugged at 6 o'clock. VERY FINE. \$70-\$100

NETHERLANDS

22039 Holland. Ducat, 1769. Fr-250; KM-12.3. NGC AU Details—Mount Removed. \$175-\$250

22040 Utrecht. 2 Stuivers, 1757. Fr-unlisted; KM-112a. Slightly bent, mountmarked on edge. EXTREMELY FINE. \$200-\$300

22041 Ducat, 1830. Utrecht Mint. Fr-331; KM-50.1. NGC AU Details—Obverse Scratched. \$175-\$250

22042 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-350; KM-151. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. \$200-\$300

22043 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-350; KM-151. One year type. NGC AU-58. \$175-\$250

22044 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-350; KM-157. One year type. NGC AU Details—Scratches, Cleaned. \$150-\$200

PHILIPPINES

22045 4 Pesos, 1868. Fr-1; KM-141. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. \$300-\$400
Ex: Bowers & Ruddy, November 1974, Lot 2190

RUSSIA

22046 5 Ruble, 1902. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. NGC MS-67. \$200-\$300

22047 5 Ruble, 1902-AP. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. NGC MS-67. \$200-\$300

22048 5 Ruble, 1902-AP. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. NGC MS-67. \$200-\$300

22049 5 Ruble, 1902-AP. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29. NGC MS-67. \$200-\$300

22050 5 Ruble, 1903-AP. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-30. Lightly toned. NGC MS-65. \$200-\$300

SOUTH AFRICA

22051 Pond, 1898. Fr-2; KM-10.2. Single shaft wagon tongue. FINE-VERY FINE. \$350-\$500

22052 1/2 Pond, 1895. Fr-3; KM-9.2. VERY FINE. \$200-\$300

SPAIN

22053 2 Escudos, 1777-MPJ. Fr-286; KM-417.1. NGC VF Details—Damaged. \$300-\$400

22054 2 Escudos, 1778-Madrid-JD. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-286; KM-417.1. Edge smoothed, polished. FINE. \$300-\$350

22055 Escudo, 1781-Madrid PJ. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-288; KM-416.1. FINE-VERY FINE. \$175-\$225

SWEDEN

22056 10 Kroner, 1874-ST. Fr-94; KM-732. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$175-\$250

22057 10 Kroner, 1874/3. Fr-94; KM-732. NGC MS-65. \$175-\$250

22058 10 Kroner, 1874/3. Fr-94; KM-732. NGC MS-65. \$175-\$250

22059 10 Kroner, 1894. Fr-94a; KM-743. NGC MS-65. \$175-\$250

SWITZERLAND

22060 10 Franc, 1913-B. Fr-504; KM-36. NGC AU-55. \$150-\$200

22061 10 Franc, 1922-B. Fr-504; KM-36. NGC MS-63. \$175-\$250

22062 10 Franc, 1922-B. Fr-504; KM-36. NGC Unc Details—Scratches. \$150-\$200

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

ALBANIA

22063 Minor Type Set, 1926-27. KM-1/5. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value in excess of \$500. Bronze coins are Red-Brown. NGC MS-66 & 66 RB. \$300-\$400

ANNAM

22064 Lang Bullion Bar, ND (ca. 1802-20). 38.27 gms. Gia Long (1802-20). KM-180.2; Sch-120. "Gia Long Nien Tao" (made in He Gia Long Era). "Tinh Ngan Nhat Lang" (pure silver One Lang). "Trung Binh Hieu" (made on the Trung Binh scale). "Tri Tien Nhi Quan Bat Mach" (monetary value of 2 ligatures 8/1-). Test cut on edge. VERY FINE. \$200-\$300

ARMENIA

22065 Royal. Hetoum II, 1289-1293, 1295-1296, 1301-1305 A.D. BL Denier (0.45 gms). ACV-394. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Latin cross. Choice for the issue. VERY FINE. \$150-\$200

22066 Royal. Gosdantin III, 1344-1363 A.D. AE Pogh, Tarsus Mint. 2 pieces in lot. King seated facing, holding cross and Fleur de lys; Reverse: Cross pattee. FINE. \$150-\$250

22067 Royal. Levon the Usurper, 1363-1365 A.D. AE Pogh (1.28 gms). King seated facing, holding cross and Fleur de lis; Reverse: Cross pattee with X at center. Dark brown, earthen patina. FINE-VERY FINE. \$100-\$150

22068 Armenian Brass Church Tokens, ca.1878-79. 10 pieces in lot. These are part of a large series of brass, uniface, embossed church tokens issued chiefly by the Armenian and Greek religious minorities in the Ottoman Empire, the Greek tokens being the most well documented and numerous. The attributions to churches on these tokens are unknown. There are four main types in this group: Armenian letters SS with star and wreath below (3); Armenian letters SL flanking cross (2); Armenian letters SG flanking cross (1); crosses of varying styles (4, including one with a crenellated edge). EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED. \$300-\$400

22069 Uskudar (in Constantinople). Cardboard Church Token, 10 Para, St. Garabed, ca. 1878-79. Church name, place and denomination in black ink in Armenian and Ottoman Turkish on face, seal of the church in blue at back center. RARE. Minor handling, good paper quality. VERY FINE. \$150-\$250

22070 25,000 Dram, 1997. KM-75.1. Anahit. In apricot wood box. GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. \$200-\$250

22071 25,000 Dram, 1997. KM-75.1. Anahit. In apricot wood box. GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. \$200-\$250

AUSTRALIA

- 22072 **Crown, 1938.** KM-34. **NGC AU Details—Reverse Scratched.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22073 **6 Pence, 1916-M.** KM-25. Cleaned long ago, now toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22074 **3 Pence, 1920-M.** KM-24. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22075 **Silver Coins, 1914-56.** 3 pieces in lot. Shilling 1914 AU-55; Florin 1936(m) Unc Deatils—Cleaned; and Florin 1956(m) MS-63. All encapsulated in **PCGS AU-55-MS-63 Secure Holders.**..... **\$200-\$400**

AUSTRIA

- 22076 **Taler, ND.** Ferdinand II (1564-95). cf.Dav-8101. Crowned bust right, scepter on shoulder, name and title around; Reverse: "DVX BVRGVNDI COMES TIROLI" around crowned coat of arms. Light scratches and tooling. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22077 **Maximilian. Taler, 1616.** KM-205.1; Dav-3322. Fields smoothed. Tooled. **NGC VF Details—Tooled.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22078 **Taler, 1845.** KM-2240. Lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22079 **2 Florin, 1879.** Bruce-M5. Silver wedding anniversary of Franz Joseph and Elizabeth Commemorative. **NGC MS-61.**..... **\$80-\$120**
- 22080 **25 Schilling, 1957.** KM-2883. Struck to commemorate the 8th centennial of Mariazell Basilica. Light multicolored toning around edges. **NGC PROOF-66.**..... **\$100-\$150**

BELGIUM

- 22081 **Medallic 5 Franc, 1880.** Bruce-8. Conjoined busts of Leopold I and II; Reverse: Liberty holding constitution, Belgian lion. Silver. Lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22082 **50 Franc, 1935.** KM-106.1. Brussels Exposition and Railway Centennial. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **\$175-\$250**

BIAFRA

- 22083 **1 & 2 1/2 Shillings, 1969.** KM-2 & 4. Issues from the tony African country which only existed for three years. A nicely matched pair. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$70-\$100**

BOHEMIA

- 22084 **Joachimsthal. Bronze Moses Medal, ND (ca. 17th Century).** 37.6 mm; 42.20 gms. Bearded bust of Moses wearing horned cap left; Reverse: Four line inscription of the second commandment in Hebrew. Nicely cast, making a deep bust. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$75-\$125**

BOLIVIA

- 22085 **Boliviano, 1872.** KM-155.4. **NGC MS-65.**..... **\$175-\$250**

BRAZIL

- 22086 **Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808).** KM-242. Countermark on Bolivia 8 Reales, 1804-PJ. **FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**
Ex: Huntington Collection
- 22087 **960 Reis, 1810-R.** KM-307.3; LDMB-395. Overstruck on Spanish American Colonial 8 Reales. Interesting die breaks. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22088 **960 Reis, 1812-B & 1814-B.** KM-307.1; LMD-397 & 399. 2 pieces in lot. Both show traces of the Spanish 8 Reales the were struck over, the 1814 displays the Mexican City mint mark. The 1812 piece has nice toning with multicolored highlights in the devices and is graded NGC AU 55. The 1814 is graded NGC AU 58. **NGC AU-55 & 58.**..... **\$200-\$300**

- 22089 **960 Reis, 1817-R.** KM-307.3; LDMB-427. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22090 **960 Reis, 1818-R.** KM-326.1; LDMB-476; Gomes-25.01. Overstruck on an Argentina 1813-PTS J 8 Reales. Small unobtrusive scratches at 2:30. Lightly toned. **PCGS AU Details—Scratch, Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22091 **960 Reis, 1819-R.** KM-326.1; LDMB-477. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22092 **960 Reis, 1819-R.** KM-326.1; LDMB-477. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22093 **960 Reis, 1820-R.** KM-326.1; LDMB-478; Gomes-25.10. Struck over an 1819-JP Lima Peru 8 Reales. Full date and mint mark visible. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22094 **960 Reis, 1821-B.** KM-326.2; LMD-463. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22095 **Coronation Medal of Peter II, 1841.** 41 mm; White metal. Fonrobert-8671. Youthful bust left, name and title around. By Taylor and Sturz; Reverse: Mounted knight in dragon helmet throws glove to rose covered ground ahead of horse. A few heavy contact marks in the soft metal, edge bumps. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22096 **2,000 Reis, 1863.** KM-466. Beautifully toned. **NGC MS-66.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22097 **40 Reis Pattern, 1889.** KM-Pn171; LDMB-E156. Struck in copper. Value in center. **PCGS SP-64 RB Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22098 **40 Reis Pattern, 1889.** KM-Pn172; LDMB-E156a. Struck in copper. Globe in center. Dusty brown surfaces. **PCGS SP-63 BN Secure Holder.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22099 **Silver "SANPEX" Commemorative Bar, 1949.** 97.81 gms. Bar #234 from a mintage of 250. In original paper tube with Commemorative stamp sheets and certificate of authenticity. Cast for the 3rd annual SANPEX convention. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22100 **Lot of Crowns, 1812-87.** 3 pieces in lot. Includes: 960 Reis 1812-R, 960 Reis 1821/0-R, and a 2,000 Reis 1887. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PCGS (2) AU Details—Cleaning-(1) UNC Details—Scratched, all Secure Holders.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22101 **Pair of Reis, 1900 & 1913-A.** 2 pieces in lot. Includes a 100 Reis 1900 (key date), and a 2,000 Reis 1913-A. **PCGS EF 45 & MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$200**
- 22102 **10 Cruzeiros Prova, 1975.** KM-Pr16; LDMB-E319B. Struck in silver. Correct spelling, coin turn. **PCGS SP-61 Secure Holder.**..... **\$70-\$100**
- 22103 **5 Reais, 2002. World Cup 2000.** KM-661. Commemorating the 2000 World Cup in which two Brazilian teams competed in the final. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **\$70-\$100**

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 22104 **1/2 Cent, 1886-H.** KM-1. **ICG PROOF-64 RB.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22105 **Cent, 1884-H.** KM-2. **ICG PROOF-64 RB.**..... **\$250-\$350**
- 22106 **Cent, 1890-H.** KM-2. Toned. **NGC MS-63 RB.**..... **\$100-\$150**

BRITISH WEST INDIES

- 22107 **1/8, 1/4 & 1/2 Dollar, 1822.** KM-2/4. 3 pieces in lot. Anchor coinage. partial type set, missing only the 1/16 Dollar to be complete. Cleaned long ago, since retoned. Catalog value in excess of \$500. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$200-\$300**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

CANADA

- 22108 Dollar, 1936.** KM-31. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$70-\$100**
Ex: Bowers & Ruddy, Sale of the Newport Collection, January-February 1975, Lot 1790.
- 22109 25 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-5. Light toning. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22110 10 Cents, 1921.** KM-23a. Pale gold toning and lustrous silver surfaces. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22111 5 Cent, 1907.** KM-13. Multicolored toning. **NGC MS-65.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22112 6 Piece Proof-Like Set, 1954.** KM-PL3. Cent to Dollar. Cent with shoulder fold. No envelope of issue. **NGC PL-63 RB-PL-67.** **\$250-\$350**

CHILE

- 22113 Peso, 1881.** KM-142.1. **NGC MS-65.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22114 Peso, 1882.** KM-142.1. **NGC MS-65.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22115 1/2 Decimo, 1856-SO.** KM-121. **NGC MS-63.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22116 1/2, 1 Decimo, 20 Centavos, 1878-1893.** KM-136.2, 137.2, 138.2. 3 pieces in lot. All NGC MS 66, the 20 Centavos with incredible multicolored toning. **NGC MS-66.** **\$200-\$300**

CHINA

- 22117 Fengtien. 5 Cents, Year 25 (1899).** L&M-481; K-250; Y-83; Hsu-431. Scarce type. **PCGS VF Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22118 Kirin. 1 Mace 4.4 Candareens (20 Cents), CD (1900).** L&M-533; K-406a; Y-181. Toned. **NGC AU-58.** **\$100-\$200**
- 22119 Kwangtung. 7.2 Candareens (10 Cents), ND (ca. 1890-1908).** L&M-136; K-29; Y-200; Hsu-320. Lustrous and attractive. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22120 Szechuan-Shensi Soviet. 500 Cash, 1934.** Y-512.1; Duan-69. **PCGS EF Details—Surface Tooled, Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22121 Taiwan. 7.2 Candareens (10 Cents), ND (ca. 1893-94).** L&M-328; K-134; Y-247.1; Hsu-549. **PCGS EF Details—Surface Damage Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22122 Taiwan. Yuan, Year 50 (1961).** L&M-879; Y-A537; Hsu-41. Scarce issue which was removed from circulation quickly. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22123 Dollar, Year 3 (1914).** L&M-63; K-646; Y-329. **NGC MS-61.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22124 Dollar, Year 9 (1920).** L&M-77; K-666; Y-329.6; Hsu-77; WS-0108-2. Lustrous and attractive with a bit of peripheral toning. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22125 Dollars, ca. 1914-34.** L&M-49, 63 & 110. 3 pieces in lot comprised of a 1914 Yuan Shih-kai Dollar (L&M-63), a 1927 Memento Dollar (L&M-49), and a 1934 Sun Yat-sen Dollar (L&M-110). The Memento Dollar has an interesting die clash on the reverse. A few small nicks and some signs of light cleaning are the only issues to speak of. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grade are **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22126 Dollars, 1920 & 1933.** L&M-77 & 109. 2 pieces in lot. A toned Year 22 Sun Yat-sen Dollar (L&M-109) and a lustrous Year 9 Yuan Shi-kai Dollar (L&M-77). The Sun Yat-sen is graded **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder** and the Yuan Shi-kai is a **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

- 22127 20 Yuan, 1980.** KM-34. Olympic Wrestlers. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22128 10 Yuan, 1995. Unicorn Series.** KM-795. With box, case and certificate of authenticity. Some contact marks and a finger print. **PROOF.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22129 5 & 10 Yuan Pieforts, 1997.** KM-P29/30. Auspicious matters. Both are **NGC MS-66.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22130 Uniface Merit Medal in Silver, ND.** 97.50 x 51.98 mm. Hand engraved. Pierced at top for suspension. Toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

COLOMBIA

- 22131 2 Reales, 1814.** KM-D1. Clear date and half of a legend. Crude, uneven strike. **FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

CUBA

- 22132 Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Bruce-M2. Star below base line. Darkly toned. **PCGS AU Details—Rim Damage, Secure Holder.** **\$75-\$125**
- 22133 Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Bruce-M3. Close date, star above baseline. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22134 Souvenir Peso, 1897.** KM-M3. Designed by Philip Martiny and struck at Gorham, NY for the revolutionary junta. Peach toned, lustrous. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22135 Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Bruce-M3. Star above baseline. **PCGS Unc Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$125-\$175**
- 22136 Peso, 1936.** KM-22. **PCI MS-63.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22137 40 Centavos, 1915.** KM-14. High relief star. **NGC MS-62.** **\$200-\$300**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 22138 Bohemia. AR Denar, ND. Prague Mint.** Bretislav I (1037-55). Fiala-664; Smerda-145. Weakly struck. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

DENMARK

- 22139 1 Speciedaler, 1846-VS.** KM-741; Sieg-14; Hede-3F. Toned. **NGC EF-45.** **\$200-\$300**

ECUADOR

- 22140 Sucre, 1884-Heaton.** KM-53.1. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$125-\$175**

EGYPT

- 22141 50 Centimes Suez Canal Token, 1865.** KM-Tn6. Issued by Borel Lavalley et Compie. Pleasing brown with golden highlights in the protected areas. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22142 10 Milliemes, AH 1354(1935)-H.** KM-347. **PCGS SP-64.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22143 2 1/2 Millieme, AH 1352(1933).** KM-356. One year type. **PCGS SP-65.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22144 Millieme, AH 1351(1932)-H.** KM-344. Attractive. **PCGS SP-65 RB.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22145 1/2 Millieme, AH 1351(1932)-H.** KM-343. Attractive toning. **PCGS SP-64 RB.** **\$150-\$200**

ETHIOPIA

- 22146 1/2 Birr, EE 1887 (1894-A).** KM-4. Toned with plum and russet hues and attractive luster. **NGC MS-64.** **\$200-\$300**

FRANCE

- 22147 Ecu, 1710-N.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-386.12; Dav-1324; Gad-229. Typical strike. Gray tone. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

FRANCE

- 22148 Bronze "General Lafayette National Assembly Deputy" Medal, 1791.** 35.1 mm; 24.62 gms. By: Dumarest. Bust of General Lafayette facing left, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription within wreath, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22149 Decime L'an 6, (1797-98)-B.** Flip over double strike. **NGC VG-8 BN Mint Error.** **\$100-\$200**
- 22150 5 Franc, 1817-A.** Louis XVIII (1814-24). KM-711.1; Gad-614. Toned, reflective. Very attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22151 10 Centimes Essai Struck in Copper, 1848.** KM-Pn46; Maz-1362; VG-3171. Partially toned with remaining mint luster in protected areas. **NGC MS-62 RB.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22152 5 Franc Obverse Die Trial in Lead, ND (1852).** KM-733.1 (for type); Gad-726 (for type); VG-3315 (for type). Narrow bust variety. Struck on paper which is on reverse. Has a few clips off of rim. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22153 5 Franc, 1870-A.** Gad-742; KM-818.1; VG-3785. Without reverse legend. Dark toned. **NGC EF Details—Reverse Scratched.** **\$150-\$250**
From the Madeleine Collection.
- 22154 5 Franc, 1873-A.** KM-820.1; Gad-745A. Toned. **PCGS MS-65.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22155 5 Franc, 1873-A.** KM-820.1; Gad-745a. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$30-\$50**
- 22156 50 Centimes, 1873-A.** KM-834.1; Gad-419a. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22157 5 Franc, 1875-A.** Gad-745a; KM-820.1; VG-3861. Normal "A". Erroneously marked on the NGC label as small "A". Dark toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$40-\$60**
From the Madeleine Collection.

FRENCH COLONIES

- 22158 Essai 5 Centimes Struck in Bronze, 1824-A.** KM-E8; Gad-293. **NGC MS-63 BN.** **\$100-\$150**

FRENCH GUIANA

- 22159 10 Centimes, 1846-A.** KM-A2; Gad-9. **NGC MS-63.** **\$125-\$175**

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 22160 Piastre, 1924-A.** KM-5a.1. Toned. **NGC AU-55.** **\$75-\$125**

GERMANY

- 22161 Bavaria. Taler, 1807.** KM-701. Light scratch on bust. Lustrous and attractive. **PCGS Unc Details—Scratches.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22162 Bavaria. Taler, 1818.** KM-708; Dav-553. Commemorative of the creation of the Bavarian Constitution. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22163 Bavaria. Taler, 1828.** KM-734. "Blessings of Heaven". Inspiration for the 1836 Family Ruble. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22164 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1911-D.** KM-999. Regent Luitpold's 90th birthday Commemorative. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$75-\$125**
- 22165 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1914-D.** KM-1007. Highly lustrous and attractive with some peripheral toning. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22166 Bremen. Taler, 1871.** KM-249. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22167 Brunswick-Luneberg-Calenberg-Hanover. 24 Mariengroschen, 1706.** George Ludwig (1698-1727). KM-15. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$100-\$150**

- 22168 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Taler, 1611.** Heinrich Julius (1589-1613). KM-7; Dav-6285; Welter-645A. Wildman type. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22169 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. 2 Taler, 1856-B.** KM-1149. 25 years of reign. Toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22170 Emden. 2/3 Taler, 1688.** KM-30. Toned. **NGC EF-40.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22171 Frankfurt. 2 Gulden, 1849.** KM-343. Centenary of Goethe's birth. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22172 Frankfurt. Taler, 1863.** KM-372. Assembly of Princes. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22173 Frankfurt. Taler, 1863.** KM-372. Assembly of Princes. Toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22174 Fulda. Taler, 1796-VH.** KM-150; Dav-2264. Small planchet defect at 7 o'clock at rim. Dark toned. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22175 Hannover. Taler, 1849-B.** KM-209.1. One year Harz Segen type. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22176 Hesse-Darmstadt. 5 Mark, 1904.** KM-373. 400th birthday of Philipp the Magnanimous Commemorative. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22177 Hesse-Homburg. Taler, 1860.** KM-20. Toned. **NGC EF-40.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22178 Mansfeld-Friedeburg. Taler, (15)72.** KM-MB-12; Dav-9503. Joint coinage I, Peter Ernst I, Christoph II, Johan Hoyer III. **NGC VF Details—Polished.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22179 Pomerania-Stettin. 1/24 Taler, 1613.** Philip II (1606-18). KM-12. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22180 Prussia. 1/6 Taler, 1752-B.** Friedrich II (1740-86). KM-252. Dark toned. Slab says 1759 but it is a 1752. **NGC AU-50.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22181 Regensburg. 1/4 Taler, 1754-ICB.** Johann Theodor, Duke of Bavaria (1719-63). KM-369; Beckenbauer-7301. Toned. **NGC MS-62.** **\$300-\$400**
- 22182 Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1587.** KM-MB-251; Dav-9806. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22183 Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1636-SD.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-132; Dav-7601. Toned. **NGC EF-40.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22184 Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1653.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-425; Dav-7612. Dark toned. **NGC Unc Details—Graffiti.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22185 Saxony. 2 Taler, 1872-B.** KM-1231.1. Commemorative struck for the Golden Anniversary of King Johann and Queen Amalie's marriage. **PCGS AU-58.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22186 3 Mark, 1929-D.** KM-60; J-336. 200th anniversary of the birth of Gotthold Lessing Commemorative. **NGC PROOF-63.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22187 5 Mark, 1936-D.** KM-86. Hindenburg. **NGC PROOF-65.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22188 Federal Republic. 5 Mark, 1955-F.** KM-114. Friedrich von Schiller commemorative. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22189 Federal Republic. 5 Mark, 1955.** KM-115. Birth of Ludwig von Baden 300th Anniversary Commemorative. Lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22190 Federal Republic. 5 Mark, 1957-J.** KM-117. Death of Joseph Freiherr von Eichendorff centenary commemorative. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**

GERMANY

- 22191 Pair of Bronze Adolf Hitler Portrait Medals, 1933.** C-33 & C-47. The first with conjoined busts of Hindenburg and Hitler left, name above, dates below; Reverse: 4 line inscription below handclasp. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** The second medal features the bust of Hitler right, name and title around; Reverse: in center is an eagle's head superimposed on a swastika, slogan "One People. One Empire. One Leader." around. Edge: PREUSS STAATSMUNZE. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$100-\$200**
- 22192 Silver "With Hindenburg For Germany" Medal on President Hindenburg's Nomination of Hitler & Papen to the Chancellorship Positions, 1933.** 36 mm; 19.35 gms. C-31; Kie-484. Conjoined busts of Hindenburg, Hitler, and Papen right; Reverse: Soldier bearing National Socialist Party shield carrying a two-headed dragon by its neck. Edge in recessed panel: Bayer Hauptmunzamt Feilsilber Medal by Karl Goetz. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22193 Silver Reichskanzler Adolf Hitler Medal, ND (ca. 1935).** 34 mm; cf.C-87. High relief bust left, name and title around; Reverse: Closed wreath, stamped 990 below. As Colbert-Hyder-87 but no date in wreath. Looped at top and suspended from a black ribbon with a hanger and short chain and spring clip. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22194 Silver "Adolf Hitler/ Inn River Bridge" Medal, 1938.** 36 mm; 22.07 gms. cf.C-113. But different obverse inscription: GROSSDEUTSCHLAND'S SCHOPFER. But by Hanish-Concee right, legend around; Reverse: View through bridge with Austrian Eagle and swastika above. Edge: BAYER HAUPTMUNZAMT FEINSILBER. **UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22195 Silver & Bronze "The Greater German Reich has Arisen" Medals, 1938.** 2 pieces in lot. Hitler bust by Hanish Concee right, legend around; Reverse: Imperial orb, incuse dates of the Austrian and Sudeten Annexations to left and right. Edge Hauptmunzamt Wien in recessed panel - the silver piece bearing an additional incuse hallmark and 835 indicating finess. Matte finish. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22196 Silver "Adolf Hitler 50th Birthday" Medal, ND (1939).** 36 mm; 23.69 gms. C-117. Bust by Krischker left; Reverse: City Arms of Braunau am Inn (Hitler's birth place), conjoined with a swastika, and a 9 line inscription. Edge: 835 PR MUNZE BERLIN. Matte finish. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$100-\$200**
- 22197 Silver "Bohemia & Moravia Made a Protectorate" Medal, 1939.** 36 mm; 19.64 gms. Kie-553. German eagle on swastika with wings outspread over symbols of Bohemia and Moravia; Reverse: Map of Europe showing expanding German territory. Edge: BAYER HAUPTMUNZAMT SILBER 900f. Medal by Karl Goetz. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22198 White Metal "Birth of the Third Reich" Medal by Karl Goetz, 1940.** 36.03 mm; 19.8 gms. Kie-578; C-122. Head of Adolf Hitler left, "K-GOETZ" to right of truncation; Reverse: Twice fell oak stump with newly sprouting branch dividing date and name, swastika above founding dates of previous Reichs at either side. Discoloration at one spot on edge alludes to previous loop suspension. Partially toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22199 Democratic Republic. 5 Mark, 1978.** KM-67. Death of Friedrich Klopstock anniversary Commemorative. **NGC PROOF-65.** **\$70-\$100**

GREAT BRITAIN

- 22200 Groat, ND (ca. 1430-31). London Mint.** Henry VI, First Reign (1422-61). S-1858; North-1445. Nicely centered bold strike crosses III a/ V with rosettes and mascls in legends. **VERY FINE.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22201 6 Pence, 1562.** Elizabeth I (1558-1603). S-2594. Milled. Tall narrow bust and plain dress. **NGC VF-35.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22202 6 Pence, 1562.** Elizabeth I (1558-1603). S-2596. Broad bust. **NGC VF-35.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22203 Shilling, 1656. Sun Mintmark.** Commonwealth (1649-60). S-3217; KM-390.1. **NGC VF Details—Mount Removed.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22204 Crown, 1676.** Charles II (1660-85). S-3358; KM-435. **FINE.** **\$150-\$250**
Ex: Snell Collection
- 22205 Farthing, 1734.** S-3720; KM-572. **NGC EF-45 BN.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22206 Maundy Set, 1859.** S-3916; KM-MDS-110. Includes original case of issue. Two with light scratches. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **\$70-\$100**
- 22207 Florin, 1905.** S-3981; KM-801. Scarce date, toned. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22208 Trade Dollar, 1898-B.** KM-75. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22209 Trade Dollars, 1908-B (2) & 1909-B.** KM-T5. 3 pieces in lot. All graded **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22210 Lot of Victorian Coppers, 1839-55.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes: 1/4 Farthing 1839 MS-63 BN; 1/2 Farthing 1839 MS-63 BN; 1/2 Farthing 1844 MS-62 RB; 1/2 Penny 1855 MS-64 BN. All are encapsulated in **PCGS MS-62-64 Secure Holders.**..... **\$200-\$400**
- 22211 Overseas Territories. 5 or 10 Cent Obverse Brockage, ND (ca. 1901-10).** A full obverse brockage of a silver minor of Edward VII. Based on the size, design and legend, it is either a Ceylon 10 Cent (KM-97) or a Straits Settlements 5 Cent (KM-20). **PCGS Mint Error VF-30 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22212 Hampshire Gosport. Penny, 1798.** D&H-3. Britain Triumphant; Reverse: French Folly in Building Rafts. Carbon spots on reverse, iridescent mahogany toning. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**

GREECE

- 22213 10 Lepta, 1828.** KM-3; Geo-3a; Chase-175-I-j. **NGC VF Details—Damaged.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22214 Lepton, 1831.** KM-9; Geo-11; Chase-346-C-d. **NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22215 20 Lepta, 1831.** KM-11; Geo-14. Planchet flaws. **VERY FINE.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22216 5 Lepta, 1870-BB.** KM-42; Geo-122. **NGC AU-55 BN.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22217 Lepton, 1878-K.** KM-52; Geo-137. Attractively toned with a nice blue patina. **NGC MS-63 BN.** **\$70-\$100**
- 22218 5 Lepta, 1882-A.** KM-54; Geo-145. Toned. **NGC MS-63 BN.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22219 5 Lepta, 1894-A.** KM-58; Geo-153. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-64.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22220 Crete. 20 Lepta, 1900-A.** KM-5. Lightly toned. **NGC AU-55.**..... **\$80-\$120**

GUATEMALA

- 22221 2 Reales, 1819-NG.** KM-67. **NGC MS-63 PL.** \$200-\$300
- 22222 8 Reales, 1835-M & 1847-A.** 2 pieces in lot. The 1835 is medal alignment and nicely toned, graded NGC VF 35. The 1847 shows some natural planchet flows on the obverse, graded NGC XF 45. **NGC VF-35 & EF-45.**..... \$200-\$400

HONDURAS

- 22223 Peso, 1885.** KM-52. Toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$100-\$150

HONG KONG

- 22224 10 Cents, 1866 & 1868.** 2 pieces in lot. Both toned. Both encapsulated in **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... \$200-\$300

HUNGARY

- 22225 Denar, ND (1000-1038).** Stephen I (1000-1038). Rethy-1. **NGC EF-40.**..... \$150-\$250
- 22226 1/2 Taler, 1789-A.** Joseph II (1765-90). KM-399. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... \$100-\$150

INDIA

- 22227 Jaipur. Rupee, Year 34 (1913).** KM-147. Light toning, but mostly silvery. **NGC MS-64.**..... \$125-\$175
- 22228 Sailana. 1/4 Anna, 1912.** KM-16. **NGC MS-65 RB.**..... \$150-\$250
- 22229 Rupees, 1919-C & 1921-B.** KM-524. 2 pieces in lot. A pair of problem free mint state coins. Both lustrous and attractive. The 1921 is graded NGC MS 62 and the 1919 is NGC MS 64. **NGC MS-64 & 62.**..... \$200-\$300

IRELAND

- 22230 1/2 Crown, 1689-Sep r.** CSC-IECH-070; KM-95. Gun money. **NGC AU-58.**..... \$150-\$250

ISRAEL

- 22231 Three Uniface Cast Bronze Plaques by Boris Schatz, Pioneer Israeli Artist.** Originally produced very early in the twentieth century, these are later castings in a smaller size. "One of the People of the Book", 45 x 70 mm; "Holiday of Sukkot", 70 x 53 mm; "Jewish Woman Blessing the Candles", 43 x 70 mm. All of these features the bold, rugged, yet reverential portraits typical of Schatz's work. Each poise signed in the mold. Adhesive residue from prior mounting on the back does not affect presentation. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$150-\$250

ITALY

- 22232 Merano. Grosso, ND (1258-71).** Alberto II and Mainardo II. CNI-VI-26-96. **NGC VF-30.**..... \$200-\$300
- 22233 Naples & Sicily. Carlino, 1686-AG A.** Charles II (1665-1700). KM-107. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... \$200-\$300
- 22234 Papal States. Bianco, ND.** Pius V (1566-72). Berman-1116. **NGC VF-35.**..... \$200-\$300
- 22235 Papal States. Testone, 1735-VI.** Clement XII (1730-40). KM-863. **NGC EF-45.**..... \$200-\$300
- 22236 Papal States. 25 Baiocchi, 1795 (XXI).** Pius VI (1775-99). KM-1238. **NGC MS-63.**..... \$200-\$300
- 22237 Papal States. 4 Soldi, 1868-XXII.** KM-1374. **NGC MS-66 BN.**..... \$100-\$150
- 22238 Sardinia. Lira, 1828-P.** C-103.2. Toned. **NGC MS-63.**..... \$150-\$250

- 22239 Vatican. Silver Medal, ND (ca. 1919).** 40 mms; 25.7 gms. Modesti-85. Busts of Pope Pius X, Constantine and Saint Helena in three cartouches, Saint Peter's Basilica in exergue; Reverse: Constantine kneeling before Pope and delivering the Edict of Milan, legend around. **NGC MS-62 Medal.**..... \$150-\$200

- 22240 20 Lire, 1928.** KM-70. 10th Anniversary of the end of World War I. Cleaned and retoned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$150-\$250

- 22241 2 Centesimi, ND (1861-67).** KM-2. Mirror brockage on reverse. **NGC EF-40 BN Mint Error.**..... \$150-\$250

- 22242 50 Centesimi, 1862-N.** KM-4.3; Gad-72; Mont-213. Toned. **NGC MS-63.**..... \$200-\$300

- 22243 Lira, 1867-M BN.** KM-5a.1; Gig-66; Mont-206. Lustrous with some areas of multicolored highlights. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.**..... \$175-\$250

- 22244 5 Lire, 1874-M BN.** KM-8.3; Gig-48; Mont-182. Lustrous and attractive. **PCGS MS-62.**..... \$175-\$250

- 22245 10 Lire, 1929-R.** KM-68.2. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**..... \$200-\$300

- 22246 10 Lire, 1930-R.** KM-68.1; Mont-95; Gig-59. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$125-\$175

JAPAN

- 22247 Chogin, ND Amsei Era (ca. 1859-65).** C-9c; JNDA-9a69. Light golden toning, some coppery red spots. **VERY FINE.**..... \$300-\$400

- 22248 Yen, Year 26 & 30 (1893 & 1896).** Y-A25.3; JNDA-01-10a. 3 pieces in lot. Comprised of two 1897 pieces and an 1893. Problem free with light toning and multicolored toning. One of the 1897 pieces is graded PCGS MS-63, where the others are PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. Retail value of more than \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PCGS AU-58-MS-63 Secure Holders.**..... \$200-\$300

- 22249 50 Sen, Year 37 (1904).** Y-25. Iridescent toning. **PCGS MS-64.**..... \$200-\$300

- 22250 50 Sen 1917 & 20 Sen 1899,** Both graded by PCGS Secure MS-64 and MS-66 respectively. Attractive old collection tone. **PCGS MS-64 & 66 Secure Holder.**..... \$100-\$200

- 22251 20 Sen, Year 6 (1873). Type II Characters Connected.** Y-24. Toned. **NGC AU-58.**..... \$175-\$250

- 22252 1 Sen, Year 32 (1899).** Y-20. Flashy red luster. **PCGS MS-64 RD Secure Holder.**..... \$100-\$150

KOREA

- 22253 Yang, Year 2 (1898).** KM-1119; K&C-31.1. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... \$200-\$300
Ex: Snell Collection

- 22254 1/4 Yang, Year 503 (1894).** KM-1110. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... \$175-\$250

- 22255 1/2 Won, Year 9 (1905).** KM-1129; K&C-32.1. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**..... \$100-\$150

- 22256 1/2 Won, Year 11 (1907).** KM-1135; K&C-32.2. On reverse a few very light scratches. Light partial toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$150-\$200

- 22257 20 Chon, Year 9 (1905).** KM-1128; K&C-33.1. Toned. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**..... \$200-\$300

- 22258 5 Chon, Year 9 (1905).** KM-1126; K&C-35.1. 2 pieces in lot. Both pieces are attractive, one with light toning. **PCGS MS-62 & 63 Secure Holder.**..... \$200-\$300

- 22259 Chon, Year 9 (1905).** KM-39.1; K&C-39.1. A lustrous gem example with much original mint red color. Finest of 2 coins graded at PCGS. **PCGS MS-65 RB Secure Holder.**..... \$200-\$300

KOREA

- 22260 Chon, Year 9 (1905).** KM-1125; K&C-39.1. **PCGS MS-62 BN Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22261 1/2 Chon, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1124; K&C-40.1. Lustrous with nearly full red on obverse, reverse toned. Beautifully preserved and scarce this nice. **PCGS MS-65 RB Secure Holder.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22262 1/2 Chon, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1124; K&C-40.1. Lustrous with golden brown toning. **PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22263 1/2 Chon, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1124; K&C-40.1. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22264 1/2 Chon, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1124; K&C-40.1. **PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder.** **\$125-\$175**
- 22265 1/2 Chon, Year 10 (1906).** KM-1124; K&C-40.1. **PCGS MS-62 RB Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**

LITHUANIA

- 22266 1/2 Groszy, 1559.** Sigismund August (1545-72). Kopicki-3258; Gun-680. Struck in Poland. Slightly uneven strike but legends still present and legible. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$100-\$150**

MADAGASCAR

- 22267 10 Centimes (Ilavaomena), ND (ca. 1917-20).** Lec-51. Cardboard money. Zebu on reverse. Brown with a vibrant red frame. Value on reverse with a slim "1". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$300-\$400**
- 22268 10 Centimes (Ilavaomena), ND (ca. 1917-20).** Lec-47. Cardboard money. Dog on reverse. Brown with vibrant red frame. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$200-\$300**
- 22269 5 Centimes (Varifitoventy), ND (ca. 1917-20).** Lec-42. Cardboard money. Zebu on reverse. Olive green with vibrant green frame. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$150-\$250**

MEXICO

- 22270 2 Reales Late Series, ND (ca. 1542-43).** Assayer G Juan Gutierrez. Carlos & Johanna (1516-56). KM-12; Nesmith-49a; Cal-type-83#112; Cayon-3074. Nice strike with good detail and full legends. **VERY FINE.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22271 2 Reales Late Series, ND (ca. 1542-43).** Assayer G Juan Gutierrez. Carlos & Johanna (1516-56). KM-12; Nesmith-49a; Cal-type-83#112; Cayon-3074. Nice centered detail, minimal doubling. Toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$175-\$250**
- 22272 8 Reales, 1735-MF.** KM-103; FC-7; El-10; Gil-M-8-7. Nice strike. Darkly toned. **PCGS EF Details—Environmental Damage, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22273 8 Reales, 1740-MF.** KM-103; FC-12a; Gil-M-8-12. Harshly cleaned now starting to tone. **PCGS EF Details—Surface Damage, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22274 8 Reales, 1741-MF.** KM-103; FC-13; El-18; Gil-M-8-13. Toned. **PCGS EF Details—Environmental Damage, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22275 8 Reales, 1749-MF.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.1; FC-22; El-29; Gil-M-8-22. Cleaned and has one small chop mark at 12 o'clock on obverse. **VERY FINE.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22276 8 Reales, 1776-FM.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-106.2; FC-57; El-82. Light porosity on obverse. Cleaned and retoned. **VERY FINE.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22277 8 Reales, 1799-MoFM.** KM-109; FC-86a; El-116. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22278 8 Reales, 1806-TH.** KM-109; FC-96; El-129. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22279 8 Reales, 1809-MoTH.** KM-110; FC-100; El-137. Dipped. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$200**

- 22280 1/2 Real, 1753-MoM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-67.1. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22281 1/2 Real, 1820-MoJJ.** KM-74. Pleasing toning. **NGC MS-63.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22282 1/2 Real, 1821-JJ.** KM-74. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22283 Lot of (5) Minor Copper & Silver Coins, 1814-1921.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes an 1814 Oaxaca-Sud 8 Reales, KM-234, XF-45 BN; a 1919 20 Centavos, KM-436, AU-55; a 1918 50 Centavos, KM-445, AU-55; a 1921 50 Centavos, KM-447, MS-61; and a 1915 5 Centavos, KM-422, MS-62 BN. All coins are graded and encapsulated by NGC. Retail value over \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC EF-45-MS-62 BN.** **\$300-\$400**
- 22284 War of Independence Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1811-RP.** KM-123. Cast silver. Of typical crude manufacture, inside of "T" countermark has been scraped out. Toned. **FINE.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22285 War of Independence Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1812-RP.** KM-123. Cast silver. Of typical crude manufacture. Toned. **FINE.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22286 War of Independence Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1818-RP.** KM-111.1. Of typical crude manufacture. **VERY SCARCE** date. Toned. **GOOD.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22287 War of Independence Zacatecas. 2 Reales, 1811-LVO.** KM-187. Well struck and centered for the type. **PCGS VF Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22288 Chihuahua. 8 Reales, 1887-CaMM.** KM-377.2; DP-Ca70. **NGC MS-61.** **\$70-\$100**
- 22289 Culiacan. 8 Reales, 1860-CCE.** KM-377.3; DP-Cn15. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22290 Culiacan. 8 Reales, 1870-CE.** KM-377.7. Nice strike. Lightly toned. Attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22291 Durango. 8 Reales, 1825-DoRL.** KM-377.4. A lustrous and toned example of this first year of issue. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.** **\$125-\$175**
- 22292 Durango. 8 Reales, 1891-DoJP.** KM-377.4. Toned. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22293 Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1883-GaTB.** KM-377.6. Rich, colorful toning over lustrous surfaces. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22294 Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1889-GaJS.** KM-377.6; DP-Ga75. Blue and gray gun metal toning with hints of multicolored toning. Attractive. **NGC AU-55.** **\$50-\$75**
- 22295 Guadalupe Y Calvo. 8 Reales, 1845-GC MP.** KM-377.7; DP-GC02. First die style of 1845-46. Small rounded cap and an eagle with squared tail feathers. Weakly struck on cap. **VERY FINE.** **\$150-\$250**
- 22296 Guadalupe Y Calvo. 8 Reales, 1845-GC MP.** KM-377.7; DP-GC02. Date repunched multiple times. Rounded cap, square tail. **NGC VF Details—Harshly Cleaned.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22297 Guanajuato. 8 Reales, 1829-GoMJ.** KM-377.8. Lustrous. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$70-\$100**
- 22298 Guanajuato. 8 Reales, 1834-GoPJ.** KM-377.8; D&P-Go16. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22299 Guanajuato. 8 Reales, 1838-GoPJ.** KM-377.8; DP-Go20. Lightly toned. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22300 Guanajuato. 8 Reales, 1838-GoPJ.** KM-37738; DP-Go20. Lightly toned. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.** **\$50-\$75**

MEXICO

- 22301 8 Reales, 1870-GoFR.** KM-377.8; D&P-Go52. 7 over 6 variety. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22302 Hermosillo. 8 Reales, 1868-HoPR.** KM-377.9; DP-Ho10. Horizontal "O" in mint mark, multicolored toning. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22303 Hermosillo. 8 Reales, 1893-HoFG.** KM-377.9; DP-Ho40. Toned obverse. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22304 8 Reales, 1893-HoFG.** KM-377.9. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$125-\$175**
- 22305 8 Reales, 1877-MoMH.** KM-377.10; D&P-Mo62. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22306 Mexico City. 8 Reales, 1877-MoMH.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo62. Toned. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$60-\$90**
- 22307 Mexico City. 8 Reales, 1878-MoMH.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo63. Attractive gun metal toning. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$60-\$90**
- 22308 Mexico City. 8 Reales, 1889-MoMH.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo74. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22309 Mexico City. 8 Reales, 1895-MoAM.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo81. Darkly toned. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22310 Potosi. 8 Reales, 1830, 1837 & 1839-PiJS.** KM-377.12. 3 pieces in lot. Attractive high grade early dates. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$150-\$225**
- 22311 Potosi. 8 Reales, 1889-PiMR.** KM-377.12; DP-Pi80. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22312 Potosi. 8 Reales, 1893-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs79. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22313 Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1896-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs82. Toned. **NGC MS-61.**..... **\$75-\$125**
- 22314 8 Reales, 1897-ZsFZ.** KM-377.13; DP-Zs83. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22315 8 Reales & Peso, 1886-90.** KM-377.3, 377.13 and 408.5. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: 1886-ZsJS 8 Reales, 1890-CnAM 8 Reales, and a 1871-MoM Peso. The first two are PCGS Unc Details—Cleaning and the last one is PCGS AU-55. All are Secure Holders. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PCGS Unc Details—Cleaning & AU 55 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$200**
- 22316 Guanajuato. 1/2 Real, 1868-GoYF.** KM-370.7. A vibrant lustrous Gem. **PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22317 Mexico City. 1/2 Real, 1860-MoFH/GC.** KM-370.9. Rich, colorful toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$70-\$100**
- 22318 Culiacan. 1/4 Real, 1855-CLR.** KM-368.1. Scarce one year issue. Cleaned long ago. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22319 Mexico City. Peso, 1866-Mo.** KM-388.1. **PCGS Unc Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22320 Empire of Maximilian. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo.** KM-387. Toned. Nearly imperceptible bend. **NGC AU Details—Bent.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22321 Empire of Maximilian. Guanajuato. 5 Centavos, 1864-G.** KM-385. Very scarce in high grade. Sharply struck, cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22322 Merit of the Sciences & Arts Medal, ND (ca. 1864-67).** 45.46 mm; 39.80 gms. Grove-131a. Struck in silver. Bust of Maximilian right; Reverse: Five line inscription with laurel and oak wreaths. Clever hanger loop constructed from two types of entwined wire added. Many surface marks. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22323 Oaxaca. Peso, 1869-OaE.** KM-408.6. RARE date. Cleaned. Some small rim bumps and a tiny granular planchet flaw at 7 o'clock. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22324 Culiacan. Peso, 1903-CnJQ.** KM-409. **PCGS MS-63+ Unc Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22325 Guanajuato. Peso, 1899-GoRS.** KM-409.1. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$125-\$175**
- 22326 Mexico City. Peso, 1900-MoAM.** KM-409.2. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$125-\$175**
- 22327 Mexico City. Peso, 1903-MoAM.** KM-409.2. Cleaned long ago, now attractively toned. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... **\$50-\$75**
- 22328 Mexico City. Peso, 1908-MoAM.** KM-409.2. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22329 Mexico City. Peso, 1908-MoAM.** KM-409.2. Restrike. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22330 Mexico City. Peso, 1908-MoAM.** KM-409.2. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22331 Mexico City. Peso, 1908-MoGV.** KM-409.2. Iridescent toning. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22332 Mexico City. Peso, 1909-MoGV.** KM-409.2. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22333 Zacatecas. Peso, 1899-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22334 Zacatecas. Peso, 1899-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. **NGC Unc Details—Spot Removals.**..... **\$70-\$100**
- 22335 Zacatecas. Peso, 1900-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. Toned with attractive luster. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22336 Zacatecas. Peso, 1900-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22337 Zacatecas. Peso, 1901-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22338 Zacatecas. Peso, 1902-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22339 Zacatecas. Peso, 1903-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22340 Durango. 50 Centavos, 1877-DoP.** KM-407.3. Weakly struck at the center. Lustrous. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22341 Zacatecas. 50 Centavos, 1870-ZsH.** KM-407.8. Toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22342 Zacatecas. 50 Centavos, 1887-ZsZ.** KM-407.8. Toned. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22343 Durango. 25 Centavos, 1878-DoB.** KM-406.3. **VERY SCARCE** date. Well worn but problem free. **VERY GOOD.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22344 Durango. 20 Centavos, 1900-CnQ.** KM-405. Reflective luster. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22345 San Luis Potosi. 5 Centavos, 1870-PiG/ MoC.** KM-39838. **VERY RARE** date. **VERY GOOD.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22346 San Luis Potosi. 5 Centavos, 1887-PiR.** KM-398.9. Beautifully toned. **NGC MS-68.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22347 Zacatecas. 5 Centavos, 1874-Zs A.** KM-398.10. **VERY RARE** date, cleaned. **FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22348 5 Centavos, 1883.** KM-399. Very scarce date. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22349 Alamos. Centavo, 1876-As.** KM-391. Dark patina. **NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22350 Mexico City. Centavo, 1869-Mo.** KM-391.6. Some remaining luster around devices. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... **\$150-\$250**

MEXICO

- 22351 Mexico City. Centavo, 1876-Mo.** KM-391.6. Nice strike. NGC MS-62 BN..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22352 Mexico City. Centavo, 1886-Mo.** KM-391.6. Attractively toned. NGC MS-65 BN..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22353 Mexico City. Centavo, 1890-Mo.** KM-391.6. Well struck with attractive multicolored toning over chocolate brown surfaces. NGC MS-65 BN..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22354 Mexico City. Centavo, 1892-Mo.** KM-391.6. Toned with underlying luster. NGC MS-63 RB..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22355 Mexico City. Centavo, 1893/2-Mo.** KM-391.6. NGC MS-63 BN..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22356 Mexico City. Centavo, 1895/84-Mo.** KM-391.6. NGC MS-64 BN..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22357 Mexico City. Centavo, 1895-Mo.** KM-391.6. Dark toned with underlying luster. NGC MS-63 BN..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22358 Mexico City. Centavo, 1897-Mo.** KM-391.6. NGC MS-64 RB..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22359 Mexico City. Centavo, 1897-Mo.** KM-391.6. NGC MS-64 RB..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22360 San Luis Potosi. Centavo, 1863-SLP.** KM-390.1. NGC AU-50 BN..... **\$300-\$400**
- 22361 San Luis Potosi. Centavo, 1863-SLP.** KM-390.1. Area of light corrosion behind Liberty. NGC AU Details—Environmental Damage..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22362 Culiacan. Centavo, 1901-C.** KM-394. Dark toned.. NGC MS-63 BN..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22363 Culiacan. Centavo, 1903-C.** KM-394. NGC MS-64 BN. . **\$70-\$100**
- 22364 Mexico City. Centavo, 1903/2-M.** KM-394.1. Unlisted over date. Attractive chocolate color through out. NGC MS-65 BN..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22365 2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. **\$175-\$250**
- 22366 2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. **\$125-\$175**
- 22367 Peso, 1910.** KM-453. NGC MS-62..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22368 Peso, 1911.** KM-453. Long ray variety. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. **\$175-\$250**
- 22369 Peso, 1912.** KM-453. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. **\$175-\$250**
- 22370 Peso, 1913.** KM-453. Toned. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. **\$150-\$225**
- 22371 Peso, 1913.** KM-453. Lustrous with attractive toning. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder..... **\$150-\$225**
- 22372 Peso, 1919.** KM-454. PCGS AU-55..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22373 20 Centavos, 1951.** KM-439. Highly lustrous and attractive. PCGS MS-66 RD Secure Holder..... **\$80-\$120**
- 22374 10 Centavos, 1935.** KM-430. Mainly red. PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder. **\$75-\$125**
- 22375 5 Centavos, 1905.** KM-421. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. **\$100-\$150**
- 22376 5 Centavos, 1914.** KM-100. Sharply struck, red and brown. UNCIRCULATED. **\$100-\$150**
- 22377 5 Centavos, 1915.** KM-422. PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder. **\$80-\$120**
- 22378 2 Centavos, 1906.** KM-419. Narrow date. PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder..... **\$70-\$100**
- 22379 2 Centavos, 1920.** KM-419. Sharply struck, red and brown. UNCIRCULATED. **\$150-\$200**

- 22380 Revolutionary Aguascalientes. Centavo, 1915.** KM-601; GB-1. Reeded edge. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22381 Revolution. Chihuahua. Army of the North. Peso, 1915.** KM-619. PCGS Unc Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder. **\$125-\$175**
- 22382 Revolution. Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1914-GRO.** KM-643. Frosty and lustrous, weakly struck. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$200**
- 22383 Revolution. Guerrero. Campo Morado. 2 Pesos, 1915.** KM-660; GB-174. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. **\$150-\$250**
- 22384 Culiacan. 1/4 Real, 1855-CLR.** KM-368.1. Scarce one year issue. Cleaned long ago. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.... **\$100-\$150**
- 22385 Mexico City. Peso, 1866-Mo.** KM-388.1. PCGS Unc Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder. **\$150-\$200**
- 22386 Empire of Maximilian. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo.** KM-387. Toned. Nearly imperceptible bend. NGC AU Details—Bent..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22387 Empire of Maximilian. Guanajuato. 5 Centavos, 1864-G.** KM-385. Very scarce in high grade. Sharply struck, cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$100-\$150**
- 22388 Merit of the Sciences & Arts Medal, ND (ca. 1864-67).** 45.46 mm; 39.80 gms. Grove-131a. Struck in silver. Bust of Maximilian right; Reverse: Five line inscription with laurel and oak wreaths. Clever hanger loop constructed from two types of entwined wire added. Many surface marks. **VERY FINE.** **\$150-\$250**

MONACO

- 22389 20 Franc, 1878-A.** Fr-12; KM-98. ICG AU-50. **\$300-\$400**

MONGOLIA

- 22390 2,500 Tugrik, 1999. Year of the Rabbit.** KM-162. Gilt rabbit. Mintage of only 1,500 pieces. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... **\$200-\$300**

MOROCCO

- 22391 Essai 20 Franc, AH 1366.** KM-E36. Struck in copper-nickel. NGC MS-65. **\$200-\$300**
- 22392 Essai 5 Franc, AH 1365.** KM-E34. Struck in aluminum-bronze. NGC MS-64..... **\$125-\$175**

NETHERLANDS

- 22393 Holland. Lion Daalder, 1641.** KM-17; Dav-4858. Cleaned long ago, uneven strike. **VERY FINE.** **\$125-\$175**
- 22394 Holland. Ducaton, 1756. Amsterdam Mint.** KM-90.1. Light corrosion from 7 o'clock to 12 o'clock around edge along with light scratches in obverse field. PCGS AU Details—Surface Tooled, Secure Holder. **\$125-\$175**
- 22395 10 Cents, 1879.** KM-80. Highly lustrous and very attractive. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder..... **\$150-\$200**

NORWAY

- 22396 12 & 24 Skilling, 1853-56.** KM-314.2 & 315.2; Sieg-2 & 4. 4 pieces in lot. Comprised of an 1853 24 Skilling, (2) 1855 12 Skilling, and an 1856/5 12 Skilling. All pieces are lightly toned and graded PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. **\$300-\$400**

PALESTINE

- 22397 Minor Type Set, Mil - 20 Mils, 1927.** KM-1/5. 5 pieces in set. Attractive, well matched gems. The Bronze coins are fully Red. In generic UNC/ BU grades, the KM book lists this as \$260, well worth a strong bid in this condition. All coins are NGC MS-66 & 66 RD. **\$200-\$300**

PARAGUAY

22398 1/12 Real, 1845. KM-1.1. Struck in the Asuncion Mint. NGC VF Details—Scratches. **\$200-\$300**

PERU

22399 8 Reales, 1767-JM. KM-A64.2; FC-18a; El-19; Gil-L-8-190A. Single dot above mint mark. Some light scratches on the obverse now toned over. **PCGS EF Details—Graffiti, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22400 8 Reales, 1805-LM JP. KM-97; FC-65; El-69. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**

22401 Silver Proclamation Medal, 1856. Fonrobert-9111. 4 Reales in size. Struck for the national convention. Open book of the constitution with wreath, legend around; Reverse: Nation arms with legend around. Small very light scratch above open book. Highly lustrous with attractive light toning. **UNCIRCULATED.** **\$100-\$150**

PHILIPPINES

22402 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-unlisted (host coin). Type VI crowned "Y-II" countermark on an 1830-JM 8 Reales of Mexico. Toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$100-\$150**

22403 Peso, 1903-S. KM-168. Toned. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$200**

22404 Peso, 1903-S. KM-168. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**

22405 Peso, 1903-S. KM-168. **PCGS MS-62+ Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**

22406 Peso, 1903-S. KM-168. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** **\$75-\$125**

22407 Peso, 1936-M. KM-177. Commonwealth Commemorative issue, popular "Roosevelt-Quezon" issue. **NGC MS-63.** **\$175-\$250**

22408 Culion Leper Colony. Peso, 1922. KM-17. Caduceus with curved wings. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

POLAND

22409 3 Groszy, 1596-IF HR. cf. Gum-1045, but date (96) on obverse and reverse. Dark toned. **NGC AU-55.** **\$200-\$300**

22410 3 Groszy, 1599-L. Sigismund III (1587-1632). Gum-1097. Dark toned. **NGC MS-63.** **\$200-\$300**

22411 3 Gruschen, 1620. Sigismund II (1587-1632). KM-31; Gum-1138. **NGC MS-63.** **\$175-\$250**

22412 3 Polker, (16)26. KM-41; Kopicki-875; Gum-1079. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$70-\$100**

22413 Paid of Bronze Medals, 1768 & 1818. 2 medals in lot. One is a 1768, Recognizing the Rights of Dissidents, 38mm. Bust 1/2 left of King Stanislaw II August; Reverse: Justice and Peace at door of church. The other is an 1818 Thaddeus Kosciuszko, 44 mm. Bust right; Reverse: 10 line inscription. Part of the French Series Numismatica (1818-1846) by Durand. Both pieces are **EXTREMELY FINE+.** **\$100-\$200**

22414 10 Zlotych (1 1/2 Rubles), 1833. C-134; Parchimowicz-1043.a; Bitkin-1083. **NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.** **\$200-\$300**

22415 1 1/2 Ruble, 10 Zlotych, 1836. C-134; Fort-01300. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

22416 5 Zlotych 3/4 Ruble, 1839-MW. C-133; Bit-1049; Par-1040m. Dark toned. **NGC EF-45.** **\$150-\$250**

22417 200 Zlotych, 1982-CHI. Y-137. **PCGS PROOF-63 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

PORTUGAL

22418 1,000 Reis, 1899. KM-540. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.** **\$100-\$150**

22419 5, 10 & 20 Escudos, 1960. KM-587/9. Lot consists of (2) three piece sets of the Commemoratives struck for the anniversary of the death of Prince Henry the Navigator. One of the sets has a matte finish. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & GEM MATTE UNCIRCULATED.** **\$175-\$250**

RUSSIA

22420 Ruble, 1756-CHB IM. C-19c.2; Bit-277. Several digs on the reverse, slightly bent. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

22421 Ruble, 1772-CMb AW. C-67a.2; Bit-197. Stain on obverse. **VERY FINE.** **\$200-\$300**

22422 Ruble, 1834-CNB-HT. C-168.1; Bit-108. Smoothed log ago, now starting to re-tone. Obverse attractive multicolored toning. **PCGS AU Details—Surface Tooled, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22423 Ruble, 1835-CNB HT. C-168.1; Bit-113. Several spots with light tooling now toned over toned. **PCGS EF Details—Surface Tooled, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22424 Ruble, 1840-CNB HT. C-168.1; Bit-129. Some minor tooling at 2 o'clock on obverse. Attractive multicolored toning. **PCGS AU Details—Filed Rim, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22425 Ruble, 1841-CNB HT. C-168.1; Bit-130. Attractively toned. **PCGS AU Details—Filed Rim, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22426 Ruble, 1842-CNB AY. C-168.1; Bit-132. Old collection number on reverse, toned. **PCGS AU Details—Filed Rim, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22427 Ruble, 1843-CNB AY. C-168.1; Bit-140. Lightly toned, lustrous. **PCGS AU Details—Spots Removed, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22428 Ruble, 1844-CNB KB. C-168.1; Bit-142. Toned with hints of multicolors. **PCGS AU Details—Surface Damage, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22429 Ruble, 1849-CNB NA. C-168.1; Bit-153. Some light tooling on reverse. Attractive multicolored toning. **PCGS AU Details—Surface Damage, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22430 Ruble, 1850-CNB NA. C-168.1; Bit-158. Darkly toned with hints of multicolors around edges. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22431 Ruble, 1878-CNB HO. Y-25; Bit-71. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.** **\$150-\$250**

22432 Ruble, 1912. Y-59.3; Bit-66. Several small edge nicks. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$200**

22433 Ruble, 1913-BC. Y-70; Bit-325. **PCGS AU-58.** **\$100-\$150**

22434 1/2 Ruble, 1849. C-167.1; Bit-262. One small edge nick, toned. **EXTREMELY FINE—ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$150-\$200**

22435 25 Kopeks, 1855-CNB HI. Alexander II (1855-81). C-166.1; Bit-114. Pretty toning. **NGC MS-64.** **\$175-\$250**

22436 15 Kopeks, 1861-CNB. Alexander II (1855-81). Y-21; Bit-290. **NGC MS-65.** **\$175-\$250**

22437 15 Kopeks, 1862-CNB MN. Alexander II (1855-81). Y-21; Bit-195. Lustrous. **NGC MS-65.** **\$175-\$250**

22438 10 Kopeks, 1861-CNB. Alexander II (1855-81). Y-20.2; Bit-292. Toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$150-\$200**

22439 10 Kopeks, 1861-CNB. Alexander II (1855-81). Y-20.2; Bit-292. Toned. **NGC MS-64.** **\$150-\$200**

RUSSIA

- 22440 5 Kopeks, 1853-CNB HI.** Nicholas I (1825-55). C-163; Bit-385. **NGC AU-50.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22441 Siberia. 10 Kopeks, 1780.** C-6; Bit-1044. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22442 White Metal "Alexander I Visit to London" Medal, 1814.** 53.5 mm; 53.9 gms. Alexander I (1801-1825). Diakov-384.1; cf. CRM-312. Designed by Thomas Webb for manufacture by Sir Edward Thomason. Struck to commemorate the visit of Alexander I to London. Laureate head of Alexander facing right, signed by "Webb" on truncations, legend around; Reverse: Fine line Latin inscription within wreath. A few surface scuffs. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 22443 Silver Medal for Zeal, ND (1908-17).** 28.01 mm; 12.04 gms. Struck in Moscow, unknown hallmark of DK. Cleaned long ago and now starting to tone. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$75-\$125**
- 22444 Ruble, 1924.** Y-90.1. **ANACS MS-61.**..... **\$75-\$125**

SAUDI ARABIA

- 22445 10 Halala, AH 1400(1979).** KM-54. **PCGS SP-65.**..... **\$150-\$200**

SOUTH AFRICA

- 22446 5 Shillings, 1892.** KM-8.1. Single wagon shaft. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$100-\$150**

SPAIN

- 22447 Cob 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville Mint.** Philip II. Cal-184. Minor peripheral porosity, toned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22448 Majorca. 30 Sueldos (Sous), 1821.** C-L53.1. A few small edge bumps. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22449 Majorca. 30 Sueldos (Sous), 1821.** C-L53.1; Cal-type-132 #525. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22450 Majorca. 5 Pesetas, 1823.** C-L9.2. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22451 Tarragona. 5 Pesetas, 1809.** KM-5. Toned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22452 20 Reales, 1810-M AI.** KM-551.2; Cal-Type7 #25; Cayon-14706. Toned. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22453 5 Pesetas, 1898.** KM-707. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... **\$150-\$200**
- 22454 5 Pesetas, 1898.** KM-707. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22455 5 Pesetas, 1898.** KM-707. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22456 5 Pesetas, 1898.** KM-707. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

- 22457 Brabant. 1/2 Ecu, 1563. Antwerp Mint.** Philipp II (1555-98). VanGelder-211-1; Delmonte-53. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$200**

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 22458 1/4 Cent, 1883.** KM-7; Tan-SSC8. Key date. **NGC Fine Details—Corrosion.**..... **\$300-\$500**

SWEDEN

- 22459 Silver "Thorn Captured" Medal, 1703.** 52 mm; 56.3 gms. Hildebrand-77. Bust of Charles XII right, name and title around AK monogram below bust; Reverse: Winged Victory crowns Charles with laurel wreath. Legend "OB. PERDOMITVM.CONTVMAX. THORVNIVM". In exergue: A MDCCIII for the capture of the Polish town of Thorn early in the Great Northern War (1700-21). Surface with numerous small to moderate contact marks, otherwise **VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22460 4 Mark, 1709.** Carl XII (1697-1718). KM-337. Edge bump. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22461 1/2 Daler SM, 1749.** Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM65; AAH-301. Salvaged from the Nicobar (sunk 1783). Three full dates, one partial, one full stamp, four near full. With certificate of authenticity. Corroded surfaces. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22462 Riksdaler, 1783-OL.** Gustav III (1771-92). KM-527; Dav-1736; AAH-49. Minor planchet flaw on obverse. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**..... **\$175-\$250**
- 22463 Krona, 1877.** KM-747. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**

SWITZERLAND

- 22464 Bern. Taler, 1798.** KM-165; Dav-1760b. Slim Knight and large date. Toned. **PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.**..... **\$200-\$300**
- 22465 5 Franc, 1881.** Bruce-515. Struck for the shooting festival in Fribourg. **PCGS Unc Details—Spots Removed, Secure Holder.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22466 5 Franc, 1923-B.** KM-37. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 22467 Franc, 1955-B.** KM-24. **PCGS MS-66.**..... **\$50-\$75**
- 22468 Franc, 1955-B.** KM-24. **PCGS MS-66.**..... **\$50-\$75**

THAILAND

- 22469 5 Baht, ND (ca. 1250-1350).** 87.15 gms. Mitchiner-2680. Kidney shaped lead zinc. Elephant left; Reverse: 5 small marks. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**

TURKEY

- 22470 2 Zolota, AH 1187 Year 10 (1784).** Abdul Hamid I (1774-89). KM-402. **PCGS MS-63.**..... **\$100-\$150**

VENEZUELA

- 22471 20 Centavos, 1874-A.** Y-14. Small A. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines.**..... **\$100-\$150**

MIXED LOTS

- 22472 France & Mexico.** 5 pieces in lot. Lot includes (3) Revolutionary era coins: Ecu, 1793-M; Centime, An 7; and Token 2 Sols, 1791. Lot also includes Mexico: Oaxaca 8 Reales 1813, and Bolivia Melgarejo. Interesting group of historical, revolutionary coins. Catalog value of over \$600. Grades from **FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.
- 22473 European Silver Coins, 1595-1912.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes a 1595 Poland-Lithuania 3 Grossus, Gum-1336 XF-45; 1863 Germany Bremen Liberation Taler, KM-246, MS-62; Germany-Wurttemberg 1912 3 Marks, MS-62; and a Germany (Empire) 1911-D Mark, AU-55. All coins are graded and encapsulated by NGC. Catalog value about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **NGC EF-45-MS-62.**..... **\$200-\$300**

MIXED LOTS

22474 Crowns & Minors, 1779-1899. 5 pieces in lot. Includes a Burmese CS1214 (1852) 1/2 Rupee, a Great Britain 1899 Trade Dollar, (2) Mexican Cap & Ray 8 Reales, and a Peru 1779 2 Reales. The 8 Reales have chops and the 2 Reales has some scratches should be examined closely. All are toned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$75-\$125**
All are Ex: Snell Collection

22475 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1993-2012. 30 pieces in lot. Issues from Hong Kong and China. Includes 1993 and 1997 Hong Kong seven piece Proof sets (KM-PS6/7), some 3 and 10 Yuan Commemoratives and a privately made set of gilt medals featuring the twelve animals of the lunar cycle. Retail value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED-GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... **\$100-\$200**

BELGIUM

22476 Order of Leopold Commander's Badge With Crossed Swords, ND (Established 1839). 100 x 59 mm; Barac-194; Wer-135; Vernon-12. Gilt and silver with green, white, red, and black enamels. Suspended from a purple moire cravat. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**

22477 Order of Leopold Commander's Badge With Crossed Swords, ND (Established 1839). 100 x 59 mm; Barac-194; cf. Werlich-135; Vernon-12. Gilt and silver with green, white, red, and black enamels. Suspended from 370 mm purple moire cravat. In red J. Fonson Medailles d'Art case. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**

22478 Order of the Crown Commander's Badge, ND (Established 1897). 75 x 57 mm; Barac-205; Wer-137; Vernon-23. Gilt with blue and white enamel with green enamel laurel wreath suspender with a purple moire cravat. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**

BRAZIL

22479 Order of the Rose Silver Gilt, Officers Breast Badge With Crown, ND (Instituted 1829). 65 x 55 mm; 47.8 gms. cf. Barac-110; Wer-169; Vernon-NL. Six pointed ball tip red "cross" on starburst of 6 points with 3 pink rose blossoms in each angle. Domed center disc with love knot at 6 o'clock (180 degrees from what is typical for this order) and "AMOR E FIDELIDADE" around initials of Don Pedro I and Amelia. At top is a silver imperial crown with a green enamel liner. Top of rose is chipped and there are 2 tiny cracks on one arm of the star. Hinged tunic pin. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**

FRANCE

22480 Trio of 19th Century Orders, (2)1870 & 1883. Lot of (3) includes: Legion d'Honneur Commander's Badge, instituted in 1870, short red cravat with elastic fasteners, (Barac-581; Vernon-74); Legion d'Honneur Knight's Badge, instituted in 1870 with added faceted stones on each of the star tips, in maroon plush interior case, (Barac-583; Vernon-71); and Order of Agricultural Merit Officer Badge, instituted in 1883, green moire ribbon with inset red stripes and rosette, (Barac-640; Vernon-101). **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$200-\$300**

ITALY

22481 Order of Merit to the Italian Republic, Grand Offi, Founded 1951. 73.8 x 56 mm; Wer-725; Vernon-420. White enamel Greek cross, eagles in angles, gold star at center. Faded and stained green cravat with red inset stripes. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$300-\$400**

MALTA

22482 Sovereign Military Order of Saint John of Jerusalem Knights of Malta. 43 x 34 mm. Includes a 43 x 34 mm Knight of Justice Badge, gilt silver with red and white enamel from which is suspended on a n 87 x 46 mm Maltese cross with three arms of white enamel and the fourth of gold open work with a star. Fleur de lis in the angles. The whole on a black moire neck ribbon. Also included a white enamel miniature lapel emblem. Housed in a Stefa no Johnson, Milano and Roma case. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**

SERBIA

22483 Order of the White Eagle Knight's Cross, Founded 1882. 6537 x 32 mm; Werlich-1128. Triangle moire red ribbon with inset pale blue striped. White enamel eagle, red oval center bears white gold Serbian arms, reverse date 1882, in fitted Arthus Bertrand, Berangen, and Magdalaine. Paris case, Serbian arms on lid. Tiny enamel chip on reverse, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**

22484 Order of Saint Sava Commander's Badge & Chevalier's Badge, Founded 1883. Silver Gilt With Enamels. 85 x 52 and 67 x 41 mm; Wer-1132; Vernon-unlisted. The larger Commander's Badge is **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** and is housed in a distressed box. The smaller badge has no case and has two tiny chips in the blue enamel of the motto band, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$150-\$250**

SPAIN

22485 Order of Charles III, ND (1771). 64 x 41.6 mm; 20.2 gms. cf. Werlich-1169; Vernon-11. Gold. Measurement includes fixed oval wreath suspender. White-edged deep blue ball tip cross, gold Fleur de Lis in angles. Central oval cabochon. Madonna in deep blue mantle; Reverse: CCIII monogram on central oval, white enamel band inscribed VIRTUTI ET MERITO. Highest quality early issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**

22486 Pair of Orders: Order of Isabella the Catholic & National Institute of Statisticians. 2 badges in lot. One is the Order of Isabella the Catholic: 69 mm, 52.5 gms. Probably a Franco Era piece without the crowned globes. Back with the maker's name "CEJALVO" and tow countermarks. The other is the National Institute of Statisticians Badge: 69.7 mm, 62 gms. Eight pointed royal blue enamel star with broad red enamel band around white and gold compass rose. No maker's name. Both heavy badges feature a hinged tunic pin and two fixed pins. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$300-\$400**

END OF INTERNET SESSION D

THE NOVEMBER 2012 BALTIMORE AUCTION INTERNET WORLD PAPER MONEY SESSION E



ENDS TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 2012
AT 3:00 PM PT

WORLD PAPER MONEY LOTS 23001-23126

BAHAMAS

- 23001 Bahamas Government. 1 Pound, L.1936. P-11e.** A KGV design type which does not arise often in public sales. PMG has graded only 4 pieces for the catalog number and this bright piece borders on an EF grade with original paper and lovely color. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 EPQ.....\$150-\$250**
- 23002 Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12a.** A faint bit of rust at the lower center of the back is mentioned. **PMG VERY FINE 25 NET. RUST.....\$150-\$250**
- 23003 Bahamas Government and Monetary Authority. 4 Shillings & \$1 & \$3, 1953-68. P-13d, 27a & 28a.** 3 pieces in lot. A useful trio with the following. P-13d in PCGS Choice About New 58 PPQ. P-27a REPLACEMENT in PCGS Very Fine 35. P-28a in PCGS Gem New 66 PPQ. **PCGS VERY FINE 35 TO GEM NEW 66 PPQ.....\$150-\$250**

BARBADOS

- 23004 Central Bank of Barbados. \$1, ND (1973). P-29a.** 10 pieces in lot. Consecutive run. A bright group of notes with each showing pack fresh quality and color. **GEM UNCIRCULATED.....\$125-\$175**

BELGIAN CONGO

- 23005 Banque Centrale du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 10 Francs, 1.8.1958. P-30b.** A bright pack fresh note. **GEM UNCIRCULATED.....\$150-\$250**

BELGIUM

- 23006 Banque Nationale de Belgique. 100 Francs, 1943. P-123s.** Specimen without overprints printed on watermarked banknote paper with extra sheet selvage. Great color and original paper with only subtle circulation. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 EPQ.....\$150-\$250**

BERMUDA

- 23007 Bermuda Government. 5 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-18b.** A nearly perfect representation of this BWC design with great centering, original paper and defined inks. The last we offered in this state brought \$212.00 as lot 11057 in our March 2011 Baltimore event. **PCGS SUPERB GEM NEW 67 PPQ.....\$150-\$250**
- 23008 Bermuda Government. 5 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-18b.** A terrifically fresh note with original paper, nice centering and great color. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ.....\$125-\$175**

BITHYNIAN KINGDOM

- 23009 Republic of Biafra. Mixed Denominations, ND (1967-69). P-1 to 6.** 7 pieces in lot. A nice group of notes with two P-1 in UNC. P-2 in AU. P-3a to 6a in UNC. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED.....\$100-\$150**

BRAZIL

- 23010 Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brasil. 1 Mil Reis, E.13A (1923). P-9. Serie 8A.** Evenly circulated with nice color. **VERY FINE.....\$50-\$70**

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

- 23011 British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. \$1, 1953 to 1962. P-7a, b & c.** 3 pieces in lot. A nice trio which covers all three varieties for the catalog number. The sailing ship watermarked P-7a note is PMG graded Very Fine 30. P-7b is a lower end VF with a pinhole and ink on the reverse. P-7c is a Choice Very Fine note. **VERY FINE.....\$100-\$150**
- 23012 British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. \$5, 2.1.1957. P-9b.** Still bright with nice color. Pressed. **VERY FINE.....\$150-\$250**

BRITISH GUIANA

- 23013 Government of British Guiana. \$1, 1.6.1937. P-12a.** A scarce first fate which in underrated in any state of preservation. **VERY GOOD-FINE.....\$150-\$250**

BRITISH HONDURAS

- 23014 Government of British Honduras. \$1, 1.11.1961. P-28b.** A pack fresh note which enjoys detailed inks and lovely technical quality. **PCGS VERY CHOICE NEW 64 PPQ.....\$150-\$250**

BURMA

- 23015 Reserve Bank of India. 10 Rupees, ND (1938). P-5. (5.5.1)** A note which shows with very light circulation and great color. Always popular in this EF state. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40.....\$125-\$175**
- 23016 Military Administration of Burma. 10 Rupees, ND (1945). P-28. (5.11.B1)** Quite bright with nice inks and only hints of circulation. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50.....\$100-\$150**
- 23017 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 8 pieces in lot. A useful group with the following. P-5 in AU. P-25b in UNC. P-28 in PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 with comments staple holes. P-30 in UNC. India Princely States P-S271? in UNC. P-S221 3 Peis in UNC. P-S431a in UNC. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED.....\$100-\$200**



CANADA

- 23018 Dominion of Canada. \$1, 3.1.1911. P-27a. (DC-18b)** Green line. Series F. Mostly even wear and problem free for the technical grade. **PMG CHOICE FINE 15.....\$150-\$250**
- 23019 Bank of Canada. \$1, 1935 & 1937. P-39 & 58a.** 2 pieces in lot. A nice transitional pair showing with the 1935 KGV issue in a French Text Configuration in an original VF-EF state with an 9mm tear at the left border. The 1937 shows also in an original VF-EF state. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$100-\$150**
- 23020 Dominion of Canada. 50 Cents & \$1, 1900 - 1917. P-9b, 32c & 33n.** 3 pieces in lot. A nice assortment with the following. DC-15b in PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ. DC-23b in PMG Choice Fine 15 & DC-25n in PMG Fine 12. **PMG FINE 12 TO ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55 EPQ.....\$150-\$250**

CEYLON

- 23021 Government of Ceylon. 5 Rupees, 2.10.1939. P-23.** Mostly even circulation with only a few minor stains to report. **CHOICE FINE.....\$125-\$175**

CHINA—COMMUNIST BANKS

- 23022 Islamic Republic of Turkestan. 100 Silver Dachin, ND (1933). P-S3039.** An appealing cloth note with nice stamping. **VERY FINE.....\$75-\$125**

CHINA—MISCELLANEOUS

- 23023 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 5 pieces in lot. A pleasing assortment with the following. P-A126a in VG. P-170a in VG. P-249 in AU-UNC with a few minor spot stains. P-S254 in AU and P-S592b in AU-UNC. **VERY GOOD TO ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$300
- 23024 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 24 pieces in lot. A group of notes with most from the Central Bank of China. Mostly common notes with a few more pleasing pieces included. THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY. **FINE TO ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** \$75-\$150

COLOMBIA

- 23025 Banco de la Republica. 5 Pesos Oro, 20.7.1940. P-386s.** Specimen. Fresh and bright with original paper and great centering and margins. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250
- 23026 Banco de la Republica. 50 Pesos Oro, 2.1.1969. P-421s.** Specimen. Well embossed with great color and detail. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$125-\$175

COSTA RICA

- 23027 Banco Internacional de Costa Rica. 50 Centimos, ND (1918-21). P-157s.** Specimen. Sheet selvage at top. Original and well inked. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$125-\$175
- 23028 Banco Central de Costa Rica. 50 Colones, ND (1978-86). P-251s.** Specimen. A detailed impression of the design with nice centering and margins. Scarce in this form. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250

CYPRUS

- 23029 Central Bank of Cyprus. 250 & 500 Mils, 1973 & 1976. P-41c & 42b.** 3 pieces in lot. A nice group with the 250 Mils note being Uncirculated and the nearly consecutive pair of 500 Mils items being AU-UNC with handling only accounting for the grade. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250
- 23030 Central Bank of Cyprus. Mixed Denominations, 1974 to 1983. P-Various.** 4 pieces in lot. A group that includes P-41b in AU with small stain and corner tip fold. P-41c in UNC. P-49a in UNC and P-50 in AU with a corner tip bend. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED** \$100-\$150

DENMARK

- 23031 Exchange and Mortgage Bank. 1 Rigsdaler Courant, 1802. P-A28.** Quite attractive for the technical grade with still legible signatures and strong inks throughout. Some internal and edge tears are mentioned. **VERY GOOD-FINE** \$125-\$175
- 23032 Denmark National Bank. 5 Kroner, 1950. P-35g.** Deeply watermarked and highly pleasing. Scarce as such. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250

DJIBOUTI

- 23033 Republique de Djibouti. 10,000 Francs, ND (1984). P-39a.** A note which shows with the signature title "Tresorier," and is seen without a security thread. Deeply embossed inks attest to original paper and a single handling mark prevents a Gem assessment. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 23034 Banco Central de la Republica Dominicana. 10 Pesos Oro, ND (1962). P-93.** A scarce note in any form with this piece showing bright color and only three pinholes and a touch of rust beyond typical circulation. **VERY FINE** \$150-\$250

EGYPT

- 23035 Egyptian Government. 10 Piastres, L. 1940. P-168a.** Nicely watermarked and fully original with great centering. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250

ESTONIA

- 23036 Treasury Note. 25 Marka, 1919. P-47a.** A note not often offered at public sales and seen here with only minor circulation. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** \$100-\$150
- 23037 Treasury Note. 500 Marka, ND (1920-21). P-49s.** (Tohv#289) Specimen. An offering with this piece showing from the "B" series. A few light stains and minor handling are all we mention. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63 NET. ANNOTATIONS, STAINING** \$125-\$175
- 23038 Treasury Note. 500 Marka, ND (1920-21). P-49s.** (Tohv#297) Specimen. Series "D." A nice representation with light circulation and nice color. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55** \$125-\$175
- 23039 Bank of Estonia. 50 Krooni, 1929. P-65a.** A note showing itself incredibly well with nice centering, original paper and great color. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** \$125-\$175

ETHIOPIA

- 23040 State Bank of Ethiopia. \$20, ND (1961). P-21s.** Specimen printed by BWC. A vibrant piece which shows without any trace of circulation and retains original paper along with nice centering and margins. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$125-\$175

FALKLAND ISLANDS

- 23041 Government of the Falkland Islands. 1 Pound, 1.12.1977. P-8c.** A more challenging series date with this example being nearly perfect. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$125-\$175

FIJI

- 23042 Government of Fiji. 5 & 10 Shillings & One Pound, 1961 & 1964. P-51b, 52d & 53d.** 3 pieces in lot. A great group of these QEII notes which all show great detail and vivid color. Both the Five and 10 Shilling notes are fully original AU pieces with a simple vertical fold and the One Pound note shows with a touch more circulation and is lightly pressed. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE AND ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250
- 23043 Central Monetary Authority of Fiji. \$1, \$2 & \$5, ND (1974). P-71b, 72c & 73c.** 3 pieces in lot. A nice Gem trio with all being the signatures of D.J. Barnes and H.J. Tomkins. Scarce. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250

FRANCE

- 23044 Banque de France. 5 Francs, ND (1912-17). P-70.** A difficult piece in any state of preservation which shows here with nice blue color and sharp detail throughout. A small edge tear is all we mention beyond typical wear for the grade. **PCGS VERY FINE 25 APPARENT. SMALL EDGE TEAR AT BOTTOM LEFT; CONTEMPORARY INSCRIPTION** \$125-\$175
- 23045 Banque de France. 20 Francs, 18.9.1941. P-92b.** A challenging design in a problem free Very Fine grade such as this item. **PCGS VERY FINE 30** \$150-\$250

FRANCE

- 23046 Anti-Semitic Propaganda. \$1, ca. 1941. P-NL.** Full color replica of Series 1935 A dollar note bearing the signature of Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau Jr. This fold-out note presents two inner pages of anti-Semitic tirade, including belligerent assertions that eight elements of the Great Seal of the United States, including the eagle were Jewish symbols. The second page shrieks This Dollar pays for the Jewish War... Money has no odor but the Jew Does! A carefully concocted World War II propaganda item representing blood-chilling hate in action. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED \$150-\$300**

FRENCH PACIFIC TERRITORIES

- 23047 Institut D'Emission D'Outre-Mer. 10,000 Francs, ND (1985). P-4b.** A pack fresh note with lovely centering and original paper. **GEM UNCIRCULATED \$150-\$250**

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC

- 23048 Allied Occupation. 2 Deutsche Mark, 1948. P-3a.** Great color and appeal with only three folds. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40 EPQ \$125-\$175**
- 23049 Bank Deutsche Lander. 5 Deutsche Mark, 9.12.1948. P-13i.** An underrated design seen here in a nearly EF state of preservation. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35 \$150-\$250**

GREAT BRITAIN

- 23050 Bank of England. 10 Shillings, ND (1948-49). P-368a.** (B251) A striking piece which is the first Uncirculated note for the issue we have handled. Seen with deeply embossed serial numbers and striking detail throughout. Likely a Gem if not for a highly minor stain at the upper left which is only observed under heavy scrutiny. Currently the finest graded by PMG with no equals. PMG Pop. 1/ none finer. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64 \$125-\$175**

GUATEMALA

- 23051 Banco de Guatemala. 1/2 Quetzal, 15.9.1948. P-23.** Original and bright with only a few corner tip folds for circulation. Low serial number of 000186. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED \$150-\$250**
- 23052 Banco de Guatemala. 1/2, 1, 5, 10 & 100 Quetzales, 1983-89. P-65 to 68 & 71.** 5 pieces in lot. A broken set with the lesser denominations in Uncirculated grades and a VF 100 Quetzales. **VERY FINE & UNCIRCULATED \$50-\$70**
- 23053 Banco Americano de Guatemala. 1 Peso, ND (1895-1920). P-S111s.** Specimen. A bright note with only some wrinkling accounting for the grade. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED \$100-\$150**
- 23054 Banco Americano de Guatemala. 5 Pesos, ND (1897-1920). P-S112s.** Specimen. A note which shows in a detailed large format and enjoys a bold impression of the design. A simple sheet fold within the left margin is all we note. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED \$100-\$150**
- 23055 Banco Americano de Guatemala. 25 Pesos, ND (1914-18). P-S113s.** Specimen. A highly popular large format note which offers great color and technical quality throughout. The blue guilloche at left and under-print at lower center are vibrant and centering and margins well above average help justify the Gem grade by PMG. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ \$150-\$250**

GUERNSEY

- 23056 States of Guernsey. 6 Pence, 1.1.1942. P-24.** Scarce in this appealing mid grade. **VERY FINE \$125-\$175**

HONG KONG

- 23057 Government of Hong Kong. \$1, ND (1935). P-311.** A note which borders on a VF grade with problem free paper other than some pinholes. **CHOICE FINE \$150-\$250**

HUNGARY

- 23058 Hungarian Revolution, Temesvar. 5 Gulden C.M., 1.5.1849. P-S197b.** Punch hole canceled. An ornately engraved piece which was in issue during the Hungarian Revolution of 1848. The city of Temesvar was ultimately lost from the Hungarians and is now Timisoara of Romania. The note shows with a pair of light folds. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED \$125-\$175**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

INDIA

- 23059 Reserve Bank of India. 5 Rupees, ND (1937). P-18a.** (4.3.1) J.B. Taylor signed. Quite pleasing with original paper and a light center bend for circulation. Typical at issue staple hole. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED \$125-\$175**
- 23060 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1951). P-42a.** (6.7.2.1A) Bombay. 27mm Hindi text. Black S/N. Quite appealing with only pinholes at left and small split at top center to mention. **FINE-VERY FINE \$150-\$250**
- 23061 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND (1951). P-42a & 42b.** 2 pieces in lot. (6.7.2.1A & B) Calcutta. A nice pair which shows with both the red and black serial number varieties. Both in Fine-Very Fine grades with nice color and detail. Typical pin and spindle holes mentioned. **FINE-VERY FINE \$150-\$250**
- 23062 Reserve Bank of India. 100 Rupees, ND. P-43a & 43c.** 2 pieces in lot. (6.7.3.1 & 2) Another pairing which shows both with the 40mm third line of Hindi text. The B. Rama Rau signature is present on the first piece with Calcutta branch designated. Later note is seen with H.V.R. Lynger sign with prefix identification discontinued. Both show a touch of graffiti and typical pin and spindle holes. **FINE-VERY FINE \$150-\$250**

IRAN

- 23063 Bank Melli Iran. 20 Rials, ND (1938). P-34Aa.** A single vertical fold on this fully original piece. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE \$150-\$250**
- 23064 Bank Markazi Iran. 500 Rials, ND (1962). P-74.** A Gem if not for some light handling. **UNCIRCULATED \$150-\$250**
- 23065 Bank Markazi Iran. 500 Rials, ND (1974-79). P-104ar.** Uncut pair of remainders. A pleasing pair of remainder notes which show the design without signatures or serial numbers. Strong quality throughout the note. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ \$125-\$175**
- 23066 Bank Markazi Iran. 500 Rials, ND (1974-79). P-104ar.** Uncut pair of remainders. Another bright and barely circulated pairing. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ \$125-\$175**
- 23067 Bank Markazi Iran. 500 Rials, ND (1974-79). P-104ar.** Uncut pair of remainders. Another pleasing pair of remainder notes which show the design without signatures or serial numbers. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ \$125-\$175**

IRAQ

- 23068 Government of Iraq. 1/4 Dinar, L. 1931. P-22.** An appealing note which is devoid of any rips or tears. Just a few pinholes and light staining. **FINE \$125-\$175**

IRELAND (NORTHERN)

- 23069 Ulster Bank Limited. 1 Pound, 1.5.1956. P-315c.** (UB62) A design which shows with a vibrant blue protector at center and ship vignette above. Printed signature along with red overprinted serial numbers at left and right center. Fully inked blue back with building at center. Evenly circulated and nearly EF. **PMG VERY FINE 30**..... **\$100-\$150**

IRELAND (REPUBLIC)

- 23070 Currency Commission. 10 Shillings, 2.1.1931. P-1A.** (LTN1,8) An underrated catalog number which is seldom available in any state of preservation. PMG has encapsulated only two with both being Very Fine notes. Without distractions for the grade and nice color remains. **PMG VERY FINE 25**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 23071 National Bank Limited. 1 Pound, 2.9.1939. P-26.** (CNA1) This appealing ploughman note is one which borders on a VF grade and is without distraction for such a state. Nice color and detail remain and with the increased demand this design has been hard to locate as of late. **PMG CHOICE FINE 15**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 23072 Royal Bank Limited. 1 Pound, 2.5.1939. P-44c.** (CRB9) Another pleasing offering of this terrific design which is offered free from any netting problems for the technical grade. **PMG CHOICE FINE 15**..... **\$125-\$175**

ITALIAN STATES

- 23073 Associazione dei Comitati de Provvendimento. 25 Centesimi, ND (186x). P-NL.** An interesting remainder which shows with large vignette at right and text at left. Three pinholes at the top but otherwise an extremely appealing and scarce item. The first we have seen. **EXTREMELY FINE**..... **\$150-\$250**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

ITALY

- 23074 Banca D'Italia. 100 Lire, 10.12.1944. P-75.** (BI.425) Pack fresh with great color and embossed overprints. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$150-\$250**

JAMAICA

- 23075 Bank of Jamaica. 5 Shillings, L.1960 (1964). P-51Aa, b, c & d.** 5 pieces in lot. A great type set of the P-51A types with the following. P-51Aa in AU, 51Ab in AU, 51Ac in UNC & P-51Ad(x2) in UNC. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$150-\$250**

JAPAN

- 23076 Constitutional Monarchy. 20 Sen, 1881. P-15. VERY FINE**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 23077 Nippon Ginko. 5,000 & 10,000 Yen, ND (1957-58). P-93b & 94b.** 2 pieces in lot. A nice pair of these highest denomination notes which both show original paper, strong ink tones and lovely centering. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$150-\$250**

JERSEY

- 23078 States of Jersey. 5 Pounds, ND (1963). P-9a.** A much more difficult first signature variety for this QEII portrait Five Pound note. Bordering on an EF grade and with great color and detail. **PCGS VERY FINE 35**..... **\$150-\$250**

KATANGA

- 23079 Banque Nationale du Katanga. 10 Francs, 15.12.1960. P-5a.** One of the most pleasing examples we have seen which incorporates a nicely centered design, great color and original paper to make the appeal stand out above others. **GEM UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 23080 Banque Nationale du Katanga. 100 Francs, 15.9.1962. P-12a.** A scarce design shown here in an evenly circulated state with nice color remaining. **VERY FINE**..... **\$125-\$175**

KOREA, NORTH

- 23081 Korean Central Bank. Mixed Denominations, 1992, 1998 & 2005. P-Various.** 5 pieces in lot. Specimens. A useful group with a 1998 Five Won, 1998 10 Won, 1992 50 Won, 1992 100 Won and Commemorative 2005 200 Won all in specimen guise. **UNCIRCULATED**..... **\$100-\$200**

LATVIA

- 23082 Latvijas Bankas. 25 Lati, 1928. P-18a.** A popular design which shows with sailing ship at left and steam ship at right. Even circulation and only a bit of foxing. **VERY FINE**..... **\$150-\$250**

MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

- 23083 Board of Commissioners of Currency. \$10, 21.3.1953. P-3a.** Nicely centered and with original paper. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45**..... **\$125-\$175**

MALDIVES

- 23084 Maldivian State. 100 Rupees, 1960. P-7b.** One of two nearly consecutive pieces we are offering at this terrifically high level. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 23085 Maldivian State. 100 Rupees, 1960. P-7b.** The second piece we are offering for this highest denomination of the series. Again seen bordering on perfection. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ**..... **\$150-\$250**

MEXICO

- 23086 Manco Mexicano. 50 Centavos, 1888. P-S152a.** (MPM-152a) A difficult change note seen here with heavy circulation but pleasing detail considering the technical state. **PMG GOOD 6**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 23087 Banco de Hidalgo. 10 Pesos, 10.9.1910. P-S306b.** (MPM-370b) A bright issued note which shows with minor circulation and problem free paper for the technical grade. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40**..... **\$150-\$250**
- 23088 Banco de Oriental de Mexico. 100 Pesos, 10.3.1914. P-385c.** (MPM-464c) A bit of rust and a small hole are all we mention. **PMG VERY FINE 30 NET. MINOR RUST**..... **\$100-\$150**
- 23089 Banco de Queretaro. 5 Pesos, 10.4.1914. P-S390b.** (MPM-473b) Quite bright and with the look of an EF. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35**..... **\$125-\$175**
- 23090 Banco de Sonora. 5 & 10 Pesos, ND (1897-1911). P-S419r & S420r.** 2 pieces in lot. A gem pair of remainder notes. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65 EPQ**..... **\$50-\$70**



- 23091 Banco Mercantil de Veracruz. 10 Pesos, 20.4.1914. P-5439c. (MPM-530c)** A strong impressions leaves great detail throughout and a small erasure at the lower left is all we mention. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40 NET. ERASURE.** \$150-\$250

MONACO

- 23092 Principavte de Monaco. 50 Centimes & 1 Franc, 20.3.1920. P-3r & 5r.** 2 pieces in lot. A pleasing pair of notes which both show without serial numbers. "Non Remboursable," on each twice at face and seen with "Essai," on each at lower left and right of the back. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250
- 23093 Principavte de Monaco. 1 Franc, 16.3.1920. P-5.** The first of two nearly consecutive notes we are offering. Original and quite bright. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$125-\$175



- 23094 Principavte de Monaco. 1 Franc, 16.3.1920. P-5.** Nearly consecutive to the previous lot with sharp detail and nice overall quality. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$125-\$175

MONGOLIA

- 23095 State and Mongal Bank. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-47s, 52s, 54s to 57s.** 6 pieces in lot. A nice group of specimen notes with all showing solid zero serial numbers and specimen overprints. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$300

MOROCCO

- 23096 Banque D'Etat du Maroc. 1,000 Francs, 1.8.1943. P-28a.** An always popular large format note which is seen here with mostly even circulation and devoid of problems, save for pinholes at right. **VERY FINE** \$150-\$250
- 23097 State Bank of the Riff. 1 Riffan, 10.10.1923. P-R1.** An important piece which was issued during the Berber uprising during 1921 through 1926. A time period sometimes known as the beginning of Moroccan independence. The note is fully original with nice color and only trace handling marks preventing a Choice assessment. **UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

MOZAMBIQUE

- 23098 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1, 2 1/2 & 5 Escudos, 1.9.1941. P-81a to 83a.** 3 pieces in lot. A great looking trio of notes with all showing original problem free paper. Sure to please. **VERY FINE** \$150-\$250

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

- 23099 Dutch Administration. 100 Gulden, 9.12.1981. P-19b.** A pack fresh and very well centered piece. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** \$150-\$250

NEW ZEALAND

- 23100 Reserve Bank of New Zealand. \$10 & \$20, N (1967-81). P-166a,c & d & 167b, c & d.** 6 pieces in lot. A nice group with the following. P-166a in UNC. P-166c in Fine. P-166d in VF. P-167b in Fine-VF. P-167c in VF & P-167d in VF with a small tear. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** \$75-\$125

PALESTINE

- 23101 Palestine Currency Board. 1 Pound, 20.4.1939. P-7c.** Still bright inks but seen with a missing upper right and lower left corner with staining. **GOOD** \$100-\$150

PARAGUAY

- 23102 Republica del Paraguay. 20 Pesos, L.1899. P-100a.** Specimen. With sheet selvage at right. Three punch cancels and without signatures. A bit of handling in the selvage at right. **UNCIRCULATED** \$125-\$175
- 23103 Republica del Paraguay. 100 Pesos, L.1899. P-102s.** Specimen. A bright note showing with a detailed vignette of the Guaira Waterfall at center. Just a few areas of handling are all that prevent an Uncirculated grade. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250
- 23104 Republica del Paraguay. 1 Peso, L.1903 & 1916. P-106s2 & 138s.** 2 pieces in lot. Specimens. A nice pair with the earlier dated note showing in an Extremely Fine grade with serial number at lower center and top sheet selvage remaining. The later 1916 piece shows in an Uncirculated form. **EXTREMELY FINE & UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250
- 23105 Republica del Paraguay. 10, 50 & 100 Pesos, L.1923. P-150s to 152s.** 3 pieces in lot. Specimens. A bright group which shows with each having fully original paper and sensational detail throughout. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250

PERU

- 23106 Republica del Peru. 2 Soles, 30.6.1879. P-2.** Original and brightly inked with only a bumped corner at the lower right preventing a Choice assessment. **UNCIRCULATED** \$150-\$250

PHILIPPINES

- 23107 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Variou.** 5 pieces in lot. A useful group of notes with the following. P-53 in VF. P-57 in VF. P-58 in EF. P-82 in UNC with some soiling on the back. P-117 in UNC. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED** \$100-\$200

PORTUGAL

- 23108 Banco de Portugal. 100 Escudos, ND (1980-85). P-178s.** Specimen. Striking detail and color on this Gem note. **GEM UNCIRCULATED 66 EPQ** \$125-\$175

RUSSIA—NORTH CAUCASUS

- 23109 Vladikavkaz Railroad Company. 1,000 Rubles, 1918. P-S596.** Another bright example of this highest denomination note. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58 EPQ** \$125-\$175

SAUDI ARABIA

- 23110 Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 50 Riyals, L. AH1379 (1968). P-14a.** Bright and original with just a touch too much circulation to justify an EF grade. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE** \$125-\$175

SOUTH AFRICA

- 23111 Gouvernements Noot. 1 Pound, 1.5.1902. P-66.** An overall appealing note printed on lined paper with arms at left and article statements on the back. Some pinholes and internal tears are seen mostly at the left. Issued during the active month of May 1902 where the Treaty of Vareniging was signed on May 31st. **VERY FINE** **\$150-\$250**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

SPAIN

- 23112 Banco de Espana. 50 Pesetas, 24.9.1906. P-58a.** Lightly circulated with great color and detail. **PCGS EXTREMELY FINE 40** **\$150-\$250**
- 23113 Banco de Espana. 100 Pesetas, 30.6.1908. P-59a.** Bright with vivid color and lovely original paper. Minor handling and vertical fold are all we mention. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE** **\$150-\$250**
- 23114 Banco de Espana. 5 Pesetas, 4.9.1940. P-123a.** A scarce change note issue which shows with the popular scattered security threads throughout. This piece is one of the more attractive we have seen with deep color and Castle vignette at right. Original paper and minimal circulation. **PMG CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE 45 EPQ** **\$100-\$150**
- 23115 Tesoro Real de Espana. 200 Pesos Fuertes, 8.4.1837. P-NL.** A popular large format note seen here with original paper and a strong impression. A pretender to the throne Carlos the Fifth issue. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$125-\$175**
From the Katherine Gordon Kron Collection of Revolutionary Coins and Currency.

SUDAN

- 23116 Bank of Sudan. 50 Piastres, 1968. P-7s.** Specimen. A pleasing note with just a faint center bend and perforated "specimen," at the corners and cancelled overprint at face and back. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$100-\$150**

TAHITI

- 23117 Banque De L'Indo Chine. 100 Francs, ND (1939-65). P-14d.** A bright note with the initial appeal of an Uncirculated piece. Perfectly original with only handling and a few soft folds. **PCGS ABOUT NEW 53** **\$150-\$250**

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

- 23118 Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago. \$20, L. 1964. P-29c.** A bright QEII note which offers original paper and great color. A single light vertical fold at center is all we mention. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$125-\$175**

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

- 23119 United Arab Emirates Currency Board. 10 Dirhams, ND (1973). P-3s.** Specimen printed by TDLR. A scarce specimen guise example of this pleasing piece which shows bordering on perfection. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67 EPQ** **\$150-\$250**

URUGUAY

- 23120 Banco de Londres y Rio de la Plata. 10 Pesos, 1.1.1883. P-S242a.** A highly scarce issued example of this catalog number which is typically only observed in unsigned remainder form. Cancel overprints are observed although a bold penned signature does remain. A few minor edge distractions are sighted being typical of the assigned grade. **VERY GOOD-FINE** **\$125-\$175**

VENEZUELA

- 23121 Banco Mercantil Y Agricola. 100 Bolivares, ND (1929). P-S233r1.** Remainder without date. This piece shows with hand signed signatures at lower left and right and also offers great color and detail along with original paper. Some minor staining at the borders prevents a Gem assessment. **UNCIRCULATED** **\$125-\$175**
- 23122 Telgrafo Electrico de Venezuela. 500 & 1,000 Pesos, 31.7.1866. P-NL.** 2 pieces in lot. An interesting pair of bonds/shares which shows with strong penned details and pleasing title layouts. The first we have seen. **UNCIRCULATED** **\$125-\$250**

YEMEN

- 23123 Central Bank of Yemen. 100 Rials, ND (1984). P-21Ap.** 3 pieces in lot. Progress proofs printed on watermarked banknote paper. This pleasing lot shows with a single piece having a complete face and back design without overprints and selva at left in an Uncirculated grade with some handling. Another piece is seen with only the face and back under-printing, guilloche and signature with punch cancel and vertical fold. Lastly a piece showing the under-print and signature of the face and a completed back design with a light vertical bend at left. Quite an interesting group. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** **\$125-\$175**

MIXED LOTS

- 23124 Mixed Banks. 5, 10 & 50 Euros & \$50, 2002 & 2012. P-Various.** 4 pieces in lot. A nice group of Uncirculated modern notes with the following. EU P-1m, P-2y & P-4v. Also included a 2012 Canadian \$50 Polymer note in UNC. **UNCIRCULATED** **\$150-\$250**
- 23125 Mixed Banks. \$1, ND (1965). P-1a, 13f & 13g.** 3 pieces in lot. A trio of notes with all showing QEII. Malaya and British Borneo P-1a, East Caribbean States P-13g & 13f. All in bright Uncirculated grades with original paper. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** **\$150-\$250**
- 23126 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 4 pieces in lot. A lot which includes Costa Rica P-S179 in remainder form in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ, French Indo China P-48b in VF. Thailand P-16b in UNC and Trinidad and Tobago P-5c in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. A nice quartet. **VERY FINE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED** **\$150-\$250**

END OF SESSION E

BIDDING INCREMENTS

PRE-BIDDING AND LIVE BIDDING INCREMENTS

Bid	Bid Increment
\$0.00 - \$19.99	\$1.00
\$20.00 - \$49.99	\$2.00
\$50.00 - \$99.99	\$5.00
\$100.00 - \$199.99	\$10.00
\$200.00 - \$299.99	\$20.00
\$300.00 - \$499.99	\$25.00
\$500.00 - \$999.99	\$50.00
\$1,000.00 - \$1,999.99	\$100.00
\$2,000.00 - \$2,999.99	\$200.00
\$3,000.00 - \$4,999.99	\$250.00
\$5,000.00 - \$9,999.99	\$500.00
\$10,000.00 - \$19,999.99	\$1,000.00
\$20,000.00 - \$29,999.99	\$2,000.00
\$30,000.00 - \$49,999.99	\$2,500.00
\$50,000.00 - \$99,999.99	\$5,000.00
\$100,000.00 - \$199,999.99	\$10,000.00
\$200,000.00 - \$299,999.99	\$20,000.00
\$300,000.00 - \$499,999.99	\$25,000.00
\$500,000.00 - \$999,999.99	\$50,000.00
\$1,000,000.00 - \$1,999,999.99	\$100,000.00
\$2,000,000.00 - \$2,999,999.99	\$200,000.00
\$3,000,000.00 - \$4,999,999.99	\$250,000.00
\$5,000,000.00 - \$9,999,999.99	\$500,000.00
\$10,000,000.00 and Up	\$1,000,000.00

TERMS & CONDITIONS

1. Auction Basics. This is a public auction sale ("Auction Sale") conducted by bonded auctioneers, Stack's Bowers Galleries or Stack's Bowers and Ponterio (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Stack's Bowers"). Bidding in this Auction Sale constitutes acceptance by you ("Bidder") of all the Terms of Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lots in the Auction Sale consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement with Stack's Bowers ("Consignor" or "Consignors"). A Consignor that bids on their own lots in the Auction Sale may pay a different fee than the Buyer's Premium charged to all other Buyers. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, principals, officers or employees. Stack's Bowers may have direct or indirect interests in any of the lots in the auction and may collect commissions. THE TWO PRECEDING SENTENCES SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOG. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the prices realized. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may bid for their own account at any auction. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may have information about any lot that is not known publicly, and Stack's Bowers and its affiliates reserves the right to use such information, in a manner determined solely by them and for their benefit, without disclosing such information in the catalog, catalog description or at the auction. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may not be required to pay a Buyer's Premium, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lots that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction Sale. Lots may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Stack's Bowers. The Buyer is the Bidder who makes the highest bid accepted by the Auctioneer, and includes the principal of any Bidder acting as an agent.

2. Descriptions and Grading. Bidder acknowledges that grading of most coins in this Auction have been determined by independent grading services, and those that are not may be graded by Stack's Bowers. Grading of rare coins is subjective and may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins. Stack's Bowers is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Stack's Bowers and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins and are intended to note any perceived characteristics. However, coin grading and descriptions are subjective. Stack's Bowers does not warrant the accuracy of such grading or descriptions. All photographs in this catalog are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.

3. The Bidding Process. The Auctioneer shall have the right to open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or his or her agent, a Bidder by mail, telephone, internet or telefax; or any other participant in the Auction Sale. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to accept or decline any bid, challenge any bid or bidding increment, to reduce any mail bid received, adjudicate all bidding disputes and to determine the prevailing bid. The Auctioneer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction Sale again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the mail and internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as deter-

mined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder and Telephone Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Bids will not be accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the underage Bidder. The auction sale is complete when the Auctioneer so announces by the fall of the hammer or in any other customary manner.

THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. Bidders who physically attend the Auction sale, either personally or through an agent ("Floor Bidders") should carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing. Bidders who bid by telephone, either personally or through an agent, receive a similar benefit as Floor Bidders in being able to actively participate in the live Auction Sale ("Telephone Bidders"). Except as otherwise expressly provided in these Terms of Sale, NO PURCHASED ITEMS MAY BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON. All prospective Bidders who examine the lot(s) prior to the Auction Sale personally assume all responsibility for any damage that Bidder causes to the lot(s). Stack's Bowers shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by such Bidder.

STACK'S BOWERS IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS IN BIDDING. All Bidders should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the Buyer, the Buyer is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Buyer made a mistake. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No participant in the Auction Sale shall have a right to claim any damages, including consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even if the withdrawal occurs after the Auction Sale.

4. Bidder Registration Required. All persons seeking to bid must have a catalog and register to bid at the auction by completing and signing a registration card or bid sheet. By submitting a bid, the Bidder acknowledges that Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the descriptions for the lot(s) on which they have bid, and that they agree to be bound by these Terms of Sale. This agreement shall be deemed to have been made and entered in California. The Bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalog and Terms of Sale.

5. Buyer's Premiums. A Buyer's Premium of seventeen and one-half percent (17 1/2%) (minimum \$15) will be added to all purchases of individual lots (except for reacquisitions by Consignors), regardless of affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. However, Buyers who purchase an aggregate of Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000.00) or more of hammer at any Auction Sale, will have a discounted Buyer's Premium of fifteen percent (15%) (minimum \$15) added to all such purchases. A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Premium. Payment is due immediately upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Payment is delinquent and in default if not received in full, in good funds, within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Auction Sale (the "Default Date"), without exception, time being of the essence. Unless otherwise agreed in writing prior to the Auction Sale, all auction sales are payable strictly in immediately available good U.S. funds, through a bank in the United States. On any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed. Contact Stack's Bowers for wiring instructions before sending a wire. **We accept payment by Visa, MasterCard, American Express or Discover for invoices up to \$2,500. We regret we cannot accept payment by credit card for invoices over \$2,500 for purchases auctioned by Stack's Bowers.** Stack's Bowers reserves the right not to release lots for which good funds have not yet been received. On any past due accounts, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, without notice, to extend credit and impose carrying charges (as described below). Buyers agree to pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect past due accounts. Buyers personally and unconditionally guarantee payment in full of all amounts owed to Stack's Bowers.

TERMS & CONDITIONS (CONT.)

Any person submitting bids on behalf of a corporation or other entity, by making such bid, agrees to be personally liable for the payment of the purchase price and any related charges and the performance of all Buyer obligations under these Terms of Sale and Stack's Bowers reserves the right to require a written guarantee of such payments and obligations. Bidders who have not established credit with Stack's Bowers must furnish satisfactory credit references and/or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction Sale session(s) or such other amount as Stack's Bowers may, in its sole and absolute discretion require before any bids from such Bidder will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds. It is the Buyer's responsibility to contact Stack's Bowers after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Stack's Bowers may elect not to assume responsibility for shipping or packing, or may charge additional shipping and handling. Lots indicated as being "framed" are shipped at Buyer's risk. All taxes, postage, shipping, if applicable, handling, insurance costs, the Buyer's Premium, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lots invoiced to Buyer. All lots will be shipped FOB Destination, freight prepaid and charged back. Title and risk of loss pass to the Buyer at the destination upon tender of delivery. Acceptance of delivery constitutes acceptance of the purchased lots. Inspection of the purchased lots is not required for acceptance. Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased lot, Buyer's receipt of a lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Stack's Bowers no later than the earlier of forty-five (45) days after payment, or the date of the Auction Sale (the "Outside Claim Date"). As Buyers may not receive notification of shipment, it is Buyer's responsibility to keep track of the Outside Claim Date and make timely notification of any such claim. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim.

Buyers will be charged all applicable sales tax, including Buyers who pick up at this Auction or shipments to Buyers in California and New York without a valid Resale Certificate which has been provided to the Auctioneer prior to the auction. Please note that the purchase of any coin or bullion lot(s) with a price, including the Buyer's Premium, in excess of: (i) One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000), for auctions held in Maryland, are exempt from Maryland sales tax, and (ii) One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) are exempt from California sales tax. These exemptions do not apply purchases of currency. Purchases of coins and currency are exempt from sales tax in Illinois. Purchases of coins are exempt from sales tax in Pennsylvania, but currency purchased at auctions held in Pennsylvania are subject to Pennsylvania sales tax. On any tax not paid by Buyer that should have been paid, even if not collected by Stack's Bowers by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Buyer remains liable for and agrees to promptly pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed.

6. Financial Responsibility. In the event any applicable conditions of these Terms of Sale herein are not complied with by a Buyer or if the Buyer fails to make payment in full by the Default Date, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, in its sole discretion, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, to: (a) rescind the sale of that lot or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting Buyer, retaining all payments made by Buyer as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) resell a portion or all of the lots held by Stack's Bowers, in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Stack's Bowers to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Stack's Bowers may charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Stack's Bowers. If Stack's Bowers resells the lots, Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloguing and any other reasonable charges. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Stack's Bowers. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Buyer's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Stack's Bowers, including without limitation, commissions,

handling charges, carrying charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Buyer shall also be liable to Stack's Bowers for any deficiency if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover such amounts.

Buyer grants to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due to Stack's Bowers, and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment, or purchases that are in the possession or control of Stack's Bowers; or from any sums due to Buyer by Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees. In addition, defaulting Buyers will be deemed to have granted to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, a security interest in: (x) the purchased lots and their proceeds, and (y) such sums or other items and their proceeds, in the possession of Stack's Bowers, its affiliates or assignees, to secure all indebtedness due to Stack's Bowers and its affiliated companies, plus all accrued expenses, carrying charges, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Buyer grants Stack's Bowers the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Stack's Bowers. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full by the Default Date, a carrying charge of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month may be imposed on the unpaid amount until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Buyer agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Stack's Bowers or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the Buyer for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Buyer, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity. Stack's Bowers shall have all the rights of a secured party under the California Uniform Commercial Code and all rights of the consignor to collect amounts due from the Buyer, whether at law or equity.

7. DISCLAIMER AND WARRANTIES. NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE IS MADE OR IMPLIED ON ANY LOT. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY LOT EXCEPT FOR WARRANTY OF TITLE, AND IN THE CASE OF TITLE, AUCTIONEER IS SELLING ONLY THAT RIGHT OR TITLE TO THE LOT THAT THE CONSIGNOR MAY HAVE AS OF THE AUCTION SALE DATE. ALL LOTS ARE SOLD "AS IS" AND WITH ALL FAULTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING, QUALITY, DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, AUTHENTICITY, AND PROVENANCE OF A LOT.

a. COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOG GRADED BY PCGS, NGC OR ANACS CACHET, OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE OR EXAMINED BY THE BUYER PRIOR TO THE AUCTION SALE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BUYER, EXCEPT FOR CLAIMS RELATED TO AUTHENTICITY.

b. For non-certified coins that have not been examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction Sale: if it is determined in a review by Stack's Bowers that there is a material error in the catalog description of a non-certified coin or the coin is not authentic, such lot may be returned, provided written notice is received by Stack's Bowers no later than seventy-two (72) hours of delivery of the lots in question, and such lots are returned and received by Stack's Bowers, in their original, sealed containers, no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after delivery, in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Buyer, time being of the essence.

c. If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original, sealed and unopened container.

d. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container, or altering a coin constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

e. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of Stack's Bowers. Stack's Bowers shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

f. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a "proof" or as a "business strike" relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

g. All oral and written statements made by Stack's Bowers and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Stack's Bowers has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack's Bowers authorized to do so. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to vary or alter the Terms of Sale, either generally or with respect to specific persons or circumstances, in its sole discretion. Any variation or alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack's Bowers authorized to do so.

h. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.

i. Bidder acknowledges that the rare coin market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that coin prices may rise or fall over time. Stack's Bowers does not guarantee that any customer buying for investment purposes will be able to sell for a profit in the future.

j. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Stack's Bowers, nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be liable for such events.

8. Waiver and Release. Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Stack's Bowers, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer's negligence, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected (a "Claim"), which Bidder may assert with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to or authenticity of any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such Claim is otherwise expressly authorized in these Terms of Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every Claim that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction Sale, and Bidder hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS OR HER FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM OR HER MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS OR HER SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

9. Disputes. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot or concerning proceeds of any sale, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and Buyer and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction Sale or any session thereof for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Stack's Bowers nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms of Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Stack's Bowers. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such

rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

10. General Terms. These Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction Sale. Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms of Sale, the Auction Sale or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Stack's Bowers to collect amounts owed to it and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the rules of the Professional Numismatics Guild ("PNG"). Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue of the arbitration proceeding shall be in Orange County, California; and any court proceeding shall be in the Orange County Superior Court, in the State of California. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction Sale is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction Sale. These Terms of Sale and the information on the Bower's website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms of Auction Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Stack's Bowers may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.

11. Special Services. If you wish to limit your total expenditures, please fill in the maximum amount you wish to spend on the MAXIMUM EXPENDITURE line at the upper portion of your bid sheet. You can then submit bids for amounts up to eight times the amount of the maximum expenditure. This is a personal service and a Stack's Bowers customer representative will personally attend to your bid sheet by bidding from the auction floor, buying lots for your account until your authorized expenditure is reached. While we will do our best in your behalf, due to the speed of the auction sale and the sometimes crowded conditions, we cannot be responsible for failure to execute such a bid properly. Due to the bookkeeping involved, this service is offered only to bidders with maximum expenditures of \$1,000 or more.

We invite you to take advantage of the optional 10% to 30% increase to help your chance of being a successful bidder. Check the appropriate place on your bid sheet.

Bidding in this auction sale constitutes unconditional acceptance by the Bidder of the foregoing terms of sale.

Please note: Transparent holders in which the auction lots are stored are to facilitate viewing and inspection of the lots and ARE NOT for long-term storage.

For PRICES REALIZED after the sale, call 1-800-458-4646. Preliminary prices realized will also be posted on the Internet soon after the session closes.

Stack's Bowers Galleries is a fictitious business name of Stack's-Bowers Numismatics, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is a fictitious business name of Stack's-Bowers Numismatics, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company



THE SPECTRUM GROUP INTERNATIONAL COMPANIES

Coins, Currency and Precious Metals



A-Mark Precious Metals, Inc. (United States)
1-310-587-1436
www.amark.com



Stack's Bowers Galleries (United States, Hong Kong)
1-800-458-4646
www.stacksbowers.com



Stack's Bowers and Ponterio (United States, Hong Kong)
1-800-458-4646
www.stacksbowers.com



Spectrum Numismatics International, Inc. (United States)
1-888-828-2646
www.spectrumcoins.com



Teletrade (United States)
1-800-949-2646
www.teletrade.com

Fine, Collectible Wine



Spectrum Wine Auctions (United States, Hong Kong)
1-888-982-1982
www.spectrumwine.com



Collateral Finance Corporation (United States)
1-310-587-1410
www.cfccoinloans.com

We Invite You to Consign U.S. AND WORLD COINS AND CURRENCY

We would like to sell your coins and currency to the highest bidders in an upcoming Stack's Bowers Galleries auction!

Stack's Bowers Galleries Upcoming Auction Schedule

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
Jan 9-14, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Official N.Y.I.N.C. Auction New York, NY <i>World Coins and Paper Money</i>	Closed
Jan 21-25, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries New York Americana Sale New York, NY <i>U.S. Coins</i>	November 30, 2012
Mar 11-17, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD <i>U.S. Coins and Currency</i>	January 18, 2013
Mar 31 - Apr 3, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong <i>Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency</i>	January 17, 2013
May 9-11, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries Official Auction of the ANA National Money Show New Orleans, LA <i>U.S. Coins</i>	March 18, 2013
Jun 17-23, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD <i>U.S. Coins</i>	May 1, 2013
Aug 9-18, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Official Auctions for the ANA World's Fair of Money Chicago, IL <i>U.S. & World Coins and Currency</i>	June 17, 2013 (U.S.) May 13, 2013 (World)
Aug 18-22, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong <i>Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency</i>	May 20, 2013

Call today to find out how you can maximize your consignment potential in an upcoming Stack's Bowers Galleries auction.

Schedule subject to change.

Stack's Bowers
GALLERIES
A Spectrum Group International Company

800.458.4646 West Coast Office

800.566.2580 East Coast Office

1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916

Info@stacksbowers.com • StacksBowers.com

California • New York • New England • Hong Kong

SBG 2013 Schedule Ad



STACK'S BOWERS AND PONTERIO
1063 McGAW AVENUE, SUITE 100
IRVINE, CA 92614 USA



SINGLE COPY (U.S.)	\$30.00
SINGLE COPY (INTERNATIONAL)	\$35.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$175.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (INTERNATIONAL)	\$200.00